

BEDFORDSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS

II

SUTTON  
COCKAYNE HATLEY  
WRESTLINGWORTH  
EYEWORTH  
EDWORTH

# Bedfordshire Parish Registers

(1538—1812)

Editor: F. G. EMMISON

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council  
and of the Venerable the Archdeacon of Bedford.

## Contents of each volume:

One to six complete Registers.

Indexes of Persons and Places.

200 to 250 pages.

COUNTY RECORD OFFICE,

SHIRE HALL,

BEDFORD.

September, 1931.

## GENEALOGICAL SEARCHES

Genealogists interested in Bedfordshire families should not fail to communicate with the Editor (Mr. Emmison, Clerk of Records) at the above address, stating the families and dates for which information is desired. A statement of the material and indexes available, and an estimate for a search, will be promptly sent in return.

## BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS, VOLUME II.

Of special interest to American Libraries are the following items:-

- (i). The Burgoyne family. (Register of Sutton, Introductory Note, page Ai).
- (ii). Rev. Rob. Porteus, native of Virginia. (Register of Cockayne Hatley, Intro. Note, page Bi).
- (iii). The Cotton family, founders of the famous Cottonian Library, presented to the British Museum. (Register of Eyeworth, Intro. Note, page Di).
- (iv). The burial of Bacon's widow. (Register of Eyeworth, Intro. Note, page Di).
- (v). The Beaumont family, associated with Bunyan. (Register of Edworth, Intro. Note, page Ei).

74  
English  
Parish  
Registers  
B.

B E D F O R D S H I R E  
P A R I S H   R E G I S T E R S

75 copies of Volume II have been produced  
of which this is No. *Gen.*

*H. Emerson*



# Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

*Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.*

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee  
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

## VOLUME II

SUTTON	-	-	-	-	-	1538 - 1812.
COCKAYNE HATLEY	-	-	-	-	-	1602 - 1812.
WRESTLINGWORTH	-	-	-	-	-	1578 - 1812.
KEYWORTH	-	-	-	-	-	1538 - 1812.
EDWORTH	-	-	-	-	-	1552 - 1812.

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1931

June 3, 1931



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

## P R E F A C E

This second volume of "BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS" contains the registers of five parishes lying in the east of the county, on the borders of Cambridgeshire and Hertfordshire. All the parishes are contiguous except Edworth; between this and the rest lies Dunton, the register of which would have been too lengthy for inclusion in the volume, which, as it is, has slightly exceeded the maximum length estimated in the prospectus. This group of villages has always been given up almost wholly to agriculture, and the registers suggest that their population has been nearly stationery during the entire period covered in this series. The market towns of Biggleswade and Potton lie a few miles to the west and north.

An additional item - the Index of Subjects - has been included in this volume, and will appear in all subsequent issues. Apart from its intrinsic value, it will serve to show how varied are the contents of parish registers, and how their interest is far from being confined to names. Instead of commenting in detail on the numerous subjects mentioned more or less incidentally in these registers, the student is referred to the Subject Index. Volume I was somewhat devoid of the miscellaneous memoranda usually entered in parish registers, but the present volume will be found to yield a fair number; these have been noted at the end of each register section, in smaller type. An entry in the very early list of briefs in Wrestlingworth register (page C65) brings to light the fact that Biggleswade suffered a destructive fire in or shortly before 1604, nearly two centuries before the disastrous one of 1785.

Perhaps the most remarkable feature of this group of parishes is its strong association with men distinguished in the law. Six judges of various courts come with our purview. Of these Sir Robert Catlyn, Chief Justice of England, was buried at Sutton in 1574 (page A46), and Sir Edmund Anderson, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, at Eyeworth in 1605 (p. D18). The Cockaynes were descended from John Cockayne, chief baron of the Exchequer, who was the original purchaser of the Hatley manor and estate, afterwards to bear the name of the family (p. Bi). Onslow Winch who baptised his son at Sutton in 1621 (p. A10) was himself the son of Sir Humphrey Winch, judge of the King's Bench, of Everton nearby. Onslow married Judith Burgoyne. The reasons for identifying Sir William Glynne of Eyeworth as the son of the well-known judge are discussed in the introductory note to that register (p. Di). Finally, although we cannot claim so renowned a person as the Lord Chancellor Bacon, we have his widow, buried in 1650 at Eyeworth, whither she had retired to spend the latter years of her adventurous life (p. D21). To these great lawyers we can add Counsellor Clement Pigott and Serjeant Spurling's daughter, both married at Edworth in 1600 and 1615 respectively (pp. E11,12); both were members of families which possessed the manor of Edworth.

Nor is Bacon alone as a great literary man indirectly connected with this district. Bunyan's name will ever be associated with Edworth through a trivial incident in 1674, which is briefly mentioned in the introductory note (p. Ei); while the donor of the priceless Cottonian library was married at Eyeworth in 1644 to a niece of Bacon's wife (p. Di,14).

The immense value of the contemporary Transcript Registers ("Bishops' Transcripts") for supplying details unrecorded in the original register (indicated in the prospectus) is abundantly exemplified in the present volume. As many as 73 pages contain entries which occur only in the Transcripts; in addition, nine pages of Cockayne Hatley register are copied from the Transcripts for the entire 17th century, owing to the loss of the parish register. The register of Wrestlingworth for 1608-31 is very incomplete in comparison with the Transcripts (pp. C4-6, 31-32, 41-42). Since the publication of Volume I, the Transcripts for the period 1732-1812 have been arranged into parishes; and collation for the years 1602-1812 is now carried out.

Not only were the families living in this group of parishes much inter-related, but a close connection is also found between their clergy; several were in charge of two parishes, or were rectors of one and curates of another at the same time.

The student of surnames will find a curious example in Feakes (Vickis, etc.), of which 25 variants are recorded in the registers of three adjacent parishes. (See the Index of Persons). The name of Bonchurst (Bonus, etc.) has an added interest in that it shows the gradual corruption of a village name (Bolnhurst) into forms which almost defy recognition.

Only ten Bedfordshire registers dating from 1538, when they were first instituted, have been preserved; but of these two belong to the parishes of Sutton and Eyeworth, which are comprised in the present volume.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,  
Shire Hall, Bedford.

June, 1931.

## C O N T E N T S

	Page
TITLE PAGE - - - - -	i
PREFACE - - - - -	iii
CONTENTS - - - - -	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED - - - - -	vi
A. - REGISTER OF SUTTON (1538-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - -	Ai
Baptisms - - - - -	A1
Marriages - - - - -	A33
Burials - - - - -	A43
Corrigenda - - - - -	A72
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	A72
B. - REGISTER OF COCKAYNE HATLEY (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - -	B1
Baptisms - - - - -	B1
Marriages - - - - -	B13
Burials - - - - -	B17
Corrigenda - - - - -	B25
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	B25
C. - REGISTER OF WRESTLINGWORTH (1578-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - -	C1
Baptisms - - - - -	C1
Marriages - - - - -	C31
Burials - - - - -	C39
Corrigenda and Addenda - - - - -	C63
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	C65
D. - REGISTER OF EYEWORTH (1538-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - -	Di
Baptisms - - - - -	D1
Marriages - - - - -	D13
Burials - - - - -	D18
Corrigenda and Addenda - - - - -	D28
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	D29
E. - REGISTER OF EDWORTH (1552-1812)	
Introductory Note - - - - -	Ei
Baptisms - - - - -	E1
Marriages - - - - -	E11
Burials - - - - -	E14
Addendum - - - - -	E21
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	E22
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	237
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -	250
INDEX OF SUBJECTS - - - - -	252



LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katharine
Ceth	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	labr.	labourer
B.T.	"Bishops' Transcript(s)"	lic.	by licence
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior
do.	ditto	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
esq.	esquire	widr.	widower
gent.	gentleman	w	wife of
husbdn.	husbandman		
jun.	junior		

(Elstow) "of the parish of Elstow"

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is seldom stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the transcript it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
SUTTON

1538 — 1812.

Sutton can claim a certain prominence in several ways. It is one of the ten parishes in the county which possess a register dating from 1538. From approximately the same date the Burgoyne family have been lords of the manor, and the present owner represents one of the very few old Bedfordshire families still residing at their ancestral seat. Sutton benefice has been held by a long succession of notable rectors. Finally, the parish contains a medieval packhorse bridge, perhaps its most remarkable feature; but this lies outside our province.

A long article, published in 1918, deals with the many interesting aspects of the history of Sutton, and gives an account of the Burgoyne family and some scholarly notes on the post-Reformation rectors.<sup>(1)</sup> Of these may be mentioned Dr. John Crayford (1532-47), pluralist, Master of Clare, Cambridge, later also of University College, Oxford; Dr. Thomas Bill, another Cambridge scholar and Master of Trinity, buried in Westminster Abbey (1547-61); Oliver Bowles (1606-45), the presbyterian divine; Edward Stillingfleet (1657-85), afterwards Bishop of Worcester; Dr. Edward Crane (1732-77), Prebendary of Westminster, during whose long incumbency a number of curates-in-charge sign the register; Dr. Samuel Kettleby (1777-1808), Hospitaller of St. Bartholomew's, London; and Dr. Drax Free (1808-30), the notorious litigant. With the exception of the first name, all these rectors are recorded in Sutton register. The following curates sign the leaves of volume two: Robert Porteus (1733-34), Chas. Lemprier (1736-38), John Jackson (1739-41), and Edmund Bentham (1747-79).

The register tends to confirm other evidence that the Burgoyne family were seldom, if ever, resident at Sutton before the 17th century; presumably their earlier home was at their Warwickshire estate of Wroxall. But it makes it fairly certain that they had settled at Sutton long before the Civil War. Essentially a military family, two members are outstanding. Sir Roger Burgoyne, who commanded the Bedfordshire Militia for the Parliament during the Civil War, is duly recorded in the burial register; and John Burgoyne (1722-92), the more celebrated general in the first American war of independence; but he was baptised at St. Margaret's, Westminster, and buried in the Abbey.<sup>(2)</sup> His father (John Burgoyne, 2nd. son of Sir John, third baronet of Sutton) and grandfather are however both recorded in Sutton register.

With an index now before us, it seems clear that Bedfordshire can lay little further claim to the tradesman's token of John Burkhuest 'of Sutton', issued in 1657.<sup>(3)</sup>

---

(1). Dr. J. E. Watson, "Annals of a Country Parish", in Church Quarterly Review, clxxii, 215-48.

(2). Beds. Notes and Queries, ii, 132-3. (1889). Other references, *ibid.*, 84, 105, 129.

(3). J. H. Blundell, Beds. 17th. Century Tokens, 57. (1928).



The population of the parish in 1801 was 301, and in 1921 was 189; its area is 2234 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish. The adjoining parishes are Potton, Cockayne Hatley, Wrestlingworth, Eyeworth, Dunton, Biggleswade and Sandy.

The register for the period 1538-98 is the copy on parchment from the paper original, no longer extant. It is engrossed in a beautiful scrivener's hand. The entries for various years between 1629 and 1659 are made in several illiterate hands. During the last four years of Oliver Bowles' time (1642-45) no record has come down to us; only three entries are given for this period, and are inserted in large blank spaces left for these years. The register for 1648-50 is also incomplete. The hand changes in 1653, when the register may have passed into the hands of a civil registrar. In 1657 we have a note (see page A14) of the election and approval of such a 'register', somewhat belated if he was the first to be appointed.(1)

The register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1549 - 1669	1538 - 1669	1538 - 1669
II.	1665 - 1780	1665 - 1780	1665 - 1780
III.		1754 - 1812	
IV.	1777 - 1812		1777 - 1812
Vol. III also contains a register of Banns, 1754-1820.			

No record is therefore extant for 1538-48 (Baptisms).

#### Arrangement of Entries.

- I. The volume is in the following order:- Mar., 1538-47; Bur., 1538-42; Mar., 1548; Bur., 1544, 46, 43, 45, 47-48; Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1549-1641; Bap., 1642, 1644; Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1647-69.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. mixed.
- IV. Bap. & Bur. entered at reverse ends of the volume.

#### Memoranda in Register.

At the end of Vol. I is entered a note concerning licences to eat flesh during fast-time, granted to Oliver Bowles' widow and another. This and other notes are transcribed on pages A71-3.

#### Other Parish Records.

The church chest is singularly devoid of other records, and contains only a MS. copy of 'An Act for Confirming and Establishing an Exchange agreed to be made of certain Lands in the parish of Sutton between Sir Roger Burgoyne, Lord of the Manor, & Dr. Crane ...' (i.e. Sutton Enclosure Act, the earliest for Bedfordshire), dated 1742.

The editor is indebted to the Rector, the Rev. A. Cary-Elwes, for permission to publish the register; and gratefully acknowledges donations from Lady Burgoyne and the Rev. Canon Box, the late Rector, towards the cost of publication. The cost of repairing and re-binding the first volume was generously borne in 1929 by Canon Box.

(1) The burials for 1610 suggest a minor visitation of the "plague" (page A49).

S U T T O N

B A P T I S M S, 1549 -- 1812 .

(VOLUME I. 1549-1669)

"The names of all suche as have been Christened married and buryed in the parishe of Sutton from the Feaste of Thannuncyacion of our Ladye : 1538 untill Anno Domini 1598".

(NOTE: The first leaf of the original paper register was presumably missing when the present parchment copy was made in 1598).

(YEAR	DATE	CHRISTIAN NAME	FATHER	SURNAME)
1549	AP 28	Mary		Plomer
	DE 18	Rich		Steven
	25	Eliz		Toller
	JA 19	Margery		Carrington
	FE 10	Rich son of	Rob	Fickis
	16	Agnes dau. of	Jn	Beard
	MR 4	Margt d	Jn	Hill
1550	AP 23	Mary		Plomer
	MY 19	Eliz d	Thos	Bourne
	AU 25	Eliz d	Rob	Corbett
	SE 27	Mary d	Jn	Faldoe
	NO 2	Eliz d	Thos	Waie
	OC 12	Emme d	Thos	Emberson
	DE 2	Phyllis d	Hen	Tarrye
	JA 15	Mary d	Hugh	Carrington
1551	AP 11	Wm s	Thos	Freeman
	23	Geo s	Chris	Cleton
	MY 3	Dorothy d	Hugh	Carrington
	JN 14	Eliz d	Jn	Huste
	JL 8	Eliz d	Rob	Dylle
	AU 7	Jn s	Jn	Bendoe
	8	Rob s	Wm	Bradley
	29	Rob s	Jn	Faldoe
	OC 2	Mary d	Thos	Gylman
	NO 25	Kath d	Jn	Anwood
	JA 19	Alice d	Rich	Toller
	FE 21	JN s	Hen	Tarrye
1552	AP 17	Wm		Fyckis
	JN 3	Phyllis		Carrington
	21	Thos		Hobson
	AU 3	Margt d	Jn	Faldoe
	SE 8	Jn s	Jas	Campion
	27	Joan d	Chris	Page
	NO 8	Thos s	Hugh	Carrington
	18	Eliz d	Thos	Bourne
	JA 29	Jane d	Hen	Tarrye
1553	MR 25	Kath d	Rob	Corbett
	AP 6	Rob s	Hugh	Carrington
	MY 3	Mary d	Geo	Luce
	16	Jn s	Jn	Buttery
	JL 22	Ann d	Thos	Gyllman
	AU 24	Mary d	Jn	Lamberd
	29	Joan d	Thos	Careless

1553	SE	26	Jn	s	Nich	Farmer
	OC	18	Luke	s	Wm	Bradlye
		31	Margery	d	Jn	Plomer
	NO	17	Ide	d	Hen	Smythe
	MR	20	Chas	s	Jn	Faldoe
1554	JN	27	Bridget			Carrington
	JL	27	David			Towler
	NO	11	Jn			Stephens
	DE	16	Geo			Buttere
	JA	11	Jn			Mun
		18	Alice			Farmer
	ITG	12	Edmd			Lucye
		12	Jn			Lucye
		22	Peter			Vickys
		26	Eliz			Addeson
	MR	12	Jn			Addeson
		19	Alice			Corbett
1555	MR	25	David	s	Jn	Faldoe
		27	Margery			Beard
	AP	1	Jn			Gylman
		12	Jn			Tarrye
	AP	27	Jn			Draper
	MY	22	Jn			Clayton
	OC	14	Ide			Morrys
	NO	13	Nich			Norwood
		14	Hugh			Freeman
	JA	2	Rob			Barde
		6	Hen			Page
		28	Nich			Carelesse
1556	AP	13	Edw			Faldoe
		23	Joan			Boorne
	JL	19	Ann			Lucye
	NO	10	Joan			Bradlye
	DE	29	Jn			Gyllman
	JA	22	Margery			Smythe
	FE	13	Rob			Farmer
1557	MY	12	Phyllis			Vyckis
	AU	3	Rob			Faldoe
	SE	13	Helen			Anwood
	JA	9	Hen			Tarrye
	FE	13	Nich			Corbett
	MR	12	Ide			Gyllman
1558	(No entries for this year are recorded)					
1559	SE	11	Ann			Shawe
	De	12	Ann			Bradlye
1560	(No baptisms for this year are recorded)					
1561	( ditto )					
1562	AP	11	Wm			Bosword
		19	Rich			Butcher
	JL	5	Jn			Master
		5	Eliz			Beard
	AU	1	Jn			Blewett
		30	Jn			Bradlye
	SE	21	Matth			Fordam
	OC	4	Geo			Coste
	NO	29	Mary			Searle
	DE	13	Thos			Dawbeny
		25	Wm			Curtys
	JA	24	Jn			Bull
1563	AP	8	Rich	s	Rob	Cade
		17	Jn	s	Wm	Usher
		17	Margt	d	Wm	Thomas
		20	Jn	s	Jas	Beamond
	JN	29	Peter	s	Hen	Wood
	AU	25	Parnell	d	Wm	Freeman
	NO	30	Andrew	s	Thos	Shaw
	DE	21	Thos			Smythe

1563	DE	22	Edw			West
	Fe	2	Jn	s	Rob	Norman
		21	Wm	s	Thos	Lymer
1564	MR	26	David	s	Rob	Corbett
	AP	2	Agnes	d	Rob	Vickis
	MY	5	Jn	s	Jas	Hopkin
	JN	23	Sam	s	Jn	Abbat
		28	Eliz	d	Jn	Vickis
	JL	5	Joan	d	Thos	Vickis
		7	Margery	d	Rich	Wryte
	AU	6	Joan (?Jn)	d or s	Jn	Mayles
	OC	18	Luke	s	Thos	Smythe
	NO	12	Wm	s	Wm	Usher
	DE	7	Joan			Bossard
		9	Oliver	s	Hen	Coste
		13	Rich	s	Geo	Gryggs
		24	Thos	s	Rich	Bard
	(blank)		Jn			Brotherton
1565	MR	31	Rob	s	Jas	Beamond
	MY	5	Joan	d	Wm	Rydell
		20	Wm	s	Sibyl	Beamond
	JN	23	Wm	s	Wm	Fordam
	JL	22	Jn	s	Matth	Goodale
	AU	7	Wm	s	Jas	Laman
	(blank)		Jn	s	Thos	Lymer
	SE	28	Joan	d	Jn	Abbatt
	DE	2	Alice	d	Hen	Wood
		26	Rich	s	Wm	Curtys
	FE	7	Parnell	d	Jn	Mayles
		9	Hen	s	Rich	Bever
		18	Eliz	d	Rob	Vickys
	MR	2	David	s	Rich	Smythe
		18	Margery	d	Thos	Shaw
1566	MR	31	Amy	d	Edw	Nixson
	AP	24	Wm	s	Rob	Yelinge
		25	Joan	d	Wm	Usher
	JL	31	Rich	s	Wm	Freman
	(blank)		Edw			Vickis
	AU	29	Bridget	d	Thos	Fickis
	SE	21	Rob	s	Jas	Baylye
	OC	18	Rich	s	Jn	Abbatt
	MR	1	Wm			Allen
	(blank)		Wm			Lunn
1567	OC	31	Alex			Bemond
	NO	1	Jn			Lymer
		3	Jas			Hawod
		5	Mary			Hawode
		13	Thos			Keyford
		30	Barthw			Laman
	DE	2	Jn			Usher
1568	JL	3	Susan			Vickys
	AU	7	Margery			Mayles
	SE	5	Ann			Nyxson
	OC	5	Rich			Gouder
		10	Wm			Coste
		24	Jn			Vickis
		27	Mary			Vickis
		21	Jn			Hyde
		26	Jn			Gylman
	DE	8	Rob			Abbat
		15	Alex			Younge
	JA	9	Dorothy			Wood
		14	Wm			Abbat
		18	Hen			Gryggs



1568	MR	16	Susan			Lun
1569	AP	4	Susan			Brotherton
	MY	5	Barthw			Usher
	OC	13	(blank)			Barde
	NO	4	Rowland			Vickis
	DE	4	Ann	d	Rich	Smythe
		29	Thos			Curtys
	JA	28	Rob	s	Rob	Vickis
	MR	16	Margt	d	Thos	Swan
1570	MR	31	Jn	s	Geo	Bull
	MY	5	Hen	s	Thos	Hawod
		10	Jas	s	Thos	Lymer
	JN	2	Ann	d	Rich	Younge
		4	Hen	s	Rob	Yelinge
	JL	3	Thos	s	Wm	Fordam
	AU	24	Ann	d	Thos	Shawe
		25	Ann	d	Jn	Abbat
	NO	19	Edw			Nixson
		25	Jn			Usher
	OC	1	Eliz			Corbett
1571	AP	8	Jn			Laman
		22	Constance			Vickis
	AU	5	Joan			Brotherton
	SE	2	Wm			Lighte
	OC	7	Barthw			Tarrye
	NO	7	Thos			Gryggs
	DE	2	Edw			Barde
		30	Davy			Vickis
	JA	6	Barthw			Bever
		13	Phyllis			Vickis
		20	Jane			Beamond
	MR	3	Margery			Abbat
1572	AP	23	Agnes			Smyth
	MY	14	Agnes			Wryte
		14	Chad			Wryte
	AU	10	Jas			Vickys
		17	Edw			Man
	NO	16	Bridget			Fysher
	NO	30	Parnell			Younge
	JA	6	Dorothy			Bourne
		18	Helen			Fordam
	FE	1	Eliz			Bever
1573	AP	17	Hen			Tarrye
	MY	1	Man			Nixson
	JN	7	Joan			Lymer
	OC	16	Margery			Lun
		16	Alice			Lun
		17	Mary			Vickys
	DE	20	Ide			Lyte
	JA	3	Dorothy			Clarke
		31	Margery			Laman
	MR	7	Emme			Beard
1574	AP	10	Parnell			Gylman
	MY	23	Isabel			Vickis
	JN	1	Hen			Man
	OC	17	Helen			Fysher
1575	AP	1	Arthur	s	Thos	Vickys
	MY	24	Wm	s	Sam	Crofte
1576	MY	27	Margt			Vickys
	JN	2	Jn			Vickys
1577	NO	1	Barthw			Gylman
		18	Joan			Smythe
1578	MY	25	Frauncys			Crofte
		26	Luke			Beamond
1579	MY	25	Jn	s	David	Faldoe
	JL	28	Rob			Lun

1579	JL	29	Thos		Gylman
	SE	6	Jn		Byworth
		7	Eliz		Brotherton
		28	Luka		Searle
	JA	22	Rob		Evered
		29	Dyonise		Corbett
1580	MR	29	Alice		Smythe
	AP	11	Michl		Brotherton
		23	Joan		Payne
	JA	6	Wm		Carter
		24	Eliz		Gylman
1581	MY	6	Margt		Fysher
		28	Grace		Vickys
	JN	18	Bridget		Harrison
	JL	22	Ann		Lun
		23	Joan		Searle
	JA	24	Eliz		Gylman
	MR	6	Joan		Byrchale
1582	AP	1	Thos		Fyckis
1583	OC	27	Thos		Barrett
	DE	15	Bridget		Carter
		21	Jemlin		Colbecke
		21	Jn		Colbeck
	FE	24	Jn	s Luke	Bradlye
1584	AP	19	Hester		Clarke
	MY	10	Edw		Vickesse
	JL	26	Rich		Rogers
	OC	4	Abigail		Stevens
		18	Rich		Hopkins
	DE	25	Walter		Fysher
	JA	24	Jn		Lunne
1585	MY	7	Joan		Carrington
		23	Alice		Smythe
		30	Jeremy		Faldoe
	JN	6	Jn		Gylman
	AU	22	Rob		Corbett
	SE	5	Joan		Haynes
	OC	3	Jn		Gryffin
		26	Joan		Vickys
		31	Ellen		Evered
	NO	21	David		Osmonton
	DE	4	Rich	s Thos	Carter
	FE	2	Rich	s Humphrey	Carter
		24	Jn		Hopkins
	MR	20	Rebecca		Barrett
1586	AU	7	Mary		Clarke
		21	Rob		Bell
	SE	18	Thos		Carpton
	OC	16	Thos		Smythe
	NO	1	Thos		Lyllie
	MR	12	Thos		Fysher
1587	AP	2	Frauncys		Hopkins
		9	Susan		Stevens
		28	Mark		Rogers
	JL	25	Joan		Plomer
	SE	13	Davy		Birchalle
	OC	8	Nathl		Gylman
	NO	19	Jn		Smythe
	JA	6	Millicent		Haines
		28	Barthw		Faldoe
	FE	4	Rebecca		Barrett
		11	Ann		Gryffin
1588	JN	29	Wm		Brotherton
	JL	30	Thos		Corbett
	AU	24	Cath		Lawman
		25	Eliz		Lunne
	SE	4	Frauncys		Vickysse

1588	OC	20	Barthw			Carter
	JA	5	Eliz			Carrington
		5	Jn	s	Rich	Hopkins
		9	Barthw	s	Gerard	Hopkins
		10	Mary			Osmanton
	FE	16	Ide			Gryffin
		23	Eleanor			Plomer
	MR	2	Bridget			Smythe
1589	AP	27	Ann			Edwards
	MY	18	David			Gylman
	JL	13	Susan			Barrett
	AU	31	Wm			Fysher
	SE	21	Rob			Gryce
	DE	21	Susan			Haynes
1590	MY	17	Eliz			Lyllye
	JN	28	Eliz			Butcher
	JL	5	Mary			Knightly
	AU	2	Wm			Ward
	OC	18	Joan			Barrett
		23	Agnes			Hopkins
		25	Jas			Beaumont
	DE	16	Jn			Bill
	JA	10	Rich			Hopkins
	FE	7	Eliz			Faldoe
1591	AP	4	Barthw			Blocke
		5	Edw			Gylman
		28	Ann			Squire
	MY	9	Helen			Barker
	JN	7	Susan			Carter
	SE	5	David			Rogers
	OC	18	Sara			Haward
		18	Joan			Corbett
	DE	5	Jn			Carrington
	JA	16	Anna			Bill
	MR	12	Frauncys			Gryce
1592	MY	1	Thos	s	Kath	Wood (ut dicitur)
		21	Thos			Blocke
	AU	6	Jn			Mayles
	SE	17	Thos			Plomer
		29	Jn			Rooke
	DE	21	Thos			Squire
	JA	13	Hen			Fysher
1593	MR	28	Barthw	s	Francis	Hopkins
	AP	29	Martha			Barrett
	MY	6	Barthw			Haynes
		6	Thos			Carrington
		13	Mark			Blocke
	JN	3	Thos			Butcher
	JLn	8	Barthw	s	Rich	Hopkins
	AU	19	Jn			Carter
		24	Alice			Mun
	SE	22	Ann			Lyllye
	NO	11	Rich			Gylman
	DE	25	Frauncys			Edwards
	FE	24	Davy			Faldoe
1594	MY	1	Jn			Hayward
	AU	25	Dorothy			Rogers
	OC	6	Oliver			Smythe
	NO	24	Wm			Smytche (sic)
	FE	2	Thos			Smythe
1595	MY	11	Susan			Bradlye
	JN	29	Rosamond			Squire
	AU	17	Eliz			Mayles
	SE	7	Jn			Searle
	NO	23	Nich			Gylman



1595	DE	7	Dorothy		Carter
		28	Jn		Rooke
	FE	1	Susan		Squier
		8	Nich		Searle
		26	Wm	s Nich	Searle
1596	MY	9	Jn		Bradlye
		12	(blank)		
		23	Martha		Crabtree (?Crabtree)
	OC	3	Nich		Smythe
	NO	1	Thos	s Wm	Searle
	JA	1	Roger		Carrington
		23	Ann		Beaumont
	MR	28	Jn		Evered
1597	JN	5	Eliz		Smythe
	JL	3	Ann		Brotherton
	JA	1	Nich		Brotherton
		1	Thos		Hayward
		6	Thos		Mayles
		8	Jas		Gylman
	FE	14	Valentine		Smythe
		24	Rob		Lyllie
1598	MR	26	Ann		Plomer
	AP	2	Agnes		Searle

(The change of the hand at this point marks the end of the parchment copy from the original paper register, and the commencement of the contemporary entries).

1598	OC	22	Thos		Squier
	FE	19	Ann	d Rich	Hopkins alias Searle
1599	AP	9	Thos		Ware alias Barber
	MY	6	Nathl		Lunne
	JN	10	Wm		Carrington
	SE	30	Mich		Carrington
	OC	27	Jn	s Thos	Squier
	NO	1	Eliz		Simcotes
		25	Jn	s David	Brotherton
	DE	16	Geo		Gilman
		22	Parnell	d Helen	Fisher
	FE	4	Geo	s Wm	Searle
	MR	12	Thos		Haines
		2	Rob		Bye
1600	AP	3	Eliz		Smith
	SE	21	Jn	s Simon	Ward
	OC	12	Jn		Ware alias Barber
	NO	26	Ann		Mailles
		21	Wm		Bagwith
	DE	14	Ann		Lunne
	JA	11	Francis		Austen
	MR	22	Rob	s Francis	Searle
1601	MY	2	Ann		Carter
		10	Jn		Plummer
	SE	27	Wm		Brotherton
	NO	29	Ann	d Dan	Smith
	DE	27	Thos		Bye
	FE	28	Jn		Vicars
	MR	14	Solomon		Squier
1602	AP	5	Ann	d Thos	Smith
		6	Alex	(s Rob †)	Bagwith
	MY	30	Wm	(s Wm ††)	Searle
	JL	18	Rob	(s Rich ††)	Searle
		25	Margery	(d Wm †)	Haines
	AU	22	Anna	(d Jn †)	Simcottes
	OC	10	Rebecca	d David	Vickesse

(†) Occurs in the "Bishops' Transcript" only.

†† MY 30 -- B.T. gives "Rich".

†† JL 18 -- B.T. gives "Francis".

1602	DE	5	Francis	(s David <sup>†</sup> )	Lunne
(ctd.)	JA	2	Ann	d Wm	Searle
		29	Jn	s David	Smith
	JA	30	Mary	(d Barthw <sup>†</sup> )	Gilman
	FE	13	Edith	(d Simon <sup>†</sup> )	Warde
1603	JL	3	Margery	(d Thos <sup>†</sup> )	Ware (alias Barber <sup>†</sup> )
		10	Rob	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Long
	AU	14	Ellen	d Jn	Squire
		19	Nich	(s Nich <sup>†</sup> )	Plummer
	SE	10	Mary Walfeilde	d Alice	Searle "ut dicitur"
	OC	16	Wm	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Mailles
		19	Joan	(d Rob <sup>†</sup> )	Edwards
	DE	4	Ann	d Wm	Barber
		11	Amy	(d Rob <sup>†</sup> )	Bagwith
	JA	15	Mary	d Jn	Vickesse
		29	Eas	s David	Brotherton
	FE	13	Francis	s Francis	Searle
		13	Jas	s Wm	Searle
1604	MY	6	Mary	d Thos	Smith
	JL	8	Rachel	d Wm	Haines
		15	Betteris	d Thos	Squire
	AU	19	Mary	d Jn	Bie
	OC	29	Nich	s Nich	Plumer
		31	Jas	s Jn	Simcote
	NO	4	Wm	s Jn	Mailles
		30	Jn	s Wm	Searle
	JA	9	Humphrey	s Rich	Searle
	FE	13	Peter More	s Ann	Kinge "ut dicitur"
1605	MR	31	Joan	d David	Lunne
	MY	19	Eliz	d Jn	Croftes
	SE	15	Wm	s Jn	Squier
	OC	6	Martha	d Jn	Vickes
	NO	16	Rob Wilson	s Isabel	Vickes "ut dicitur"
		24	Mary	d Rob	Edwardes
	DE	18	Edw	s Rob	Bagwith
	JA	1	Ann	d Jn	Vickers
1606	JN	22	Hen	s Barthw	Gilman
	AU	24	Parnell	d Thos	Smith
		31	Nathl		Lymer
	SE	29	Nich		Usher
	NO	16	Margt		Hopkins
		16	Alice	d Francis	Searle
		30	Clement Squire	d Jn	Labourer
	DE	14	Rich	s Thos	Squier
	JA	11	Francis	d Geo	Robinson, jun.
	FE	14	Eliz		Raymond
		23	Geo		Searle
		23	Alice	d Rich	Hopkins
1607	AP	19	Francis	s Jn	Mailles
		26	Sara	d David	Lunne
	NO	23	Ann	d Wm	Searle
		5	Jonas	s Thos	Wade
		9	Ann	d Jn	Squire
		5 <sup>†</sup>	Kath	d Thos	Barber
	(NO	25 <sup>†</sup> )	Margt	d Francis	Searle
	(NO	29 <sup>†</sup> )	(Edw s <sup>†</sup> )	Jn	Gyddins
	DE	13	Sam	s Mr. (Oliver <sup>†</sup> )	Bowles
		25	Sara	d Wm	Searle
	FE	24	Geo	s Thos	Goodale
		28	Wm	s (blank)∅	Haynes
	MR	15	Mary	d Joan	Vickes
1608	AP	6	Margt	d Abraham Searle & (Lettice <sup>†</sup> )	Broocke
	MY	1	Rob	s Rob	Edwards

(†) Occurs in B.T. only.

∅ Blank in B.T. also.

1608	JN	28	Barthw	s Barthw	Gylman
(ctd.)	JL	3	Jn	s Geo	Robinson
		20	Ann	d Sara	Heminge & Wm Willice
	AU	14	Judith	d Wm	Albonn
	OC	9	Joan	d Nich	Usher
		16	Mary	d Nich	Plummer
	NO	1	Thos	s Jn	Vicas
	FE	8	Rob	s Jn	Squire
		8	Jn	s Rob	Edwardes
		26	Mary	d Rob	Bagwith
	MR	20	Hathl	s Oliver	Bowles
1609	AP	23	Martha	d Rich	Searle
	AU	20	Hen	s Thos	Squire
		27	Sara	d Rich	Cowland
1610	AP	15	Jarret	s Davy	Brotherton
		22	Martha	d Wm	Searle
	JN	10	Wm	s Nich	Usher
	SE	16	Agnes	d Wm	Auborne
	OC	21	Thos	s Rob	Edwardes
	NO	13	Benj	s Oliver	Bowles
	DE	15	Rob	s Rob	Edwardes
1611	MR	25	JN	s Thos	Smith
	AP	21	Rich	s Rich	Cowland
	MY	5	Judith	d Simon	Farmar
	JN	30	Judith	d Rob	Baall
	AU	12	Frances	d Thos	Barbar
	DE	1	Rich	s Jn	Fickis
		1	Ann	d Wm	Forman
		15	Ann	d Thos	Goodale
	JA	20	Edmd	s Jn	Brotherton
	FE	2	Mary	d Anthony	Searle
1612	JL	12	Francis	s Thos	Squire
		12	Hen	s Wm	George
		12	Jn	s Jn	Squire
	AU	12	Jos	s Oliver	Bowles
		4	Nathl	s Thos	Smith
	SE	14	Mary	(d Hen <sup>m</sup> )	Croote
	JL	29	Mary	d Rich	Whitchurch
	NO	7	Judith	(d Davy <sup>m</sup> )	Lun
		21	Alice	d Wm	Searle
	JA	22	Walter	(s Wm <sup>m</sup> )	Albone (Auborne - B.T.)
	NO	18	Edw	s Jn	Fickis
1613	FE	8	Edw	(s Oliver <sup>m</sup> )	Bowles
	MR	20	Rob	(s Wm <sup>m</sup> )	Foreman
	JN	4	Eliz	(d Simon <sup>m</sup> )	Farmer
	AP	14	Cath	(d Nich <sup>m</sup> )	Plumer
	FE	14	Alice	(d Jn <sup>m</sup> )	Dawson
	JN	16	Rich	(s Nich <sup>m</sup> )	Usher
	MY	25	Hen	(s Thos <sup>m</sup> )	Smith
1614	JL	17	Dan	s Rob	Edwards, labr.
	NO	6	Alice		Fickis
	DE	11	Sara		Vickers
	JA	15	Matth		Smith
	MR	25	Mary		Farmor
	FE	24	Jn	s Rob	Heywood
1615	AP	16	Wm	s Wm	Searle
		20	Sara	d Anthony	Searle
	JL	30	Thos	s Nich	Usher
	AU	6	Jn	(s Oliver <sup>m</sup> )	Bowles
	SE	7	Sam	(s Hen <sup>m</sup> )	Croote
		7	Ann	(d Hen <sup>m</sup> )	Croote
		7	Ann	(d Dan <sup>m</sup> )	Thorne
	OC	8	Mary	(d Rob <sup>m</sup> )	Edwards
		8	Christian	(s Rob <sup>m</sup> )	Edwards
		8	Mary	(d Davy <sup>m</sup> )	Lun

(<sup>m</sup>) Occurs in B. T. only.

✓ B. T. gives "Benj.". The entries in the original for this year are illiterate and out of order, but the B.T. is accurate.

1615	OC	29	Chas	s	Jn	Sockling
(ctd.)	NO	1	Jas	s	Jn	Smith
	FE	18	Rebecca	d	Rob	Heward
	MR	17	Sara	d	Rob	Edwardes
1616	JN	16	Wm	s	Wm	Auborne
		23	Mary	d	Francis	Searle
	JL	14	Ann	d	Rich	Searle
	AU	19	Nathl supposed son of		Nathl Gilman	
	DE	8	Eliz	d	Thos	Philips
		22	Simon	s	Rob	Edwardes
	FE	16	Ruth	d	Thos	Smith
		23	Roger	s	Rich	Whitechurch
1617	AP	11	Sam	s	Simon	Farmer
		22	Ellen & Mary	d	Isaac	Bedford, abortive
	JN	29	Wm	s	Jn	Vicas
	AU	28	Hen	s	Hen	Tinggeye
	JL	27	Oliver	s	Oliver	Bowles
	NO	30	Eliz	d	Thos	Barber
	JA	18	Davy	s	Davy	Lune
	FE	1	Edw	s	Wm	Forman
	MR	15	Jas	s	Wm	Searle
1618	(AP	12	Mary	d	Sam	Megar <sup>(?)</sup> )
	JN	4	Isaac	s	Isaac	Bedford
	JL	2	Geo	s	Rich	Inkersole
		2	Mary	d	Sam	Megar
	DE	20	Hen	s	Rob	Edwardes
	MR	8	Eliz	d	Rich	Whitchurch
	FE	6	Ann	d	Rob	Carter
	MR	12	Jn	s	Wm	Abourne
1619	AP	14	Dan	s	Oliver	Boules
	MY	8	Jn	s	Davy	Lune
		23	Mary	d	Rich	Haward
		23	Margt	d	Thos	Glouglas <sup>Ø</sup>
		30	Benj	s	Simon	Farmer
		30	Mary	d	Simon	Farmer
	JH	8	Mary	d	Rich	Haward
	JL	11	Jn	s	Rich	Searlle
		18	Joan & Judy	d	Thos	Smith <sup>Ø</sup>
	OC	24	Thos	s	Hen	Tingey
	FE	20	Ann	d	Sam	Meger
1620	JN	24	Rebecca	d	Isaac	Bedford
	AU	20	Thos	s	Thos	Haward
		13	Eliz	d	Rob	Prese
	FE	4	Clement	s	Oliver	Bowles
	MR	11	Jn	s	Rich	Enkersole
		11	Sam	s	Jn	Marchall
1621	MR	25	Jn	s	Rich	Haward
	JL	16	Eliz	d	Rob	Charter (Carter - B.T.)
		22	Mary	d	Wm	Aburne
		30	Frances	d	Rob	Haines
	DE	13	Matthew	d(sic)	Rob	Edwardes
		22	Alice	d	Simeon	Farmer
		30	Thos	s	Jn	Smith
	JA	3	Humph	s	Ansloe(Onsloe - B.T.)	Wince (Winch - B.T.)
		12	Jn	s	Jn	Fickes
	FE	24	Sam	s	Isaac	Bedford
	MR	8	Mordecai	s	Sam	Megar
1622	MY	5	Ann	d	Nich	Usher
	OC	3	Sam	s	Rich	Hayward
		10	Eliz	d	Thos	Hayward
	NO	20	Jonathan	s	Oliver	Bowles
	DE	25	Eliz	d	Jn	Burgoine
	MR	20	Jn	s	Jn	Bradley
1623	AP	10	Martha	d	Wm	Aburne
		14	Mary	d	Jn	Marshall

(<sup>?</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only; but cf. 1618 JL 2.

<sup>Ø</sup> Does not occur in B.T.



1623	JN	20	Jn	s	Matth	Skege
(ctd.)	OC	15	Rob	s	Nich	Usher
	FE	10	Dan	s	Dan	Clapton
	MR	20	Anna	d	Jn	Milles
		20	Ruth	d	Jn	Duke (Ducke - B.T.)
1624	JL	4	Jn	s	Rich	Clayton
		8	Sara	d	Jn	Hayward
	AU	25	Elisha	s	Oliver	Bowles
	DE	27	Agnes	d	Simon	Farmer
		2	Ann	d	Thos	Smith
	JA	17	Mary	d	Wm	Clarke
	FE	28	Thos	s	Rob	Edwards
		29	Joan	d	Sam	Meger
	MR	3	Joan	d	Rich	Inkersold (Inkersall - B.T.)
		6	Rob	s	Rob	Carter
1625	AP	25	Wm	s	Anthony	Alborn
		25	Isaac	s	Rich	Hayward
	MY	3	Abigail	d	Nich	Usher
	AU	10	Jn	s	Rob	Edwardes
		15	Jn	s	Jn	Marshall
	OC	6	Cath	d	Thos	Saunders
	MR	10	Wm	s	Wm	Saunders
1626	AP	30	Jn	s	Jn	Hayward
	MY	21	Job	s	Mr. (Oliver <sup>Q</sup> )	Booles
		21	Ann	d	(Rich <sup>Q</sup> )	Hayward
	JN	18	Thos	s	(Danl <sup>Q</sup> )	Clapen (Clappum - B.T.)
	OC	1	Ruth	d	(Ann <sup>Q</sup> )	Ducke (Duke - B.T.)
	NO	3	Anna	d	Thos	Hayward
	DE	25	Eliz	d	Thos	Smith
1627	JL	1	Sara	d	Rich	Inkersole
	AU	12	Wm	s	Matth	Skegg
	DE	5	"Filleep"	d	Mr. Jn	Burgoyen
		15	Mary	d	Oliver	Cade
	JA	6	Mary	d	Anthony	Albon
		19	Jn	s	Wm	Carten
	FE	10	Grace	d	Nich	Usare
		29	Jn	s	Wm	Sandes
	MR	23	Thos	s	Jn	Marshell
1628	SE	13	Abigail	d	Wm	Clarke
	OC	14	Rebecca	d	Rob	Carter
	NO	11	Sam	s	Sam	Meger
	DE	23	Thos	s	Thos	Smith
	OC	29	Matth	s	Jn	Claton (Claydon - B.T.)
	JA	28	Joan	d	Jn	Smyth
	AU	19	Dan	s	Rich	Hayward
	MR	21	Rob	s	Jn	Burgoyne
1629	JL	16	Mary	d	Matth	Scrog
		16	Mary	d	Humph	Broune
	SE	10	Ann	d	Thos	Hodin
		12	Ruth	d	Wm	Clarke
	DE	22	Jas	s	Nich	Usher
	MR	23	Gayne	d	Thos	Hayward
1630	MY	10	Rose	d	Jn	Barber
	JL	21	Gayne	d	Wm	Sanders
	NO	12	Jn	s	Jn	Brotherton
	DE	20	Thos	s	Anthony	Aborne
	(JA	14	Jn	s	Humph	Broune <sup>Q</sup> )
1631	DE	9	Anthony	s	Nich	Usher
	JA	29	Eliz	d	Thos	Hodin
	MR	6	Rebecca	d	Wm	Saunders
		9	Rob	s	Jn	Clayton
1632	AP	8	Rob	s	Wm	Glaysbrooke
	AU	10	Jonathan			Rechford
	SE	2	Davy			Brotherton
	JA	6	Thos			Browne
	MR	3	"Josphes"			Hayword
1633	AU	10	Susan	d	Anthony	Alborne
	SE	7	Wm	s	Wm	Rechford

(Q) Occurs in B.T. only.

1633	DE	14	Ellen	d Thos	Hoding	
(ctd.)	JA	6	Jn	s Nich	Brotherton	
	FE	9	Thos	s Thos	Aborne	
1634	JN	22	Jn	s Nich	Usher	
		29	Humph	s Humph	Browne	
	JL	6	Jn	s Nich	Usher (sic)	
		20	Sara	d Jn	Barbor	
	SE	6	Thos	s Wm	Rechford	
		13	Ann	d Wm	Glasbrocke	
	NO	9	Judy	d Wm	Sanders	
		30	Thos	s Gabriel	Gidings	
	JA	29	Jn	s Simon	Maine	
1635	MY	17	Mary	d Jn & Ann <sup>m</sup>	Yarly	
	JL	5	Nich	s Nich & Grace <sup>m</sup>	Brotherton	
		12	Jn	s Thos & (Frances <sup>m</sup> )	Hayward	
	AU	2	Jane	d Wm	Martha	Benford
	SE	28	Eliz	d Jn	Martha	Brotherton
	NO	1	Jasper	s Thos	Anna	Aborne
	JA	1	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Edwards
	FE	14	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Rechford
	MR	3	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Usher
		3	Wm	s Thos	(Mary <sup>m</sup> )	Hoding
1636	AP	3	Sara	d Nich	Bridget	Ushe
	SE	1	Jn	s Thos	Joan	Smith
		10	Wm	s Jn	Jane	Burgony (sic), esq.
	OC	15	Mary	d Gabriel	Ellen	Gidings
	NO	20	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Yardly
	DE	4	Chas & Francis	s Humph & Eliz	Browne	
	JA	29	Philippa	d Wm	Prudence	Sanders
	(blank)		Ann	d Jn	Mary	Usher
1637	MY	28	Benj	s Wm	Ann	Wrechford
		28	Roger	s Wm	Martha	Bedford
	JN	25	Martha	d Thos	Hannah	Auben
	SE	30	Mary	d Nich	Grace	Brotherton
	NO	1	Mary	d	Rose	Barbor, widow
	FE	4	Mary	d Jn	Joan	Hayword
1638	MY	28	Martha	d Wm	Ann	Wretchford
	SE	2	Eliz	d Humph	Eliz	Browne
		9	Jas	s Thos	Joan	Hedding
		22	Mary	d Jn	Martha	Brotherton
		28	Jas	s Gabriel	Ellen	Giddinges
1639	AP	28	Benj	s Jn	Ann	Figs (Ficks - B.T.)
	AU	2	Jas	s Wm	Mary	Glasbroock
	JL	2	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Faremare (Farmer - B.T.)
		14	Jos	s Thos	Ann	Aborne
		18	Roger	s Thos	Frances	Haywod
	OC	18	Dorothy	d Wm	Ann	Rechford
		26	Joan	d Jn	Mary	Usher
	FE	4	Thos	s Thos	Ellen	Sayer
		26	Sara	d Thos	Joan	Smith
1640	AP	25	Dan	s Jn	Ann	Yardly
	AU	12	Martha	d Jn		Brotherton
	OC	4	Judy	d Chas		Hipesly
		20	Kath	d Thos		Whiler
	NO	4	Ann	d Gabriel		Gedenes
		14	Ann (Hanna-B.T.)	d Leonard		Harrisen
	FE	1	Edw	s Thos		Aboren

1642	JN 25	Wm	s Thos	Frances	Hayword
	AP 3	Sara	d Jas	Alice	Brotherton
1643	(No entries made)				
1644	SE 24	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Webb
1645	(No entries made)				
1646	AP --	Chas	s Chas		Hipsley
	(blank)	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Webb
	NO 6	Grace <del>ø</del>	d Jas		Brotherton
	(blank)	Thos	s Thos		Cannon
	(blank)	(blank)	s Jas		Beament
	(blank)	(blank)	s Jn		Brotherton
	(blank)	Mary	d Thos		Smith
1647	AP --	Ann	d Francis	(blank)	Wynne
	AP 26	Mary	d Gabriel	Helen	Giddings
	SE 7	Hannah	d Jn	(blank)	Edwards
	7	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Horsely
	JA 3	Geo	s Thos	Lucy	Robbinson
	FE --	Benj	s Hen	Eliz	Squire
	26	Mary	d Geo	Alice	Perry
	26	Mary	d Wm	Judith	Skilling
	MR 24	Mary	d Leonard		Harrison
1648 - 1650	(No baptisms recorded)				
1651	AP 1	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Carelesse
	17	Rich <sup>HH</sup>	s Rob	Francis	Rootham
	SE 10	Sam	s Sam	Eliz	Dishborough
	OC 6	Wm	s Thos	Helen	Sawyer
	JA 31	Jas	s James	Ann	Hide
	FE 16	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Adams
	24	Jn	s Jn	Rebecca	Hayward
	MR 22	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Jacob
1652	AP 5	Eliz	d Rob	Joan	Carter
	MY 10	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Warren
	JB 5	Ann	d Jas	Eliz	Beament
	SE 23	Jn	s Wm	Judith	Skilling
1653	AP 6	Jn	s Jn	(blank)	Whiting
	6	Eliz	d Jn		Carelesse
	JN 27	Mary	d Thos		Sawyer
	30	Mary	d Hen	Eliz	Squire
	DE 7	Jas	s Jn	Eliz	Webbe
	14	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Clay
1654	JN 5	Eliz	d Francis	Agnes	Weene
	6	Eliz	d Jas	Eliz	(?Hide)
	22	Jn	s Jas	Eliz	Beament
	26	Thos	s Jn	Rebecca	Haywood
	27	David	s Jarat	Eliz	Brotherton
	JA 3	Agnes	d Rich	Agnes	Adams
	30	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Carles
1655	AP 22	Ann	d Rob	Jane	Carter
	MY 7	Eustace	s Eustace	Rebecca	Curtis
	(JL 23	Jane	d Jn	Rebecca	Hayword <sup>HH</sup> )
	OC 5	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Gregory
	13	Alice	d Wm	Alice	Weeb
	JA 14	Martha	d (blank)	Jane	Margets
(?1656)	JL 23	Jane	d Jn	Rebecca	Haward
1656	MY 14	Sara			Clay
	OC 20	Mary	d Rob		Claiton
	30	Damaris	d Jn	Eliz	Webb
	NO 2	Eliz	d Sam	Eliz	Linford
	JA 5	Mary	d Rob	Joan	Carter
1657	JL 14	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Carles
	SE 20	Wm	s Wm	Alice	Webb
	DE 20	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Brooks
	NO 18	"Infant"	of Jn	Joan	Huggins, born
	DE 1	Two infants	of Jos	Sara	Rogger, born

<sup>ø</sup> Written over 'Alice', struck through.

<sup>HH</sup> Written over 'Robert', struck through.

<sup>HH</sup> Whole entry struck through.



"November 11, 1657: We hose names are under written dose desier that John Wickas of Sutton mai be Regester for Sutton --

Charles Hipsley  
James Smyth  
Nicholas Brotherton } Churchwardens  
Thomas Smith  
John Brotherton

According to the Latd Act of Parliament for the Registring of Marraiges Birthes and Burials, John Phickis of Sutton in this County of Bedford hath come before me this day and tooke his oath to execute the office of a parish Register in the said Towne of Sutton Being Chosen by the Inhabitants of the said parish according to the said Act: given under my hand and seale this 12th. day of November 1657

Jo: Co'rayne"  
(armorial seal)

1658	JA	25	Oliver	s Jn	Martha	Farmer
	FE	8	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Gregory
	MY	11	Sara	d Jn	Rebecca	Hayward
	JN	11	Jane	d Rich	Ann	Addams
	NO	18	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Carelesse
	MR	4	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Mabitte
1659	AP	21	Mary	d Jn	Margt	Lun
		26	Priscilla	d Rob	Priscilla	Claton
	NO	22	Edw & Rebecca	s&d Jn	Rebecca	Hayward
	MR	12	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Allen
1660	SE	3	Jane	d Wm	Ann	Gregory
	FE	24	Edw	s Mr. Edw	Andrea	Stillingfleet
1661	MY	12	Sam	s Sam	Mary	Smith
	NO	26	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Mabat
	MR	18	Sara	d Jn	Rebecca	Haward
		23	Eustace	s	Beatrice	Curtis, widow
1662	AP	27	Eliz	d Jn	Margt	Lun
	JN	10	Andrea	d Mr. Edw	Andrea	Stillingfleete
	AP	20	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Rechford
	NO	4	Thos	s Sam	Thomasin	Meager
		25	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Hall
	DE	9	Grace	d Wm	Ann	Gregory
	FE	22	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Brookes
1663	JL	5	Eliz	d Jas	Eliz	Smith
		12	Rob	s Rob	Joan	Carter
	SE	22	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Web
	OC	26	Eliz	d Mr. Rich	Dorothy	Kennet
	NO	3	Margt	d Mr. Edw	Andrea	Stillingfleete
		1	Mary	d Wm	Margt	Abbat
	JA	1	Mary	d Sam	Mary	Smith
1664	AP	21	Jn	s Jn	Margt	Lun
	(MY	15	Frances	d	Ann	Ingoldew <sup>o</sup> )
	AU	20	Edw	s Edw	Eede	Cole
	NO	15	Oliver	s Jn	Dorothy	Freeman
	JA	22	Judith	d Sam	Mary	Smith
	FE	21	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Hall
	MR	1	Kath	d Jn	Rebecca	Haward
1665	AP	11	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Rechford
		12	Geo	s Geo	Eliz	Newill
		18	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Web
		25	Jn	s Wm	Alice	Web
	SE	25	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Gregory
	NO	14	Rich	s Sam	Mary	Neale
		21	Eliz	d Wm	Margt	Abbat
		29	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Wheeler
1666	AP	29	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Brookes
	JN	9	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Hall
	SE	10	Wm	s (Mr. <sup>F</sup> ) Wm	Margt	Stevens

<sup>o</sup> This entry does not occur in the "Bishops' Transcript".  
(<sup>F</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.

1666	DE	18	Mary	d Geo	Eliz	Newold
(ctd.)	JA	30	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Sawyer
	FE	16	Luke	s Jn	Dorothy	Freeman
1667	MY	5	Andrew	s Sam	Mary	Neale
		5	Eliz	d Sam	Mary	Neale
		28	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Wheeler
	JL	23	Mary	d Wm	Alice	Web
	SE	18	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Hall
	NO	25	Ann	d Jn	Margt	Lun
	DE	25	Jn & Wm	s Thos	Mary	Richford, twins
	FE	18	Jane & Rebecca	d Rob	Joan	Carter
		23	Wm	s Wm	Margt	Abbot
		27	Thos	s Geo	Eliz	Newold
	MR	9	Ann	d Thos	Joan	Thomson
1668	ME	31	Ann	d Wm	Margt	Steevens
	MY	18	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Plummer
		21	Alice	d Sam	Mary	Smith
	NO	15	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Sawyer
	MR	10	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Mabbot
1669	MY	12	Stephen	s Stephen	Mary	Windresse
	JL	11	Edw	s Thos	Joan	Thomson
		18	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Richford
	NO	4	Eliz	d Wm	Alice	Harryson
	MR	10	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Sawyer
1670	MY	24	Timothy	s Jn	Hannah	Baines
	AU	21	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Hall
		24	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Plummer
	NO	21	Mary	d Stephen	Mary	Windris
	MR	7	Jn	s Wm	Margt	Steevens
1671	MY	11	Eliz	d Wm	Margt	Abbot
	SE	3	Ann	d Edmund	Ann	Hemmings
	NO	19	Wm	s Wm	Alice	Harryson
	MR	17	Thos & Ann	s & d Wm	Mary	Brookes, twins
1672	MR	31	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Plummer
	JN	30	Prudence	d Jn	Philip(sic)	Swaine
	JL	12	Eliz	d Geo	Eliz	Newold
	AU	22	Mary	d Wm	Margt	Steevens
	SE	15	Eleanor	d Jn	Mary	Sawyer
	NO	19	Abraham	s Abraham	(Ann <sup>†</sup> )	Pearson
	JA	2	Jn	s Randolph	Eliz	Dawson
		8	Wm	s Stephen	Mary	Windresse
1673	MR	26	Jn	s Sir Wm	Lady Penelope	Glyn, bart.
	AP	13	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Ansill
	MY	20	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Rootem
	JL	29	Mary	d Wm	Margt	Abbot
	(SE	7	Rebecca	d Thos	Ann	Butler <sup>†</sup> )
	DE	14	Mary	d Edmund	Ann	Hemmings
	FE	24	James	s Rob	Eliz	Glazebrooke
	MR	15	Francis	s Wm	Margt	Steevens
1674	AP	13	Nich	s Rob	Sara	Purser
	MR	31	Nich	s James	Eliz	Browne
	JN	14	Jn	s Wm	Alice	Hareison
		21	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Rooteme
	OC	11	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Brookes
	NO	10	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Plummer
	JA	8	Rob	s Stephen	Mary	Windresse
	MR	24	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Duffell
1675	AP	14	Margt	d Jn	Margt	Lun
		16	Jn	s Jn	Philip(sic)	Swaine
	AU	1	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Sawyer
	SE	12	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Newman
	JA	16	Thos	s Wm	Margt	Steevens
1676	JN	28	Margt <sup>*</sup>	d Jn	Kath	Lodge
	JL	3	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Glazebrooke

(<sup>†</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.

\* Written over "Frances" struck through.

1676	DE	5	Rob & Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Rootome, twins.
(ctd.)	JA	4	Rebecca	d Edmund	Ann	Hemmings
1677	AP	3	Mary	d Thos	Flower	Compton
	AU	26	Eliz	d Isaac	Ann	Wilkinson
	SE	11	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Serle
	OC	7	Rob	s Rob	Eliz	Hartly
		14	Jn	s Jn (decd.)	Ann	Newman
		19	Philadelphia	d Sir Roger (decd.)	Lady Ann	Burgoyne
	NO	3	Eliz	d James	Eliz	Browne
	JA	22	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Pedly
	FE	5	Rebecca	d Jn	Jane	Sutton
1678	MY	1	Sarah	d Jn	Ann	Plummer
	SE	7	Eliz	d Jn	Kath	Lodge
	OC	22	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Brownsall
	FE	2	Jn	s Rob (decd.)	Eliz	Hartly
1679	AP	11	Ann	d Rob	Ann	Adams
	MY	12	Jn	s Jn	Jane	Sutton
		13	Jn	s Simon	Mary	Ramund
	JN	15	Lucy	d Wm	Margt	Steevens
	AU	18	Ann	d Rob	Ann	Hull
		26	Rob	s Rob	Eliz	Glazebrooke
	SE	30	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Web
	OC	13	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Malden
	NO	25	Ann	d Edw	Ann	Stokes
	DE	7	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	James
	OC	21	Jn	s Thos	Flower	Compton
1680	AU	25	Mary	d Lewis	Mary	Cooper
	SE	10	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Paine
	OC	22	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Serle
	DE	12	Ann	d Isaac	Ann	Wilkinson
	JA	25	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Brunsill
	(MR 7 <sup>F</sup> )		Mary	d Rob	Eliz	Glazebrooke
1681	MY	3	Roger	s Sir Jn	Lady Constance	Burgoyne, bart., born MY24
	JN	21	Wm	s Simon	Mary	Ramund
	OC	16	Rob	s Thos	Eliz	Rootome
	JA	10	Edw	s Jn	Jane	Sutton
		20	Edmund	s Edmund	Ann	Hemings
	MR	7	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Adams
1682	AP	25	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Web
	MY	1	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Brunsill (Bromsall - B.T.)
	JL	24	Jn	s Wm	Martha	Pedly
	SE	29	Mary	d Francis	Sara	Squire
	OC	9	Wm	s Peter	Joan	Carver
	FE	1	Thos	s Lewis	Mary	Cooper
1683	MR	29	Sara	d Wm	Eliz	Serle
	JN	17	Mary	d Isaac	Ann	Wilkinson
		19	James	s Jn	Eliz	Web
		25	Eliz	d James	Eliz	Browne
	OC	9	Mary	d Simon	Mary	Ramund
		23	Rich	s Wm	Ann	Malden
	DE	4	Jn	s Jn	Jane	Sutton
		10	Jn	s Sir Jn	Lady Constance	Burgoyne, bart., born DE 4
	FE	25	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Brunsill
1684	AU	13	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Garner
	NO	11	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz	Stoakes
		24	Matth	s Wm	Martha	Pedly
	(FE 1		Mary	d Atholl	Ann	Price $\phi$ )
1685	AP	26	Wm	s Lewis	Mary	Cooper
	JN	1	James	s James	Eliz	Browne
	JL	26	Wm	s Francis	Sara	Squire
	SE	14	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Serle
		29	Kath	d Jn	Jane	Sutton
	JA	5	Ann	d Simon	Mary	Ramund
	MR	16	Eliz	d Peter	Joan	Carver

(F) Occurs in B.T. only.

 $\phi$  Does not occur in



1686	MR	29	Joseph	s Jn	Mary	Garner
	AP	11	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Web
	SE	19	Wm	s Lewis	Mary	Cooper
	OC	21	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Paine
	NO	16	Rob	s Rob	Ann	Gregory
	JL	8	Jn	s Edw	Eliz	Stoakes
1687	MY	19	Wm	s Rob	Eliz	Glazebrooke
	MY	1	Constance	d Sir Jn	Constance	Burgoyne, born AP 25
		25	Mary	d Wm	Martha	Pedly
	(AP 17 <sup>†</sup> )		Stephen	s Jn	Jane	Sutton
	NO	6	Eliz	d Lewis	Mary	Cooper
		7	Francis	s Francis	Sara	Squire
		16	Mary	d James	Eliz	Browne
		17	Mary	d Jn	Judith	Brunsall
1688	OC	11	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Garner
	NO	4	Rob	s Wm	Ann	Serle
	(AP 5 <sup>†</sup> )		Jn	s Wm	Rebecca	Ramund
	DE	18	Jasper	s Jn	Judith	Brunsall (Bromsall - B.T.)
	FE	28	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Lenton
1689	JL	13	Jn	s Geo	Ann	Buxton
		14	Mary	d Edw	Eliz	Stoakes
		28	Matth	s Thos	Mary	Hanly
	AU	5	Anne	d Sir Jn	Lady Constance	Burgoyne, born JL 29
		31	Rob	s Jn	Eliz	Web
	NO	19	Jn	s James	Eliz	Browne
	DE	25	Wm & Mary	s & d Hen	Eliz	Cullick (twins <sup>†</sup> )
	FE	24	Jn	s Jn	Rose	Sawyer
		25	Wm	s Wm	Rebecca	Ramund
	MR	11	Alice	d Peter	Joan	Carver
		13	Ann	d Rob	Ann	Gregory
		20	Ann	d Lewis	Mary	Cooper
1690	AU	16	Mary	d Rich	Susan	Steevens
	JL	8	Frances	d Francis	Sara	Squire
	FE	12	Ruth	d Jn	Mary	Garner
		13	Wm	s Josias	Jane	Milton
	SE	-- <sup>φ</sup>	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Serle
	MR	6	Hen	s Hen	Eliz	Cullick
		15	Ann	d Geo	Ann	Buxton
1691	AP	12	Jane	d Sir Jn	Dame Constance	Burgoyne, born AP 7
	MY	5	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Hanly
	OC	4	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Jakins
	DE	26	Mary	d Jn	Rose	Sawyer
	JL	27	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Lenton
	FE	3	Thos	s Wm	Rebecca	Ramund
		19	Thos	s James	Eliz	Browne
	MR	21	Hen	s Hen	Eliz	Cullick
1692	MY	16	Thos	s Sir Jn	Lady Constance	Burgoyne, born MY 10
		17	(Sara <sup>†</sup> )	d Edw	Eliz	Stoakes
	JN	--	Judith	d Wm	Judith	Greene
		10	Jn	s Wm	Grace	Cotton
	DE	29	James	s Wm	Ann	Serle
	FE	5	Jane	d Josias	Jane	Milton
		13	Kath	d Rich	Susan	Steevens
		19	Edw	s Jn	Mary	Garner
	MR	21	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Malden
1693	AP	3	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Laighton
		25	Rob	s Wm	Rebecca	Ramund
		30	Judith	d Geo	Ann	Buxton
	MY	16	Jane	d Jn	Eliz	Web
		18	Jn	s Hen	Eliz	Cullick
	AU	20	Judith	d James	Eliz	Brown

(†) Occurs in B.T. only.

φ B.T. gives FE 12.

1693	AU	30	Jn	s	Andrew	Ann	Ramund
(ctd.)	SE	3	Wm	s	Sir John	Lady Constance Burgoyne, born SE 1	
	NO	26	Eliz	d	Wm	Judith	Greene
	DE	24	Wm	s	Wm	Dorothy	Wagstaffe
	JA	14	Rich	s	Rich	Sara	Lenwood
	MR	12	Jn	s	Sam	Ann	Carter
1694	MY	14	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Hanly
	JN	3	Eliz	d	Hen	Eliz	Cullick
		10	Jn	s	Jn	Rose	Sawyer
	JL	1	Ann	d	Edw	Eliz	Stoakes
	SE	7	Rich	s	Sir John	Lady Constance Burgoyne, bart., born AU 25.	
	OC	19	Prudence	d	Jn	Prudence	Skilling (Shiling - B.T.)
	FE	12	Wm	s	Francis	Eliz	Squire
	MR	17	Dorothy	d	Wm	Dorothy	Wagstaffe
1695	JL	21	Jn	s	Thos	Eliz	Hanly
	AU	18	Andrew	s	Jn	Mary	Garner
	SE	19	Dorcas	d	Wm	Saby	Wright
		22	Geo	s	Geo	Ann	Buxton
	DE	3	Joseph	s	Sam	Ann	Carter
		8	Jn	s	Thos	Eliz	Grey
	JA	30	Sara	d	Wm	Ann	Serle
	MR	22	Wm	s	Rich	Sara	Lenwood
1696	AP	6	Sara	d	Wm	Rebecca	Ramund
		12	Hen	s	Hen	Eliz	Cullick
	JN	21	Eliz	d	Francis	Eliz	Squire
	JL	5	Susan	d	Rich	Susan	Steevens
	OC	18	Edw	s	Edw	Eliz	Stokes
		18	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Hanly
	NO	8	Mary	d	Wm	Dorothy	Wagstaffe
	DE	13	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Gray
	JA	10	Wm	s	Jn	Rose	Sawyer
1697	MY	14	Philippa	d	Jn	Prudence	Shilling (Keeling - B.T.)
	JL	2	Alice	d	James	Eliz	Browne
	SE	3	Sam	s	Sam	Ann	Carter
	NO	25	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Laighton
	OC	24	Sara	d	Francis	Eliz	Squire
1698	AP	24	Wm	s	Jn	(blank)	Wilshire, labr.
	SE	25	Eliz	d	Rich	Jane	Machin, traveller
		25	Rich	s	Rich	Sara	Lenwood, poor cottager
	OC	9	Martha	d	James	Judith	Austin, husbandman
		16	Timothy	s	Wm	Ann	Serle, day labr.
	DE	9	Mercy	d	Hen	Mercy	Overal, husbandman
	JA	29	Jn	s	Wm	Dorothy	Wagstaffe, weaver
1699	AP	11	Matth	s	Wm	Rebecca	Ramund, husbandman
		23	Ealeanor	d	Thos	Eliz	Hanly, carpenter
	JN	4	Sam	s	Francis	Eliz	Squire, labr.
		11	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Smith, labr.
	AU	24	Jn	s	Ralph	Mary	Ainsworth, husbandman
	NO	26	Rob	s	James	Judith	Austin, husbandman
	DE	10	Thos	s	Geo	Ann	Buxton, labr.
1700	AP	4	Mary	d	Jn	Susan	Reynolds, farmer
	MY	12	Jn & Hen	s	Thos	Eliz	Grey, labr., twins.
		19	Ann	d	Edw	Eliz	Stokes, labr.
	JL	14	Francis	s	Rich	Sarah	Lenwood, labr.
	SE	1	Ann	d	Francis	Eliz	Squire, labr.
	OC	27	Sara	d	Jn	(Eliz <sup>F</sup> )	Wilshire, labr.
	NO	17	Ebenezer	s	Thos	Mary	Rugby, miller
	DE	22	Thos	s	Wm	Dorothy	Wagstaff, weaver
		25	Edw	s	Wm	Rebecca	Ramund, husbandman
		27	Eliz	d	Jn	Prudence	Keeling, husbandman
	FE	5	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Swain, poulter
1701	NO	16	Mary	d		Eliz	Cullick, wid., cottager, illeg.
	JA	1	Absolom	s	Francis	Eliz	Squire, day labr.

(F) Occurs in B.T. only.

1702	JN	21	Nathaniel	s Nathl	Mary	Kinderley, yeoman, of Moulton
	SE	6	Mary	d Rich	Margt	Web, labr.
	DE	1	Eliz	d Jn	Susan	Reynolds, farmer
	JA	24	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Wilshire, labr.
		31	Jn	s Jn	Rose	Sawyer, labr.
	FE	18	Sara	d Jn	Phillip(sic)	Keiling, farmer.
		7	Rich	s Wm	Dorothy	Wagstaff, weaver
	MR	1	Philip	s Jn	Essex	Pedley, esq.
1703	AP	4	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Grey, labr.
	MY	23	Ann	d Rich	Sara	lenwood, labr.
	JN	6	Rob	s Thos	Mary	Smith, labr.
	SE	26	Hen	s Rob	Eliz	Mathews, labr.
	OC	10	Jn	s James	Margt	Web, carpenter
	FE	16	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Compton, farmer
	MR	12	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Wilshire, labr.
1704	AP	23	Matth	s Wm	Rebecca	Ramund
	JN	8	Penelope	d Jn	Essex	Pedley, esq.
	FE	4	James	s Wm	Dorothy	Wagstaff
1705	AP	8	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Day
	MY	6	Joseph	s Thos	Rebecca	Sell
		20	Eliz	d Jn	Rose	Sawyer
	JN	24	Wm	s Francis	Eliz	Squire
	AU	5	Eliz	d Rob	Mary	Hartly
		8	Lucy	d Jn	Essex	Pedley, esq.
	OC	7	Philip	s Wm	Ann	Laighton
		14	Thos	s Thos	(blank)	Smith
	JA	6	Sara	d Rich	Sara	Lenwood
	FE	10	Eliz	d James	Margt	Web
1706	AP	21	Rob	s Rob	Eliz	Mathews
	JA	19	Rich	s Jn	Eliz	Wilshire
1707	JL	13	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Hartly
	AU	13	Lucy	d	Eliz	Hanly, illeg.
	DE	4	Jn	s Jn	Prudence	Keiling
	JA	30	James	s Thos	Lucy	Toll
	MR	14	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Baker, traveller
1708	AP	4	Jn	s	Alice	Spark, vagrant
	SE	12	Jane	d Francis	Eliz	Squire
		19	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Smith
	NO	14	Mary	d Jacob	(blank)	Muncy
1709	AP	10	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Shade
	JN	3	Ann	d Jn	(blank)	Reynolds
	JL	5	Sara	d Jn	Eliz	Noble
	SE	11	Eliz	d Wm	Dorothy	Wagstaff
	JA	8	Thos	s Rob	Mary	Hartly
		15	Margt	d Thos	Eliz	Ratly
	FE	12	Rob	s Rob	Eliz	Gregory
1710	MR	26	Wm	s Jacob	Mary	Muncy
		28	Mary	d Jn	Prudence	Keiling
	JL	9	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Bluit
	AU	6	Mary	d Francis	Eliz	Squire
	DE	5	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Reynolds
	JA	11	Jn	s Jn	Jane	Newman
1711	MR	25	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Smith
	AP	8	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Shade
	JL	1	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Mathews
		23	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Noble
	AU	12	Ann	d	Mary	Toll, illeg.
	OC	7	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Ratly
	NO	11	Sara	d Jn	(blank)	Hurst
		25	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Bluit
	FE	10	Eliz	d James	Margt	Web
	MR	9	Prudence	d Jacob	Mary	Muncy
1712	MY	11	Eliz	d Nich	Eliz	Brown
		17	Jn Stuart	s Mathias	Ann	Heyns, clerk
		17	James	s Mathias	Ann	Heyns, clerk
	JL	27	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Ibbot
	AU	17	Jn	s Wm.	Susan	Pain



1712	AU	21	Wm	s	Jn	Jane	Newman
(ctd.)	OC	19	Mary	d	Rob	Mary	Hartly
	MR	15	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Bluit
		18	Jn	s	Jn	Susan	Flanders
1713	AP	26	Jn	s	Simon	(blank)	Jakyns
	AU	2	Mary	d	James	Margt	Web
		18	Jn	s	Jn	(blank)	Reynolds
	SE	27	Ann	d	Wm	Ann	Shade
	DE	13	Dan	s	Miles <sup>ø</sup>	Eliz	Nichols
		17	Constance	Lucy d	MathiasAnn		Heyns, clerk
	FE	21	Jacob	s	Jacob	Mary	Muncy
	MR	21	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Smith
1714	AP	17	Wm	s	Nich	Eliz	Brown
	MY	2	Eliz	d	Jn	Susan	Flanders
		9	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Jones
	JL	21	James	s	Jn	Jane	Newman
	NO	28	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Bluit
	JA	23	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Lenton
1715	MY	22	Wm	s	Rob	Mary	Hartly
	AU	28	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Ratly
	JN	5	Sara	d	Wm	Susan	Pain
	SE	25	Sara	d	Jacob	Mary	Muncy
	DE	11	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Lenton
	JA	15	Susan	d	Wm	Eliz	Bluit
	MR	6	Sparrow	s	Wm	Mary	Pleadwell
1716	MY	13	Eliz	d	Joseph	Mary	Leonard
	JN	24	Wm	s	Simon	Dorothy	Jakins
	SE	16	Wm	s	Jn	(blank)	Pedley of Blunham
	MR	24	Eliz	d	Rob	Eliz	Gregory
1717	MR	28	Hen	s	Jn	Eliz	Reynolds
		31	Wm	s	Thos	Mary	Smith
	AP	28	Rob	s	Thos	Alice	Ward, ("Mem: This child was born in ye field ye day before.")
	MY	9	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Malden
		12	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Jones
		12	Rob	s	Jn	Susan	Flanders
	15	15	Sara	d	Wm	Ann	Fulferd
	JN	23	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Edwards
	AU	25	Jn	s	Edw	Sara	Richardson
	SE	11	Wm	s	Jn	Jane	Newman
	NO	24	Eliz	d	Jacob	Mary	Muncy
		28	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Lenton
	DE	14	Wm	s	Wm	Sara	Fisher
	FE	11	Eliz	d	Nich	Eliz	Brown
1718	AP	13	Jn	s	Jn	Sara	Edwards
	MY	8	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Fulfer, (tailor <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
	JL	6	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Shade (labr. <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
		13	Kath	d	Rich	Kath	Worboys (labr. <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
	AU	31	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Bluit (labr. <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
	OC	26	Mary	d	Thos	(blank)	Goods (husbdn. <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
	NO	10	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Joans (drover <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
	DE	21	Jn	s	Thos	Alice	Ward (labr. <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
		21	Jn	s	Edw	Sara	Richerson (labr. <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
	JA	13	Ann	d	Jn	Jane	Numan (husbdn. <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
	FE	15	Michl	s	Wm	Eliz	Edwards
		26	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Malden (husbdn. <sup>Ⓣ</sup> )
1719	AP	12	Edee	d	Simon	Dorothy	Jakens
		19	Jn	s	Joseph	Mary	Lenord
	JN	21	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Ratly, labr.
	AU	9	Jn	s	Rob	Eliz	Gregory, labr.
		17	Ann	d	Wm	Ann	Lenton
	SE	24	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Fulfer
	OC	11	Edw	s	Jacob	Mary	Munsy
	JA	1	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Renolds

<sup>ø</sup> Written over "Daniel" struck through.  
<sup>Ⓣ</sup> Occurs in B. T. only.



## SUTTON BAPTISMS

A 21

1719	JA	3	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Shade
		25	Thos	s Jn		Numan
	MR	1	Stephen	s Rich	Cath	Worbois
1720	MY	15	Thos	s Jn	Susan	Flanders, labr.
		22	Thos	s Jn	Sara	Edwards
	JN	28	Wm	s Wm	Frances	Wagstaffe
	SE	4	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Edwards
	OC	18	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Goods
	JA	15	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Ward
		15	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Mace
	FE	4	Sam	s Jn	Mary	Griffies, vagrant
1721	DE	17	Eliz	d Jacob	Mary	Muncy
	JA	1	Alice	d Rich	Cath	Warboyse
		11	Jas	s Jn	Jane	Newman
		14	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Ward
		28	Dan	s	Judith	Buxton, illeg.
1722	MR	25	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Shade
		26	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Edwards
	MY	1	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Lenton
1723	Ap	6	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Mace
		18	Sara	s Wm	Ann	Lenton
		26	Thos	s Wm	Frances	Wagstaffe
	MY	26	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Burdet
		26	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Ramond
	JN	10	Mercy	d Jn	Eliz	Maulden
	SE	22	Jn	s Jacob	Mary	Muncey
	OC	9	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	East
	NO	10	Jn	s Hen	Mary	Huckle
		17	Wm	s Edw	Sara	Richardson
		24	Jn	s	Mary	Web, illeg.
	JA	12	Jane	d Rich	Cath	Warboyes
	FE	22	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Edwards
	MR	8	Eliz	d Braumston	Eliz	Rowney
		22	Matth	s Thos	Eliz	Ward
		22	Eliz	d Jos	Mary	Leonard
1724	Ap	7	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Jones
		12	Ann	d Rob	Eliz	Gregory
		19	Susan	d Jn	Susan	Flanders
	JN	25	Lucy	d Lucy(sic)	Eliz	Burgoyne, esq.
	SE	18	Fennil	s Wm	Mary	Edwards
	NO	29	Jn	s Wm	Hannah	Day
		29	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Cooper
	DE	6	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	East
	FE	21	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Mayhue
		28	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Lenton
		28	Ann	d Matth	Ann	Desborow
1725	MY	6	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Bluett
		10	Constance	Hannah d Lucy	Eliz	Burgoyne, esq.
	JL	5	Eliz	d Jn	Martha	Laighton
	AU	1	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Mills, traveller
	SE	6	Rich	s Rich	Susan	Miller
		14	Jn	s Cæ sar	Eliz	Bingey
	NO	15	Lucy	d Thos	Mary	Jones
		15	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Jones
	DE	6	Mary	d Wm	Frances	Wagstaffe
		12	Wm	s Jn	Sara	Edwards
	JA	30	Rich	s Edw	Sara	Richardson
	FE	27	Mary	d Braumston	Eliz	Rowney
	MR	6	Hen	s Hen	Mary	Huckle
1726	MR	29	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Lenton
	JL	31	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Burdet
	OC	30	Jas	s Nathl	Ann	Desborough
	NO	20	Hen	s Thos	Mary	Mayhue
	MR	5	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Cooper
1727	MR	26	Susan	d Edw	Sara	Richardson
	MY	22	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Raymond
		26	Jn	s Jn	Martha	Laighton

Ø Sic also in B.T.

1727	JN	18	Philippa	d Jacob	Mary	Muncey
(ctd.)		25	Mary	d Edw	Susan	Stokes
	JL	16	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	East
		26	Jn	s Rich	Susan	Miller
	SE	18	Eliz	d Mich		Warboyes
	OC	29	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Sawyer, jun.
	FE	18	Thos	s Hen	Mary	Huckle
		22	Bridget	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
1728	MY	24	Edw	s	Sara	Edwards, wid., illeg.
		26	Wm	s Rob	Eliz	Gregory
	AU	11	Mary	d Thos	Sara	Norfield
	OC	27	Ann	d Braumston	Eliz	Rowney
	NO	10	Thos	s	Mary	Smith, illeg.
	DE	29	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Burdet
	JA	5	Jn	s Jonathan	Ann (decd.)	Rowland
		26	Griffith	s Thos	Mary	Mayhue
		26	Wm	s Nathl	Ann	Desborough
	FE	14	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
1729	MR	30	Thos	s Geo	Mary	Arnold
	MY	27	Ann	d Michl	Ann	Warboyes
	JN	16	Martha	d Wm	Ann	Lenton
		29	Philip	s Jacob	Mary	Muncy
	OC	5	Jn	s Geo	Judith	Franklin
		19	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Cooper
	NO	30	Eudocia	d Jn	Ann	Morly
	DE	7	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Jones
	JA	18	Matth	s Jn	Martha	Laighton
		25	Mary & Jn	d & s Jn	Mary	Sawyer
	MR	1	Hannah	d Wm	Eliz	Bluet
		23	Thos	s Jos	Mary	Leonard
1730	AP	5	Alice	d Wm	Alice	Fisher
		5	Rob	s Edw	Sara	Richardson
	SE	27	Wm	s Hen	Mary	Huckle
	OC	11	Jn	s Geo	Mary	Arnold
		25	Eliz	d Thos	Sara	Norfield
	FE	14	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
	MR	18	Judith	d Michl	Ann	Warboyes
		8	Thos	s Peter	Mary	Moss
1731	AP	11	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Mayhue
	AU	22	Jn	s Anthony	Ann	King
		29	Edw	s Thos	Ann	East
	SE	26	Jn	s Bransum	Eliz	Rowney
	OC	3	Kath	d Nathl	Ann	Desbourough
		15	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Pedly
	DE	26	Jn	s	Sara	Edwards, illeg
	JA	22	Jas	s Rob	Eliz	Ladson
1732	MR	26	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Daniel
	JN	4	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Dickins
	JL	3	Matth	s Jn	Martha	Layton
	JL	17	Eliz	d Jonathan	Frances	Rowney
	SE	17	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Huckell
	OC	8	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Cook
		8	Eliz	d Geo	Mary	Arnold
		27	Jas	s Wm	Ann	Lenton
	NO	7	Mary	d Peter	Mary	Moss
		5	Sara	d Thos	Sara	Northfield
		12	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Mahew
		19	Mary	d Hen	Ann	Mathows
	DE	1	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Newman
	MR	11	Ann	d Edw	Susan	Stokes
		11	Ann	d Thos	Ann	East
1733	JN	3	Squire	s Wm	Mary	Ellgy
		10	Sara	d Bransam	Eliz	Rowney
	AU	2	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Miller
	SE	25	Wm	s Geo	Ann	Boyden
	JA	27	Sprey	s Jn	Rebecca	Cupes
1734	MR	31	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Cook

1734	AP 7	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Pringle
(ctd.)	MY26	Rob	s Rob	Eliz	Ladson
	JN 9	Eliz	d Geo	Susan	Benson
	JL 7	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Maheew
	OC 6	Eliz	d Nathl	Ann	Desbrough
	13	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Morley
	NO17	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Pain
	24	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Sawyer
	DE 1	Thos	s Jn	Ann	Cowper
	24	Jane	d Jn	Ann	Newman
	JA20	Jn	s Hen	Ann	Mathews
1735	AP13	Sara	d Geo	Ann	Arnold
	MY30	Matth	s Wm	Eliz	Pedley
	SE21	Mary	d Anthony	Ann	King
	DE 8	Martha	d Peter	Mary	Moss
	JA11	Thos	s Rich	Susan	Miller
	MR21	Mary	d Geo	Susan	Benson
	21	Sara	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
1736	JN15	Jas	s Jn	Judith	Webb, carpenter
	27	Jemima	d Michl	Ann	Saunders, labr.
	JL18	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Collins, labr.
	AU22	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Huckle, labr.
	SE 5	Jn	s Bransam	Eliz	Rowney, labr.
	26	Thos	s Rob	Eliz	Ladson, labr.
	OC17	Peter	s Thos	Mary	Mayhew, labr.
	20	Chas	s Chas	Jane	Lamprier, curate
	DE18	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	East
	26	Thos	s Thos	Sara	Northfield
	27	Ann	d	Mary	Jones, illeg.
	JA 25	Sara	d Michl	Ann	Worboys, farmer
	FE13	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Sawyer, labr.
	22	Jn	s	Ann	Randolle, illeg.
1737	MR 27	Edw	s Wm	Alice	Fisher, labr.
	MY 8	Rob	s Hen	Ann	Matthews, carpenter
	22	JN	s Jn	Mary	Hind, thatcher
	25	Martha	d Wm	Eliz	Cook, labr. & shopkeeper
	JN 12	Ann	d Geo	Mary	Arnold, labr.
	JL 26	Jn	s Jn	Judith	Web, carpenter
	NO 6	Mary	d Nathl	Ann	Desborough, labr.
	15	Charlotted	d Chas	Jane	Lamprier, curate
	DE 4	Jn	s Edw	Susan	Smith, groom to Sir Roger Burgoyne, bart.
	25	Ann	d Mich	Ann	Saunders, labr.
1738	MR 26	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Collins, labr.
	MY 14	Belinda	d Jn	Ann	Morley, labr.
	AU 8	Prudence	d Jn	Mary	Nightingale
	SE 24	Edw	s Wm	Eliz	Cook
	DE 10	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Cupis
	JA 7	Wm	s Stephen	Sara	Fuller
	21	Wm	s Michl	Ann	Saunders
1739	AP 15	Jn	s Geo	Susan	Benson
	MY 27	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Mahni
	26	Jn	s Hen	Eliz	Westrop
	JN 24	Wm	s Bransam	Eliz	Rowney
	JL 29	Mary	d Edw	Mary	Crane
	AU 26	Baily	s Thos	Ann	Easte
	NO 18	Hannah	d Wm	Mary	Farrington
	FE 24	Lucy	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
	MR 16	Jn	s Thos	Sara	Northfield
1740	AP 13	Ann	d Anthony	Frances	King
	MY 4	Jn	s Nathl	Ann	Desborough
	4	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Cooper
	11	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Collins
	18	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Sale



1741	JN	15	Thos	s Peter	Mary	Moss, labr.
		26	Rob	s Jn	Eliz	Huckle, labr.
	JL	19	Eliz	d Stephen	Mary	Fuller
	AU	30	Wm	s Wm	Mary	King
	SE	13	Rob	s Thos	Ann	East
		20	Hen	s Thos	Mary	Mahew
		29	Rob	s Wm	Eliz	Cook
	OC	13	Rich	s Wm	Ann	Edwards
	JA	17	Eliz	d Edw	Mary	Crane
		31	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Salc
	FE	15	Jn	s Geo	Susan	Benson
1742	SE	13	Rob	s Thos	Mary	Norfield
	OC	3	Wm	s Rich	Mary	King
	JA	9	Bridget	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
1743	MY	22	Jn	s Stephen	Sara	Fuller
	SE	4	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Farrington
	FE	26	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Salc
1744	AP	15	Lydia	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
	SE	9	Mary	d Geo	Ann	Arnold
	NO	6	Wm	s	Sara	Barker
		25	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Atwood
	JA	6	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Mahew
1745	JN	9	Rich	s Wm	Eliz	Cook
	JL	14	Eliz	d Geo	Susan	Benson
	SE	1	Geo	s Stephen	Sara	Fuller
	OC	13	Mary	d	Ann	Salc, widow
	MR	23	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Farrington
1746	JL	20	Wm	s Alexdr	Mary	Medlock
	MR	1	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Randal
		8	Jn	s Jos	Eliz	Miles
		11	Geo	s Geo	Susan	Benson
		24	Eleanor	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
1747	DE	25	Hen	s Stephen	Sara	Fuller
	FE	21	Ann	d Wm		Holben, (decd.), farmer
1748	AU	28	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Lumbis
	FE	12	Eliz	d Alexdr	Mary	Medlock
1749	AP	30	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Farrington
	OC	1	Mary	d Hen	Sara	Ainsworth
	DE	3	Sara	d Stephen	Mary	Fuller
1750	AP	3	Edw	s Edw	Mary	Crane, carpenter
	SE	20	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Collins
1751	AU	25	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Norman
		28	Eliz	d Edw	Mary	Crane, carpenter
	OC	20	Jn	s Alexdr	Mary	Medlock
		27	Ann	d Geo	Susan	Benson
	NO	17	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Lumbis
1752	JA	15	Eliz	d Jos	Eliz	Miles
	AP	3	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Desborough
	JL	19	Edw	s Jn	Mary	Tibals
1753	JA	14	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Selby
	FE	25	Eliz	d Hen	Eliz	Ainsworth
	AP	15	Eudecia	d Jn	Eliz	Bains
		22	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Farrington
	(blank)		Mary	d Edw	Mary	Crane, carpenter
	AU	19	Eliz	d Peter	Ann	Dear
	NO	4	Alice	d Wm	Eliz	Grey
		18	Jane	d Jn	Mary	Tibals
1754	FE	18	Jn & Hen	sons	Sara	Barker, illeg.
	MR	12	Alexdr	s Alexdr	Mary	Medlock
	JN	9	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Desborough
	OC	15	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Aires, farmer
	NO	24	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	East
1755	MR	2	Rob	s Jn	Eliz	Selby
		30	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Coleman
	SE	17	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Rayment, farmer
	OC	19	Abraham	s Francis	Eliz	Knot
	DE	7	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Atwood
		28	Alexdr	s Alexdr	Mary	Medlock



1756	JA	3	Jane	dJos	Eliz	Miles
		11	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Farrington
	AP	3	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Tibals
	JN	13	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Lumbis
	JL	19	Susan	d Jn	Ann	Aires
	AU	1	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Bains
	NO	12	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Selby
		15	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Rayment, farmer
1757	FE	13	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Grey
		23	Lucy	d Wm	Sarah	Warren
	AP	12	Edw	s Edw	Mary	Crane
	MY	1	Susan	d Francis	Eliz	Knot
		29	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Tibals
	JN	3	Matth	s Jn	Mary	Coleman
	DE	18	Thos Wm	s Jn	Sara	Rayment, farmer
		25	Phœbe	d Jn	Ann	Aires, farmer
1758	AP	23	Mary	d Geo	Eliz	Finden
		30	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Farrington
	SE	18	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Coxal
	OC	15	Francis	s Francis	Eliz	Knot
	DE	10	Lucy	d Philip	Mary	Muncey
1759	MR	12	Wm	s	Mary	Benson, illeg.
		25	Emily	d Jn	Mary	Tibals
		25	Jas	s Alexdr	Mary	Medlock
	AP	1	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Lumbis
	JN	8	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Whisson, labr.
	JL	2	Francis	s Jn	Sara	Rayment, Farmer
		30	Sara	d	Eliz	Sawyer, illeg.
	SE	30	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Bains
	DE	23	Thos	s Geo	Eliz	Findon
1760	JA	6	Sam	s David	Sara	Osmanton *
	MR	23	Sara	d Hen	Eliz	Ainsworth
	AP	20	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Grey
	MY	5	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Tibals
	JN	2	Jn	s Chas	Eliz	Ellwood, farmer
	AU	11	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Northfield
		15	Chas	s Jn	Sara	Rayment, farmer
		28	Jemima	d Wm	Mary	Coxal
	OC	3	Rich	s Rich	Cath	Watford
1761	JA	4	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Farrington
	MR	8	David	s David	Sara	Osmanton
		22	Thos	s Francis	Eliz	Knot
	AP	19	Lucy	d Stephen	Sara	Fuller
		19	Edw	s	Mary	Cooper, illeg.
	JN	23	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Tibals
	NO	1	Ann	d Alexdr	Mary	Medlock
1762	JA	7	Thos	s Jn	Sara	Rayment, farmer
	FE	7	Wm	s Geo	Eliz	Findon
		21	Eliz	d Thos		Smith, farmer
	MR	3	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Bains
	AP	5	Sara	d Jos	Eliz	Miles
	MY	4	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Coxal, farmer
		20	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Green
	JN	14	Ann	d David	Sara	Osmanton
	JL	20	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Endersby
	SE	19	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Whisson, labr.
	OC	18	Jn	s Wm	Lydia	Bygrave
1763	MR	28	Dan	s Francis	Eliz	Knot
	AP	22	Cris	s Jn	Mary	Tibals
	MY	22	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Lumbis
		29	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Northfield
	JL	10	Jane	d Geo	Eliz	Findon
	NO	4	Jas	s Jn	Sara	Rayment, farmer
		13	Rob	s Wm	Eliz	Green
		15	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Whisson

1763	NO	20	Lucy	d Wm	Eliz	Grey
		27	Rebecca	d Wm	Lydia	Bygrave
		27	Eliz	d	Mary	Cooper
		28	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Smith, farmer
	DE	20	Eliz	d Rich	Cath	Watford
1764	FE	29	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Coxal
	AP	24	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Thomas
		30	Mary	d Alex	Mary	Medlock
	JL	15	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Pigot
		22	Sam	s Jn	Ann	Atwood
	AU	17	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Whitby, hackney coachman of London
		26	Mary	d David	Sara	Osmanton
	NO	11	Mary	d Francis	Eliz	Gravestock, labr.
1765	FE	24	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Whisson, labr.
	MR	10	Rob	s Stephen	Sara	Fuller, labr.
		24	Wm	s Wm	Lydia	Bygrave
	AP	12	Susan	d Jn	Ann	Huckle, labr.
	SE	1	Eliz	d Geo	Eliz	Findon
		24	Jeromy	s Thos	Eliz	Smith, farmer
	OC	13	Martha	d Jn	Mary	Coleman
	NO	4	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Coxal, farmer
	DE	10	Wm	s Jn	Sara	Rayment, farmer
		16	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Green, farmer
1766	MR	16	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Pigot
	AP	17	Charlot	d Thos	Mary	Webb, gardener
	SE	28	Sara	d Jn	Ann	Whetstone
	OC	19	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Thomas, shepherd
	NO	2	Jas	s Francis	Eliz	Gravestock
	DE	25	Jn	s Lewis	Sara	Stonebridge, blacksmith
		25	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Worboys, carpenter
1767	JA	29	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Tibbals
	JN	28	Shas	s Jas	Rebecca	Allen
	JL	31	Mary	d Jn	Sara	Rayment
	AU	3	Sophia	d Thos	Eliz	Smith, farmer
		16	Eliz	d Jn	Sara	Sneed
	OC	11	Mary	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock
1768	JA	19	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Green, farmer
	MR	--	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Bains, labr.
		13	Jn & Jas	s Wm	Eliz	Worboys, carpenter, twins
		14	Ann	d Stephen	Sara	Fuller
	MY	29	Jn	s	Ann	Crouch, illeg.
		29	Jas	s Thos	Ann	Pursar
	JL	31	Benj	s Wm	Lydia	Bygrave
	AU	7	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Webb, gardener
		7	Rich	s Rich	Eliz	Millar, miller & carpenter
	OC	12	Wm	s Thos	Lucy	Gell
		16	Jn & Ann	s & d Jn	Ann	Atwood, labr.
1769	JA	6	Sara	d Sam (decd.)	Mary	Wells
		22	Thos	s Francis	Eliz	Gravestock, labr.
	MR	23	Martha	d David	Sara	Osmanton
	AP	9	Thos	s Alex	Eliz	Medlock
		30	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Bowd
	MY	29	Edmd	s Wm	Eliz	Green, farmer
	JN	11	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Northfield, labr.
	JL	26	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Thomas, shepherd
	SE	3	Geo	s Geo	Eliz	Findon
		22	Eliz Sara	d Jn	Sara	Rayment, farmer
		24	Wm	s Lewis	Sara	Stonebridge, blacksmith
	NO	28	Wm	s Francis	Eliz	Knot
	DE	10	Susan	d Wm	Lydia	Bygrave
		30	Sophia	d Edw	Mary	Hobbs, labr.
1770	AP	1	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Pigot, labr.
	MY	13	Eliz	d Rich	Hannah	Miller, miller
		27	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Pursar, labr.
	JN	3	Rich	s Thos	Lucy	Gell, labr.
		10	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Saunders, labr.
		21	Frances	d Thos	Mary	Webb, gardener

1770	SE	30	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Bowd, labr.
	FE	3	Eliz	d James	Rebecca	Allen, labr.
		17	Jas	s Alex	Eliz	Medlock
		17	Eliz	d Wm	Lydia	Bygrave
	MR	3	Mary	d Francis	Eliz	Gravestock
		17	Jas	s Geo	Eliz	Findon
1771		31	Eliz	d Jn	Sara	Walker
	AP	9	Ann	d Thos		Smith, farmer
		14	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Atwood, labr.
		26	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Thomas, shepherd
	AU	25	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Pursar, labr.
	OC	30	Rich	s Rich	Hannah	Miller, miller
	DE	6	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Westrop, labr.
1772	AP	22	Thos & Jos	s Thos	Eliz	Northfield, labr., twins
		26	Jn	s Edw	Sara	King, labr.
	My	3	Sara	d Jn	Ann	Wetstone, labr.
		31	Thos	s Thos	Lucy	Gell, labr.
	AU	7	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Webb, gardener
	OC	25	Stephen	s Jn	Sara	Thomas, shepherd
		30	Sara	d Lewis	Sara	Stonebridge, blacksmith
	NO	15	Mary	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock, labr.
	DE	3	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Garrot, farmer, of Dunton
		13	Thos	s Wm	Lydia	Bygrave, labr.
1773	AP	4	Sam	s David	Sara	Osmanton, labr.
		4	Eliz	d Geo	Eliz	Findon, labr.
		25	Sara	d Rob	Eliz	Carter, labr.
		27	Eliz	d Francis	Eliz	Gravestock, labr.
	My	9	Jas	s Jas	Rebecca	Allen, labr.
		(blank)	Wm	s Rich	Hannah	Miller, miller
	JL	26	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Cox, farmer
1774	FE	13	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Thomas, shepherd
	MR	13	Mary	d Edw	Sara	King, labr.
		13	Eliz	d Thos	Lucy	Gell, labr.
	MY	22	Susan	d Thos	Ann	Purser, labr.
	JL	3	Jn	s Francis	Eliz	Gravestock, labr.
	NO	8	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Webb, gardener
		25	Wm	s Geo	Eliz	Findon, labr.
1775	FE	20	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Cox, farmer
	SE	4	Sara	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock
	OC	22	Mary	d Rob	Eliz	Carter, labr.
	NO	15	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Bull, labr.
	DE	25	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Westrop, labr.
		27	Chas	s Jas	Rebecca	Allen, labr.
1776	FE	11	Edw Barber	s	Sara	Wood, illeg.
	AP	28	Sara	d Wm	Lydia	Bygrave, labr.
	MY	26	Mary	d Thos	Lucy	Gell, labr.
		26	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Saunders, labr.
	NO	17	Jos	s	Ann	Pyke
		17	Francis	s	Jane	Street, illeg.
1777	JA	22	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Okins
	MR	20	Ann	d Edmund	Eliz	Bowyer, farmer
		23	Eliz	d Rob	Ann	Newbrooks
		23	Eliz	d	Sara	King, wid., illeg.
	AP	11	Hannah	d Rich	Hannah	Millar, miller
	JN	22	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Saunders, labr.
	AU	21	Jn	s Jas	Rebecca	Allen, labr.
	SE	28	Lewis	s Lewis	Sara	Stonebridge, blacksmith
	OC	5	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Saunders, labr.
1778	MY	17	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Carter
	JN	14	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Bull, labr.
		14	Sara	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock, labr.
		21	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Bowd, labr.

Ø Omitted in error:-

1775 DE 25 Mary d Wm Mary Bowd, labr.



1778	JN	28	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Westrop, labr.
(ctd.)	JL	10	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Day, labr.
	AU	20	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Northfield, labr.
1779	FE	14	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Pursar, labr.
	MR	7	Mary	d Jn	Sara	Walker, labr.
		14	Martha	d Thos	Susan	Clark, labr.
		14	Sara	d Rob	Ann	Newbrooks, labr.
	AP	8	Jn	s Jas	Rebecca	Allen, labr.
		14	Ann	d Wm	Lydia	Bygrave, labr.
	JN	13	Wm	s Rob	Eliz	Okins, labr.
	JL	21	Wm	s Edmund	Eliz	Bowyce, farmer
	AU	29	Geo	s Geo	Eliz	Findon, labr.
	SE	12	Thos	s Rob	Eliz	Carter, labr.
1780	AP	30	Jos	s Wm	Eliz	Saunders, labr.
	MY	7	Jos	s Alex	Eliz	Medlock, labr.
		28	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Day, labr.

(End of Vol. II ).

(VOLUME IV. 1777-1812)✓

1780	SE	3	Mary	d Jn	Sara	Franklin
	OC	6	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Bowd, labr.
	DE	19	Mary	d Edmd	Eliz	Bowyer, farmer
1781	FE	25	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Pursar, labr.
	MR	11	Thos	s Jas	Ann	Smith, miller
	NO	8	Chas	s Rob	Eliz	Carter, labr.
		11	Jn Roger	s Thos	Mary	Dale, quartermaster
		18	David, Sara, s&d Nich	Mary	23rd. Regt. Dragoons	Brown, bricklayer
			& Ruth David born AP 6 1776, Sara JA 4 1779			
			Ruth born AU 12 1781			
		25	Jas	s Wm	Lucy	Houseden, labr.
1782	JN	11	Edmund	s Edmund	Eliz	Bowyer, farmer
	OC	6	Sam	s Alex	Eliz	Medlock, labr.
	NO	17	Hen	s Jn	Eliz	Day, labr.
	DE	22	Wm	s Rob	Eliz	Oakey, labr.
1783	JA	12	Thos	s Wm	Lucy	Houseden, labr.
		19	Jn	s Thos	Lucy	Gell
	AP	6	Stephen	s Wm	Eliz	Saunders, labr.
	MY	4	Wm	s Jn	Sara	Walker, labr
		18	Ann	d Jas	Ann	Smith, miller
		25	Jas	s Thos	Ann	Purser, labr.
	AU	12	Jn	s Wm	Rebecca	Steward
1784	MR	7	Thos	s Matth	Mary	Cox
	JN	13	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Atwood
	JL	2	Martha	d Edmund	Eliz	Bowyer, farmer
		18	Jn Lewis	s Lewis	Eliz	Stonebridge, blacksmh.
		25	Phoebe	d Edw	Frances	Wybrow
		29	Sara	d	Rebecca	Allen, illeg.
		29	Ann	d Rob	Eliz	Carter
	OC	3	Wm	s Wm	Rebecca	Steward
	NO	14	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Boynton
	DE	25	Charlotte	d Jas	Ann	Smith, miller
		25	Jas	s Geo	Mary	Parpworth
1785	AP	10	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Day
	MY	8	Lucy	d Jn	Mary	Desborough
	JN	21	Thos	s Thos	Edith	Griggs
	JL	10	Jos	s Alex	Eliz	Medlock
		24	Susan	d Rob	Eliz	Oakey
1786	JA	15	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Houseden
	FE	19	Eliz	d Lewis	Eliz	Stonebridge
	AP	30	Stephen	s Wm	Eliz	Saunders
	Jl	30	Sara	d Thos	Lydia	Breed
	OC	8	Jas	s Thos	Edith	Griggs
1787	AP	22	Thos	s Wm	Rebecca	Stewart
		24	Wm	s	Ann	Johnson

✓ The entries for 1777-80 are identical with those in Vol. II).



A29				SUTTON	BAPTISMS	
1787	JL	2	Jn	s Edmd	Eliz	Bowyer
(ctd.)	SE	2	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Northfield
		23	Jas	s Edmund	Eliz	Milton
		23	Jn	s Wm	Elis	Sanders
	DE	23	Sam	s. Lewis	Elis	Stonebridge
		23	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Day
1788	JA	27	Jn	s Matth	Mary	Cox
	MR	2	Mary	d Thos	Lydia	Breed
		30	Ann	d Dan	Sara	Woods
	MY	12	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Desborough
		25	Thos	s Rob	Eliz	Oakey
	JL	20	Susan	d Jn	Martha	Cox
1789	JA	4	Hen	s Wm	Lucy	Houseden
	MR	22	Sam	s Wm	Rebecca	Stewart
	MY	17	Jn	s	Mary	Thompson, illeg.
	JN	7	Jn	s Thos	Edith	Griggs
		21	Radford	s Geo	Mary	Parpworth
	JL	19	Ann	d Matth	Mary	Cox
	SE	27	Ann	d Thos	Lydia	Breed
	NO	22	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Northfield
	DE	13	Jn	s Jas	Ann	Smith
1790	AP	18	Jn	s Jn	Martha	Cox
	JN	6	Frances	d Lewis	Eliz	Stonebridge
	JL	11	Keziah	d Jn	Eliz	Day
	SE	14	Jn	s Wm	Rebecca	Stewart
	NO	28	Ann	d	Ann	Saunders, illeg.
1791	JA	2	Jn	s David	Sara	Wood
	MR	6	Mary	d Mary		Pheasant, illeg.
	AP	24	Geo	s Geo	Mary	Parpworth
	MY	1	Pettite	s Thos	Lydia	Breed
		8	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Saunders
	SE	11	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Taylor
		18	Ann	d Rob	Eliz	Oakey
	NO	27	Kezia	d Jeremiah	Mary	Smith
1792	JA	15	Frances	d Thos	Mary	Dale
		22	Jn	s Chas	Mary	Marshall, L. Burgoyne's gardener
		22	Jn	s Edmund	Eliz	Milton
		22	Jn	s Wm	Sara	Smith
	AP	8	Jas	s Jn	Eliz	Northfield
		15	Geo	s Thos	Edith	Griggs
		15	Sara	d Wm	Lucy	Houseden
	AU	19	Thos	s Jn	Frances	Webb
	SE	21	Benj	s Wm	Rebecca	Stewart
	OC	4	Eliz	d Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall
	DE	16	Thos	s Jn	Matth(sic)	Cox
		23	Wm	s Thos	Lydia	Breed
1793	MR	31	Thos	s Jas	Eliz	Lawson
	MY	23	Wm	s Jesse	Jenny	Elwood
	JN	2	Esther	d Dan	Sara	Woods
		2	Mary	d Rob	Eliz	Oakey
		2	Frances	d Geo	Mary	Parpworth
	JL	14	Jane	d Edmund	Eliz	Milton
	AU	20	Ann	d	Sara	Whetstone, illeg.
	SE	22	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Smith
	OC	14	Gilbert	s Jn	Sara	Daseley
		28	Geo	s	Ann	Bull, illeg.
	NO	24	Jas	s Wm	Mary	Taylor
	DE	22	Wm	s Benj	Miriam	Bygrave
1794	JA	5	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Day
		5	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Saunders
	MR	16	Jas	s Jn	Eliz	Northfield
	AP	20	Prudence	d Jn	Frances	Webb
	MY	11	Jn	s Wm	Rebecca	Stewart
	JN	12	Mary	d Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall
	DE	21	Mary	d Geo	Mary	Parpworth
		28	Jn	s Jas	Eliz	Lawson

A30 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS					
1795	FE 15	Ann	d Daniel	Sara	Woods
	MR 22	Eliz	d Thos	Edith	Griggs
	Ap 5	Jn	s Wm	Lucy	Houseden
	26	Jane	d Jn	Ann	Piggot
	MY 17	Wm	s Jn	Sara	Daseley
	24	Thos	s Thos	Lydia	Breed
	JN 24	Susan	d Jn	Matthew(sic) Cox	
	AU 23	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Northfield
	SE 27	Jn	s Jn	Frances	Webb
	NO 4	Chas	s Jas	Mary	Gilbert
	15	Jas	s Wm	Eliz	Saunders
	15	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Smith
	1796 MR 22	Wm	s Lawrance	Dinah	Coxall
	MY 15	Thos	s Benj	Miriam	Bygrave
	OC 18	Eliz	d Wm	Rebecca	Stewart
1797	30	Jn Montagu	s Sir Montagu	Cath Burgoyne,	bart.
	DE 25	Geo	s Geo	Mary	Parpworth
	JA 29	Jas	s Rob	Eliz	Oakey
	29	Susan	d Jas	Eliz	Lawson
	FE 5	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Taylor
	AP 14	Frances	d Matth	Ann	Reynolds, butler
				to Sir M	Burgoyne
	16	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Daseley
	16	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Pigot
	JL 2	Rich	s Thos	Ann	Pursar
	23	Martha	d Wm	Sara	Carter
	OC 15	Mary Ann	d Jn	Frances	Webb
	NO 5	Sam Alick	s Jas	Mary	Gilbert
	DE 17	Sam	s Jn	Eliz	Northfield
	17	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Kefford
1798	FE 18	Eliz	d Jesse	Jenny	Elwood
	25	Mary	d Wm	Lucy	Houseden
	MR 16	Jas	s Thos	Mary	Gravestock
	16	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Gravestock
	MY 13	Mary	d Jas	Eliz	Lawson
	JN 18	Thos	s Edmd	Eliz	Milton
	JL 29	Louisa	d Geo	Mary	Hughes, toll-collector
	SE 2	Susan	d Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall
	16	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Taylor
	23	Eliz	d Thos	Lydia	Breed
	23	Chas	s Geo	Mary	Parpworth
	DE 25	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Daseley
	1799 JA 27	Jas	s Jn	Sara	Roberts
	27	Mary	d Jn	Martha	Cox
	FE 24	Geo	s Thos	Edith	Griggs
1800	MR 31	Sam	s Wm	Mary	Houseden
	AP 11	Rebecca	d Benj	Miriam	Bygrave
	14	Sara Louisa	d Matth	Ann	Reynolds, butler to Sir
				M. Burgoyne	
	28	Jn	s Jas	Sara	Fox
	JN 9	Sara	d Thos	Ann	Kefford
	AU 4	Wm	s Jn	Frances	Webb
	11	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Piggott
	SE 1	Thos	s Wm	Sara	Carter
	1	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Smith
	15	Mary Ann	d Wm	Ann	Warboys, parish clerk
	FE 16	Jos	s Jn	Eliz	Northfield
	23	Jas	s Rob	Mary	Giddins
	AP 13	Eliz	d Thos	Lydia	Breed
	21	Eliz	d Jas	Mary	Gilbert
1801	MY 25	Wm	s Wm	Hannah	Cooper
	JN 2	Matth	s Thos	Mary	Gravestock
	OC 30	Charlotte	Cath Frances	dau. of Sir Montague & Lady	Burgoyne, born SE 29
	MR 29	Eliz	d Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall
	AP 5	Jas	s Jas	Eliz	Lawson
	12	Susan	d Wm	Rebecca	Stewart
	MY 10	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Kefford

1801	MY	10	Cath	d Wm	Mary	Taylor
	JL	5	Wm	s Jas	Sara	Fox
		5	Sara	d Wm	Lucy	Houseden
	OC	25	Jane	d Jn	Sara	Daseley
1802	MR	20	Mary	d Jn	Martha	Bonus
		28	Thos	s Wm	Sara	Knight
		28	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Carter
	AP	11	Jn	s Jas	Mary	Gilbert
		16	Sara	d Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall
	JN	6	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Stonebridge
		6	Cath	d Jn	Mary	Piggott
		6	Ruth	d David	Sara	Brown
		9	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Smith
	OC	24	Edw	s Thos	Lydia	Breed
		24	Wm	s Rob	Mary	Giddins
	DE	26	Jn	s Jn	Martha	Cox
1803	JA	16	Rachael	d Jas	Eliz	Lawson
	FE	7	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Cooper
	MY	29	Cath	d Thos	Sara	Roberts
	JN	12	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Taylor
	AU	4	Jane	d Matth	Ann	Reynolds
	SE	14	Jas	s Thos	Ann	Smith
	OC	11	Eliz	d Jn	Sara	Daseley
		19	Jas	s Thos	Ann	Kefford
		23	Geo	s Wm	Lucy	Houseden
		30	Ann	d Wm	Jane	Griggs
1804	JA	22	Mary	d Benj	Mary	Jordan
	MR	25	Frances	d Jn	Ann	Stonebridge
	MY	25	Lawrence	s Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall
	MR	22	Ann & Sara	d Hen	Sara	Day
	AP	12	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Cooper
	MY	6	Thos	s Jas	Sara	Fox
		6	Jn	s David	Sara	Brown
	JL	31	Cath	d Matth	Ann	Reynolds
	SE	16	Ann	d	Sara	Brown, illeg.
		27	Mary Ann	d Rich	Eliz	Paine
	DE	25	Ann	d Wm	Martha	Carter
1805	JA	6	Wm	s Thos	Sara	Roberts
		6	Eliz	d Jos	Martha	Sanders
		13	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Pigott
		27	Jn	s Jas	Susan	Parpworth
	FE	3	Geo	s Jesse	Jane	Elwood
		21	Cath	d Sir Montagu & Lady	Burgoyne	
				( born DE 25, 1804 )		
	AP	13	Jn	s Benj	Mary	Jordan
		28	Frances	d Jn	Sara	Myers
	MY	5	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Taylor
	JL	28	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Cooper
		28	Lydia	d Thos	Lydia	Breed
		28	Gilbert	s Jn	Sara	Daseley
	SE	1	Eliz	d Rich	Eliz	Paine
	OC	13	Jane	d Thos	Mary	Houseden
	NO	24	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Cox
	DE	5	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Smith
		25	Sam	s Rob	Mary	Giddins
		25	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Kefford
1806	JA	5	Sara	d Wm	Jane	Griggs
		19	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Stonebridge
		19	Ann	d Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall
	AP	5	Marianne	Cath		Burgoyne, born MR 4
	JL	27	Jane	d Rich	Jane	Dale
	OC	12	Frances	d Jas	Sara	Fox
	DE	1	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Cooper
1807	JA	11	Jn	s	Sara	Burridge, illeg., servt.
						to Thos. Dale
	FE	22	Eliz	d Jas	Susan	Parpworth
		22	Nancy	d Jas	Eliz	Lawson
	MR	29	Jas	s Jas	Mary	Gilbert



## BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1807	MR	29	Sara	d Jas	Ann	Hale
		29	Ann	d Jas	Sara	Prior
	JL	26	Sam	s Wm	Mary	Taylor
	AU	2	Rob	s Thos	Ann	Kefford
	SE	13	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Piggott
	OC	4	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Stonebridge
		18	Eliz	d Jos	Martha	Saunders
		18	Ann	d David	Ann	Brown
		18	Thos	s Jn	Sara	Daseley
1808	MR	17	Montagu Geo	s Sir Montagu	Cath	Burgoyne, bart.
	AP	24	Eliz	d Wm	Jane	Griggs
	MY	8	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Smith
		8	Ann	d Thos	Lydia	Breed
		8	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Cooper
		22	Eliz	d Jn	Sara	Myers
	JN	21	Louisa	d Matth	Ann	Reynolds
	AU	28	Alex	s Jn	Mary	Rook
	NO	6	Ruth	d Jn	Martha	Bailey
		20	Eliz	d Rob	Mary	Giddins
	DE	7	Eliz	d Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall
1809	JA	14	Mary	d Jas	Susan	Parpworth
	FE	12	Frances	d Hen	Henrietta	Merington
	AP	2	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Oakey
	JN	4	Jas	s Jas	Sara	Fox
		4	Eliz	d Thos	Sara	Cadwell
	JL	30	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Kefford
	AU	13	Jas	s Jn	Ann	Pigot
	OC	29	Sara	d Jas	Eliz	Lawson
	DE	31	Jos	s Jas	Sara	Pryor
1810	MR	11	Lewis	s Jn	Ann	Stonebridge
	JN	17	Wm	s Wm	Jane	Griggs
		17	Frances	d Wm	Mary	Taylor
	JL	22	Geo	s Jn	Martha	Bailey
	DE	8	Wm Montague	s Montague	Cath	Burgoyne, bart.
1811	MR	10	Matth	s Matth	Ann	Reynolds
	DE	15	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Kefford
1812	MR	15	Sam	s Jn	Martha	Bailey
		29	Wm	s Hen	Henrietta	Merington
		29	Young Lewis	s Jn	Ann	Stonebridge
	AP	12	Frances	d Jos	Eliz	Dean
	JN	7	Jn & Jos	s Thos	Sara	Roberts
		14	Mary	d Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall
		14	Susan	d Jn	Sara	Myers
		14	Thos	s Thos	Charlotte	Dale
		14	Charlotte	d Thos	Charlotte	Dale
		28	Thos Munn	s Thos	Mercy	Masters
	AU	19	Eliz, Jas			
			& Sam	s & d Thos	Phebe	Smith
		19	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Pigott
	OC	4	Eliz	d Jn	Kezia	Stratton
	NO	29	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Smith
		29	Jn	s Rob	Mary	Giddings
		29	Mary	d Wm	Jane	Grigg

(End of Vol. IV )



S U T T O N

M A R R I A G E S, 1538 - 1812

(VOLUME I. 1538-1669)

			<u>(HUSBAND)</u>		<u>(WIFE)</u>	
I538	OC	6	Rob	Love &	Margery	Chublyn
	NO	I7	Rob	Haines	Joan	Butcher
I539	OC	5	Jn	Hills	Alice	White
		I2	Hen	Draper	Dorothy	Tomlyn
		26	Jn	Madison	Alice	Renold
I540	MY	23	Wm	Gray	Eliz	Hagos
	JA	I4	Rich	Cox "and Joan his wife"		
		I5	Andrew	Morrays	Joan	Hags
I542	MY	I4	Rich	Clay	Agnes	Smart
	OC	30	Thos	Emberson	Kath	Sturman
	NO	2	Wm	Bett	Eliz	Edwards
I543	MY	27	Wm	Bradley	Joan	Plomer
	NO	25	Jas	Bennet	Margt	Huckle
	FE	8	Rich	Yorke	Eliz	Bett
I544	MY	5	Thos	Moore	Dorothy	Potter
		8	Jn	Hadden	Seth	Hyde
	JL	23	Jn	Bull	Betterys	Frysbye
I545	JL	I3	Thos	Fysher	Eliz	Betun
	FE	8	Stephen	Prince	Mary	Letham
I547	AP	2I	Rob	Love	Kath	Laman
		24	Wm	Stephens	Joan	Taberner
	MY	2	Jn	Bayes	Agnes	(blank)
	JL	I3	Thos	Carrington	Joan	Freeman
	OC	2I	Hugh	Carrington	Joan	Haynes
	JA	20	Rob	Corbett	Joan	Norman
I548	AP	29	Thos	Cleton	Margt	Faldoe
	JL	8	Chris	Cleton	Joan	Brace
	NO	30	Jn	Bendoe	Eliz	Smythe
	JA	I3	Wm	Curtys	Eliz	Haden
		26	Jas	Smale	Eliz	Page
I549	MY	20	Geo	King	Gustance	Blewett
	NO	24	Thos	Belche	Kath	Weste
I550	JN	I6	Thos	Sylbye	Agnes	Cleton
	OC	I3	Jn	Anwood	Eliz	Carrington
I55I	OC	4	Nich	Hobson	Amy	Goodale
		25	Chris	Carver	Isabel	Norman
	NO	I4	Rob	Norham	Kath	Greene
		I5	Wm	Cleton	Ann	Dale
		I7	Jn	Lambard	Joan	Fann
I552 - I558				"Null:"		
I559	AP	9	Wm	Mannynge	Kath	(blank)
	JL	22	Jn	Modye	Mary	Tarrye
		26	Rob	Cade	Eliz	Eydroppe
	SE-IO		Wm	Gottreydge	Joan	Hills
	OC	4	Jn	Thomasin	Ide	Carrington
I560	JA	20	Thos	Lymer	Kath	Mannynge
	FE	8	Wm	Usher	Jane	Gyllman
I56I	MY	2	Wm	Goodale	Agnes	Gylman
	AP	20	Jas	Searle	Parnell	Hopkins
	JL	I8	Roger	Bosward	Joan	Carrington
	OC	20	Jas	Diamond	Eliz	Owcame

1562	JL	26	Rich	Butcher	Ann	Hopkins
	AU	3	Roger	Bossard	Margt	Evered
	OC	4	Geo	Gryggs	Eliz	Crowche
	NO	1	Wm	Froeman	Joan	Myton
		1	Ralph	Bore	Margt	Vickys
	JA	26	Thos	Vickys	Emme	Ellys
1563	AP	22	Rob	Norman	Eliz	Bourne
	JN	20	Barnabas	Harrydun	Joan	Coe
	AP	20	Rob	Vickis	Mary	Butcher
	OC	13	Jn	Crofte	Mary	Gale
		17	Jn	Abbatt	Alice	Chessham
	NO	25	Nich	Lawrence	Dorothy	Gylman
	JA	23	Geo	Gryggs	Ann	Cranwell
1564	OC	8	Matth	Goodale	Eleanor	Tarrye
		29	Rob	Yelinge	Kath	Woodward
	NO	5	Jas	Laman	Eliz	Love
1565	AU	24	Thos	Gyllman	Alice	Hare
	OC	4	Rich	Younge	Eliz	Yelinge
	OC	21	Jas	Balle	Joan	Clayton
	NO	10	Thos	Vickis	Agnes	German
1566	OC	13	Hon	Brewtye	Emme	Bearde
		22	Jn	Lun	Alice	Bradlye
	(blank)		Wm	Keyford	Alice	Smytho
1567	OC	1	Wm	Wylton	Alice	Vickis
		24	Jas	Hyde	Eliz	Meade
	DE	7	Thos	Goulder	Eliz	Freeman
	FE	21	Barthw	Gylman	Agnes	Hare
1568	DE	22	Rob	Jordayne	Dorothy	Hylls
1569	AP	28	Thos	Inkersalle	Jano	Tarrye
	JN	10	Hon	Rignalle	Mary	Parsons
	NO	28	Edw	Bourne	Helen	Bull
1570	OC	22	Wm	Tarrye	Eliz	Bradley
	NO	19	Thos	Searle	Mary	Carington
1571	AP	30	Jn	Crofte	Alice	Gale
	OC	13	Thos	Whaddon	Alice	Rogers
1572	JN	22	Chris	Inkersalle	Ido	Plomer
	SE	30	Wm	Keyford	Margt	Sutton
	NO	9	Thos	Myles	Mabel	Beard
	JA	16	Barthw	Gylman	Joan	Smytho
		29	Hon	Man	Phyllis	Hipwell
1573	SE	22	Rich	Steven	Lucy	Clynton
	FE	15	Wm	Stoward	Agnes	Curtys
1574	OC	10	Wm	Jackson	Eliz	Corbett
		30	Thos	Hopkin	Agnes	Vickis

(No marriages for 1575-1580 are recorded. The original paper register may have been defective at this point).

1581	OC	2	Luke	Bradlye	Cath	Fordam
		14	David	Gryffin	Margery	Mannynge
		15	Thos	Maynard	Parnell	Beard
1582	DE	2	Jn	Carrington	Mary	Peake
		22	Rob	Baggeworth	Joan	Makernes
1583	JA	20	Barthw	Gylman	Mary	Hopkyns
1584	SE	21	Jn	Corbett	Bridget	Freeman
	OC	26	Jn	Hommings	Margt	Beard
1585	OC	24	Thos	Lyllie	Joan	Coste
		31	Jn	Moodye	Bridget	Carpton
	NO	4	Jn	Sparrowe	Ann	Bookemaster
		14	Hen	Munnes	Joan	Foskett
1586	MY	24	Wm	Valentyne	Mabel	Ellys
	NO	6	Rich	Hopkins	Graco	Crowche
1587	(No marriages recorded)					
1588	OC	8	Wm	Breamer	Alice	Harvyo
		20	Rich	Fysher	Eliz	Board
	NO	4	Jn	Beamond	Betteris	Hare
		28	Edw	Gryce	Ellen	Bucko

## SUTTON MARRIAGES

A 35

1589	OC	5	Thos	Hayward	Joan	Bradlye
		19	Jonas	Ward	Ide	Hopkins
		26	Jn	Knightlye	Ann	Younge
	JA	3	Thos	Whaddon	Joan	Benton
1590	AP	25	Michl	Smythe	Jano	Beamont
	SE	15	Thos	Squier	Susan	Brotherton
	OC	26	Wm	Block	Parnoll	Mayles
1591	JN	28	Wm	Fysher	Eliz	Wainshott
	OC	3	Jn	Mayles	Alice	Arden
	FE	7	Jn	Debett	Agnes	Skegge
1592	MY	28	Rich	Pearcyc	Eliz	Corbett
	JN	28	Rob	Cooke	Margt	Greemo
	OC	12	Jas	Morton	Joan	Brotherton
1593	JA	10	Rich	Abbatt	Alice	Fage
1594	AP	22	David	Brotherton	Mary	Hayward
	OC	13	Wm	Searle	Susan	Lun
	AP	20	Jn	Carr	Ann	Arden
1595	MY	26	Wm	Byworth	Eliz	Palmer
	DE	22	Nich	Evered	Eliz	Falloe
	JA	26	Rob	Vickys	Alice	Gybbons
1596	OC	11	Thos	Tomlyn	Dorothy	Brewtye
		11	Thos	Wrighte	Joan	Bramfeld
1597	AU	22	Alex	Beamond	Bridget	Lun
	NO	17	Thos	Ware	Eliz	Palmer
1598	OC	11	Leonard	Light	Alice	Lun
	NO	28	Rich	Carrington	Dorothy	Clarke
1599	MY	--	Wm	Haines	Mary	Bastleye
	SE	25	Wm	Light	Eliz	Coole
	OC	8	Peter	Robinson	Joan	Richardson
		15	Simon	Warde	Margery	Griffin
		15	Wm	Coste	Eliz	Retchforde
		16	Jn	Ball (?Bull)	Alice	Brotherton
	FE	5	Gilbert	Maude (?Mande)	Ann	Bradleye
1600	JL	28	Rob	Bagwith	Parnoll	Blocke
1601	AP	14	Jn	Woodfeilde	Phyllis	Vickes
	OC	5	Jn	Vickers	Eliz	Clarke
		18	Thos	Fisher	Eliz	Pie
1602	AP	15	Jn	Smithe	Joan	Barber
	JN	27	Jn	Grigges	Bridget	Linton
	OC	3	Jn	Elson	Agnes	Lawman
		17	Jn	Longe	Susan	Vickesse
	N O	8	Thos	Whaddon	Rachel	Smythe
		28	Rob	Edwards	Parnell	Younge
	JA	15	Peter	Searle	Francis	Savage
1603	SE	26	Jn	Cullecke	Eliz	Wilman
	FE	9	Jn	Raimont	Ann	Sparrowe
1604	AP	16	Barthw	Wilkinson	Edith	Lunne
		24	Rich	Borman	Alice	Searle
	MY	30	Rob	Birchinall	Frances	Robinson
	JL	2	Rob	Vickesse	Eliz	Lawman
	OC	7	Nich	Usher	Margt	Smith
		14	Edw	Inwin	Eliz	Fordam
	DE	10	Jn	Meinard	Mary	Carington
1605	OC	27	Jas	Limer	Alice	Doere
1606	SE	28	Wm	Alburne	Joan	Plumer
	NO	30	Jn	Goodings	Abnes	Breatherton
1607	SE	2	Thos	Goodale	Alice	Kinge
	OC	12	Rich	Byworth	Joan	Besticke
1608	OC	2	Rich	Spencer	Mary	Springe
1609	AP	24	Jn	Searle	Margery	Clerk
1610	FE	4	Jn	Brotherton	Agnes	Robinson
1611	JL	1	Jn	Gilman	Sara	Forest
	SE	20	David	Lum	Frances	Spooner
	OC	17	Rich	Whitchurch	Ann	Gravener
1612	OC	28	Jn	Smith	Priscilla	Ebbs
1613	NO	17	Jn	Dawson	Mary	Haynes
	FE	21	Maior	Stanton	Martha	Warner



1614	(No marriages recorded in the original register)					
(1615)	FE	2	Francis Searle Alys Hopkins and Ann Brotherton <sup>(#)</sup> (sic)			
(	(blank)	Jn	Socklinge	Alice	Favill <sup>(#)</sup>	"
1615	JL	6	Lawrence Addison	Cath	Laman	
		26	Rob Edwards	Joan	Squire	
(The register has been slightly mutilated here)						
(1615	OC	15	Rob Carter	Joan	Rooke <sup>(#)</sup>	
(1615	OC	18	Thos Smith	Eliz	Tichmus <sup>(#)</sup>	
1616	JL	13	Edw Viccas	Ann	Plomer	
	OC	8	Rich Heward	Amy	Scifford	
	NO	4	Hen Tingy	Sara	Heward	
1617	JN	27	Thos Barbor	Ann	Wakefeld	
1618	NO	30	Paul Harison	Elen	Hobkins (Hopkins-B.T.)	
1619	AU	2	Jn Duke	Ann	Symer <sup>(#)</sup>	
	(OC	7	Nich Rayener	Joan	Enkersole <sup>(#)</sup>	
	(OC	8 <sup>(#)</sup>	Rich Blossse (Blose-B.T.)	Judo	Thomas	
	FE	10	Wm Sanders	Prudence	Hesse (Hese-B.T.)	
1621	MY	20	Nich Usher	Ann	Boamond	
	OC	12	Anthony Aburne	Ann	Starling	
1622	OC	10	Oliver Cade	Mary	Osburton	
	FE	10	Thos Evingos	Millicent	Haynes	B.T.)
1623	OC	14	Thos Smith	Joan	Shatbolt (Shadbolt-	
	JA	18	Thos Inclesbe (Inlesbe-B.T.)	Ann	Searle	
	FE	8	Walter Pasel	Mary	Searle	
1624	DE	2	Thos <sup>#</sup> Sanders	Cath	Rutter	
1624	MY	22	Wm Finch	Isabel	Vickes (Fickas-B.T.)	
1625	OC	26	Jn Brotherton	Eliz	Smith	
	NO	6	Wm Aynsworth	Mary	George	
	(JA	20	Rob Fenne of Bedford	Anna	Jetherill of Sutton <sup>(#)</sup>	
1627	JL	29	Rich Cletten	Joan	Hancom	
1628	OC	27	Thos Heddyn	Joan	Payn	
		28	Wm Negus	Prudence	Barker	
1629	JL	20	Jn Strokston	Eliz	Searle	
		29	Rob Woodly	Margery	Haynes	
	JA	20	Rob Edwards	Eliz	Cadwel	
1630	AP	4	Humph Brown	Eliz	Yelin	
	OC	18	Edw Sayer	Edy	Corbit	
	NO	2	Wm Glasbrok	Mary	Eivory (Ifory-B.T.)	
1634	AP	4	Jas Bemant	Grace	Jude	
	SE	30	Wm Barford	Susan	Ivery	
	(MY	2	Nich Usher	Bridget	Barbor <sup>(#)</sup>	
1633	NO	3	Rob Huckell	Ellen	Corbill (Corbit-B.T.)	
		16	Gabriel Giding	Ellen	Ivery	
	JA	27	Jn Brotherton	Matth	Vickes	
1634	NO	30	Wm Dorinton	Joan	Edwards	
1635	AP	9	Herculos Arnat	Ann	Chisell	
	JN	24	Jn Usher	Mary	Vickes	
	SE	24	Edw Bemice	Margery	Barbor	
	OC	10	Wm Morton	Ciceley	Barbor	
1636	OC	28	Jn Houlut	Joan	Fisher	
	NO	14	Jas Brotherton	Alice	Vickes	
1637	JL	25	Humph Browne	Eliz	Clay	
	SE	27	Mr. Kater	Mrs. Mary	Burgoin	
1638	JN	4	Jn Whitchoand	Frances	Stubbs	
	SE	2	Jos Wiggs	Eliz	Skegg	
		4	Jn Fickis	Ann	Usher	
1639	AP	21	Thos Sayar	Ellen	Broucks	
	MY	1	Thos Rit (Wright-B.T.)	Matthew (sic)	Tober (Turner-B.T.)	
	OC	2	Jos Brouckos	Mary	Gerecler	
					(Gureller-B.T.)	
	FE	12	Wm Jacob	Ann	Pain	
1640	AP	13	Jn Lanhorne	Eliz	Peret	

Query? 1615.

(#) Occurs in B.T. only.



1640	AP	13	Jos	Widgs	Mary	Wright
(ctd.)		13	Nich	Ilot	Sara	Skedge
	OC	12	Frances	Squier	Margt	Hobes
	NO	3	Hen	Nor	Rose	Barbar
	JA	26	Rob	Sabrock	Jane	Jud
	MR	4	Wm	Ascu (sic in B.T.)	Jude	Burgen
1641 - 1654	(The only marriage recorded is the following:-)					
1647	AP	19	Wm	Whitchurch	Ann	Smith
1655	FE	19	Wm	Horsley	Ellen	Paine
	JA	21	Rob	Claiton	Priscilla	Saye
	FE	28	Wm	Skilme	Eliz	Grenc
	MR	10	Jn	Norman	Eliz	Jacob
1656	MR	25	Wm	Brook	Mary	Paine
1657	MY	25	Cornelius	Fitten	Grace	Squier
1658	FE	1	Jn	Harper	Ellen	Edwards
	MR	5	Jn	Lun	Margt	Vintner
1659	AP	5	Jn	Allene	Ann	Ushere
		5	Mr. Jn	Stillingfleet	Mrs. Eliz	Ledeesered
		26	Adam	Comton	Mary	Brotherton
	MY	26	Rob	Everet	Cath	Chenthous
	DE	18	Sam	Bowles	Eliz	Brotherton
1661	JN	18	Thos	Ritchford	Mary	Langhorne
	OC	7	Joel	Hitchcocke	Eliz	Campton
		10	Jn	Rosen	Joanna	Clarke
	NO	18	Jn	Blayne	Joan	Whiting
	JA	23	Jn	Freeman	Dorothy	Shacksper
1662	OC	6	Jn	Web	Ann	Wallis
	NO	5	Peter	Richardson	Ann	Punne
	DE	27	Edw	Gregory	Mercy	Barber
		28	Jas	Michehill (Michael-B.T.)	Mary	Clay
	FE	2	Wm	Abbat	Margt	Usher
	MR	2	Andrew	Rayment	Jane	Osborne
1663	OC	5	Dan	Austen	Ann	Glasebrooke
		14	Jn	Harper	Eliz	Olvy
1664	AP	16	Jn	Giddens	Bridget	Peters
		27	Rich	Cuffly	Hannah	Freeman
1665	MR	28	Jn	Roberts	Mary	Phillips
1666	OC	9	Thos	Parren	Mary	Smith
	NO	7	Rob	Paine	Eliz	Browne
1666	AP	23	Jn	Sawyer	Mary	Roberson
1667	AP	13	Thos	Plummer	Ann	Silby
1668	JL	9	Rob	Hardwick	Mary	Brotherton
1669	JN	2	Wm	Pits	Sara	Greenhill
	JA	4	Randolph	Dawson	Eliz	Edwards
		13	Edmd	Hemings	Ann	Newold
1671	MY	18	Jn	Swaine	Philip	Sanders
	OC	5	Dan	Astin	Eleanor	Boman
1672	AP	20	Wm	Pope	Eliz	Abbis
1673	AP	6	Jn	Cooper	Ann	Win
1674	AP	16	Wm	Cooke	Eliz	Win
	J <sup>n</sup>	21	Jn	Fickis	Joan	Brocket
	SE	4	Thos	Jennings	Judith	Ray
1676	MY	16	Wm	Serle	Mary	Henson
1678	AP	6	Jn	Ingly	Kath	Haines
		27	Edw	Stokes	Ann	Adams
	JN	24	Wm	Malden	Ann	Newman
	JL	2	Rob	Hull	Ann	Allen
	OC	28	Jn	Web	Eliz	Adams
		28	Lewis	Cooper	Mary	Sawyer
1681	OC	4	Francis	Squire	Sara	Gad
		6	Peter	Carvill	Joan	Russell
1682	JN	20	Rob	Gregory	Ann	Carter
	OC	12	Rob	Morton	Margt	Chamberlain
1683	JA	14	Rich	Glenhood (Glenwood B.T.)	Margt	Browne

Does not occur in B.T.

1684	NO	30	Wm	Luck	Eliz	Web
	MR	10	Mr. Wm	Turner	Mrs. Judith	Clarke
1685	AU	20	Isaac	Wilkinson	Ann	Butler
1686	AU	24	Wm	Serle	Ann	Norman
1687	JN	11	Wm	Raymund	Rebecca	Howard
	SE	29	Jn	Barns	Ann	Boldock
	OC	28	Wm	Wright	Saby	Meade
	FE	29	Thos	Gidins	Rebecca	Fowler
1688	AP	16	Jn	Lenton	Mary	Ventiman
	FE	2	Anthony	Hopkins	Lucy	Morley (Malden-B.T.)
1689	AP	2	Jn	Sawyer	Rose	Wortley
		2	Hen	Cullick	Eliz	Bird
	JL	2	Geo	Newold	Faith	Turner
1690	JA	27	Jn	Lyndop(Lipendap-B.T.)	Mary	Newham
1691	OC	25	Jn	Smith	Jane	Carter
	MY	5	Jn	Miller	Ann	Hucle
	OC	15	Jn	Newman	Mary	Web
	NO	15	Rob	Fenny	Mary	Richford
1692	DE	1	Rich	Thorne	Eliz	Markham
1693	MR	29	Wm	Wagstaffe	Dorothy	Steevens
		29	Jn	Thorne	Mary	Witham
	AP	17	Rich	Linwood	Sara	Meade
	MR	10	Francis	Squire	Eliz	Smith
1694	MR	24	Jn	Ladson	Eleanor	Sawyer
1695	SE	15	Thos	Grey	Eliz	Gilson
1697	DE	30	Jn	Caple	Ann	Wright
1698	SE	29	Wm	Umly (of Willington)	Ann	Newman
	OC	28	Thos	Smith, labr.	Eliz	Rootom
1699	OC	5	Thos	Tyler, labr.	Mary	Burgess
	JA	1	Thos	Rugby, miller	Mary	Greene
1700	OC	17	Wm	Burton, husbdmn.	Frances	Kirby
				(of Colne, Hunts)		
1701	OC	1	Rich	Web, labr.	Margt	Lun
	FE	17	Nich	Crosse (of Warden)	Rachel	Weathered
				gardener		
	MR	16	Jos	Cotton (of Chicksands)	Judith	Philips
				husbdmn		
1702	MY	24	Jn	Compton, farmer	Eliz	Hawkins
	SE	27	Thos	Jordain (Abbotsley, Mary	Jakins	
				Hunts), butcher		
		29	Rob	Mathewes, labr.	Eliz	Bly
	DE	5	Jas	Web, carpenter	Margt	Godfrey
	OC	1	Thos	Hanly, carptr.	Eliz	Kirby
1703	FE	3	Wm	Day, tailor	Sara	Plumer
1704	MY	25	Thos	Sell	Rebecca	Sutton
	SE	14	Rob	Hartly	Mary	Price
1705	SE	11	Wm	Carrot	Mary	Botteril
1706	OC	3	Nich	Brown	Eliz	Brown
1707	OC	1	Jacob	Muncy	Mary	Daintry
1708	SE	30	Thos	Underwood	Mary	Leighton, lic.
	FE	21	Jn	Noble	Eliz	Compton at Dunton
	MR	20	Rob	Gregory	Eliz	Swallow
1709	AP	3	Geo	Jackson	Sara	Miller
	SE	25	Wm	Bluit	Eliz	Luck
	OC	20	Jn	Newman	Jane	Pain, lic.
1710	SE	28	Wm	Maddy	Jane	Bains
	OC	15	Jn	Colly	Eliz	Leighton, lic.
	FE	1	Rich	Thin	Ann	Hopkins
1711	OC	3	Wm	Pain	Susan	Peirson
	NO	21	Thos	Jones	Mary	Toll
	DE	27	Jn	Rolt	Mary	Steevens
	JA	31	Jas	Barber	Ann	Longstaffe
1712	OC	1	Jn	Flanders	Susan	Chapman
		2	Wm	(Bittany <sup>†</sup> )	Mary	Crawly
	JA	15	Thos	Johnson	Eliz	Lee
1713	DE	6	Wm	Lenton	(blank)	

## SUTTON MARRIAGES

A39

1714	MR	3	Wm	Plindwel (Pladewel-B.T.)	Mary	Pedley, lic.
1716	MY	10	Hen	Sheffield	Ann	Heming (both of Biggleswade) lic.
	AU	26	Jn	Hopkins, soldier	Sara	Man, lic.
	NO	15	Edw	Richardson	Sara	Daintry, of Dunton
1717	SE	29	Rich	Warbois	Kath	Sutton
	OC	10	Wm	Jakins	Jane	Smith
	DE	12	Wm	Ramund (Rayment-B.T.)	Susan	Blunt
1718	AU	10	Jos	Coleman (of Potton), woolcomber	Sara	Rayment (of Sutton),
1719	AP	20	Wm	Beck, barber	Mary	Griggs (both of Biggleswade), lic.
	AU	20	Jn	Gatterd (Gattered -B.T.) (of Royston, Herts)	Eliz	Renolds (S.), lic.
	OC	4	Rob	Cox	Mary	Ward (both Biggleswade)
			Wm	Randal	Ann	Keeiling, lic.
	NO	14	Thos	Bays	Eliz	Moreton (both Biggleswade), lic.
		29	Jos	Norman	Sara	Brown
1721	JL	23	Jn	Casborn (of Biggleswade)	Cath	Phipp (of Potton), lic.
	SE	10	Wm	Levitt	Esther	Wright (of Potton), lic.
		28	Jn	Reynolds	Hannah	Redding
1723	OC	8	Thos	East	Eliz	Shade (both Sutton)
		13	Braumston	Rowney	Eliz	Huckle (both Sutton)
	DE	15	Thos	Mayhue	Mary	Web
1724	MY	3	Matth	Desborow	Ann	Parks (both Sutton)
	NO	19	Cæsar	Bingey	Eliz	Toll (both Biggleswade)
	DE	26	Edw	Stokes	Susan	Sherman (both Sutton)
1725	SE	30	Hen	Mackeriss (of Ashwell, Herts.)	Eliz	Jetheril (of Sutton) lic.
1726	SE	24	Edw	Bonas	Sara	Christy (both Potton)
1727	AP	24	Wm	Cook	Eliz	Barker (both Sutton)
	MY	23	Thos	Mace	Eliz	Edge (both Sutton)
	OC	3	Thos	Norfield	Sara	Squire (both Sutton)
	DE	25	Laurence	Bowles	Cath	Fullerd (both Sutton)
1728	AP	24	Geo	Steevens	Eliz	Dale (both Potton)
	JN	2	Jonathan	Rowland	Ann	Muncey (both Sutton)
		6	Jas	Brown	Bridget	Walsh (both Potton)
	OC	1	Geo	Arnold	Mary	Lawford (both Sutton)
		7	Jn	Daniel	Ann	Abrahams (both Sutton)
		10	Wm	Feakes (of Cockayne Hatley)	Sara	Biddles (Sutton)
	JA	5	Geo	Franklin	Judith	Brown (both Sutton)
1729	SE	30	Thos	Fescue	Eliz	Parkins (both Potton)
	OC	14	Thos	Hill	Jane	Hall (both Sutton)
	DE	26	Jn	Cartwrite	Mary	Clarke (both Lidlington)
1730	JL	19	Peter	Moss	Mary	Ingoldsby (both Sutton)
	SE	29	Thos	East	Ann	Bayly (both Sutton)
	NO	15	Antony	King	Ann	Smith (both Sutton)
	JA	3	Rob	Ladson	Eliz	Ratley (both Sutton)
		22	Wm	Ives (of Sandy)	Rebecca	Joyce (Sutton)
	FE	28	Wm	Dickins	Eliz	Cherry (both Sutton)
	MR	2	Jn	Hind	Ellen	Rowney (both Sutton)
		2	Wm	Clark	Mary	Muncey (both Sutton)
1731	OC	25	Wm	Illgey	Mary	Squire (both Sutton)
	NO	26	Jonathn	Rowney	Frances	Wagstaff (both Sutton)
1732	JN	12	Wm	Dickson (of Brampton, Hunts.)	Eliz	Web (Sutton)
	OC	3	Wm	Fisher (Cockayne Hatley)	Mary	Leonard (Sutton)
1733	AP	1	Rich	Canham	Sara	Beech (both Potton), lic.
	SE	30	Jn	Attwood	Eliz	Flanders
	DE	28	Geo	Benson	Susan	Bluet
1735	AP	7	Jn	Web	(Blank)	Wigan (both Sutton)



1735	AP	1	Wm	Collins	Eliz	Pain(both of S.Ø)
1736	MY	24	Thos	Meeks (of Everton)	Sara	Pain(of S.)
	OC	11	Thos	Grey,servant	Ann	Williams(both of S.
		4	Wm	Elamont,shepherd	Sara	Edwards,widow,both of S.
1737	JL	12	Hen	Bates	Mary	Jones(both of S.)lic.
1738	OC	3	Edw	Crane	Mary	Webb,lic.
		3	Stephen	Fuller	Sara	Layford
		24	Rich	King	Mary	Richardson(both of S.)
1739	MY	25	Jn	Sawyer	Alice	Ward
	OC	3	Thos	Briant(of Southill)	Sara	Jackson(of S.)
1745	SE	30	Alex	Medlock	Mary	Jakes
		30	Jos	Mills	Eliz	Rowney
1746	AP	21	Geo	Arnold	Alice	Fisher
	NO	17	Thos	Randal	Eliz	Swale (of S.)
		17	Wm	Lumbis	Mary	Ward (of S.)
1747	JN	1	Jn	Christmas(of Biggleswade)	Eliz	Stokes(of S.)
		9	Thos	Munn	Eliz	Westrop(both of S.)lic
1749	MR	27	Thos	Bates(of Biggleswade)	Sara	Clever of S.)
1751	MY	7	Wm	Desborough	Eliz	Edwards(both of S.)
	OC	28	Jn	Tibals	Mary	Stokes(both of S.)
1753	JN	11	Jos	Darling	Mary	Cooper(both of S.)
		19	Rob	Ladson (of S.)	Eliz	Collins,widow(of S.)
1754	MR	11	Jn	East	Ann	Rowney

(End of Vol. II)

(VOLUME III. 1755-1812).

1755	MR	3	Jn	Coleman †	Mary	Sawyer
	OC	28	Wm	Warren	Sara	Rowney
1756	JA	17	Edw	Street(of Sandy)	Alice	Fisher, lic..
1757	SE	19	Edw	Stokins	Ann	Sale, wid.
1759	AP	30	Thos	Cox, widr.	Amy	Lunnis, wid.
	JL	15	Geo	Jackson	Sara	Street
1760	JA	31	Rich	Watford	Cath	Desborough
	OC	9	Edw	Woods(Ickleford,Herts)	Mary	Sale
1761	MY	11	Rob	Endersby	Mary	Coleman
		12	Wm	Green	Eliz	Rayment
	OC	26	Rob	Swan (Eyeworth)	Sara	Bonfield
1762	SE	6	Wm	Gatward	Hannah	Farrington
	OC	1	Thos	Gravestock	Eliz	Munn, wid.,lic.
		11	Jn	Mastin(Biggleswade)	Susan	Pigott
1763	AP	23	Jn	Whitbey(London)	Eliz	Norman, lic.
	MY	7	Rob	Geeves	Mary	Collins
	OC	10	Jn	Pigot or Picket	Ann	East, wid.
		11	Jn	Wetstone	Ann	Pain
		25	Jn	Thomas	Eliz	Bowman
	NO	8	Francis	Gravestock	Eliz	Mayhew
		29	Jas	Brashier	Susan	Willson
1764	FE	27	Jos	Miles,widr.	Ann	Cheery,wid.
	MY	26	Jn	Atwood, minor	Ann	Rawlins(Biggleswade),lic.
	JN	6	Jn	Huckle	Ann	Miller
	OC	31	Rich	Clayton(Biggleswade)	Ann	Cooke
1765	JL	7	Rich	Endersby (Wrest- lingworth)	Eliz	Crouch, lic.
	OC	1	Thos	Purser	Ann	Crouch
1766	AP	22	Sam	Wells	Mary	Savage
	MY	12	Wm	Worboys	Eliz	Bygrave
	OC	5	Alex	Medlock,widr.	Eliz	Ashwell
		7	Wm	Minckes, minor (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Medlock,minor,lic.
1767	OC	13	Wm	Lightfoot(Ashwell,Herts)	Sara	Collins
	NO	5	Jn	Baines	Mary	Betts(Biggleswade),lic.
		17	Thos	Gell	Lucy	Cook
		30	Wm	Dickeson(Gamling- ay, Cambs)	Ann	Manfield
	DE	4	Wm	Warren, widr.	Ann	Elgier, wid.
1768	FE	29	Jn	Westrop	Eliz	Whisson,wid.
1770	AP	9	Wm	thorp(Potton),widr.	Eliz	Cook

Ø 'S' denotes 'Sutton'.

† See footnote on next page.



## SUTTON MARRIAGES

A41

1770	AP	24	Geo	Darlin <sup>†</sup>	Sara	Farrington
	MY	5	Wm	Warbois, widr.	Mary	Westrop
1771	JA	13	Jn	Walker	Sara	Stonebridge
	NO	19	Wm	Garratt(Eyworth)	Mary	Norman, lic.
		26	Jn	Thomas, widr.	Sara	Grange
1772	FE	25	Wm	Winters(Dunton)	Eliz	Crane
	AU	23	Jn	Miles(Aldgate, London)	Ann	Grey, lic.
	OC	29	Luke	Butcher(Blunham)	Eliz	Farrington, lic.
1773	DE	20	Jn	Lumbis	Ann	Lawson
		28	Thos	Whittington, widr.	Sara	Page, lic.
				(Kimbolton, Hunts)		
1774	JL	11	Thos	Bull	Eliz	Finch
	NO	29	Edw	Dew, widr.	Mary	Willson
				(Gamlingay, Cambs)		
1775	OC	15	Rob	Oakins	Eliz	Lumbis
1776	AP	8	Wm	Sanders, minor	Eliz	Hartwell, minor
				(Gamlingay)		
1777	OC	10	Jn	Oakley	Ann	Desborough
1778	OC	19	Jas	Simpson(Croydon, Cambs)	Mary	Austin
1779	AU	30	Francis	Knot	Mary	Webb
	OC	19	Jn	Franklin	Sara	Thomas, widow
1780	JA	20	Jn	Green(Northill)	Eliz	Spurr
	MR	1	Wm	Howson	Lucy	Stonebridge
	OC	12	Jas	Johnson	Ann	Newbrooks, widow
1782	MY	5	Jas	Stonebridge	Sara	Stanford
	OC	14	Wm	Stewart	Rebecca	Bygrave
1783	DE	25	Jn	Medlock	Susan	Huckle
1784	MR	16	Jn	Atwood	Eliz	Westrop
		28	Lewis	Stonebridge	Eliz	Gravestock
	NO	2	Edmund	Milton	Eliz	Foster
1785	JA	8	Jn	Edrop(Sandy)	Charlotte	Bowtell
	FE	8	Wm	Sampson(Wimpole	Eliz	Stonebridge
				in Arrington, Cambs)		
1786	MR	5	Thos	Breed	Lydia	Hobbs
	OC	22	Hen	Dennis(Potton)	Eliz	Kitchen, widow, lic.
1788	MY	1	Jas	Wragg(Biggleswade)	Ann	Coxall, lic.
		12	Jn	Cox	Martha	Osborn
1789	JA	3	Jn	Dunton, widr.	Mary	Farrington, widow
	MR	7	Rob	Elliott	Eliz	Scudamore, wid., l.
	OC	12	Jn	Jackson	Ann	Truelove(Potton)
	DE	3	Thos	Bull, widr.	Sara	Game
1791	JN	13	Wm	Taylor	Mary	Piggot
		22	Lawrence	Coxall, aged 21 years	Dinah	Cooper, minor
	JY	20	Jeremy	Smith	Mary	Clayton, lic.
		24	Jn	Webb	Frances	Webb
1792	OC	15	Jas	Gilbert	Mary dau.	Alex
						Medlock, minor, lic
		22	Bonj	Bygrave	Miriam	Tilcock
		28	Jesse	Ellwood	Jane	Findon
	DE	15	Hen	Wadsworth	Ann	Smith
1793	AP	14	Jn	Daseley	Sara	Shearman
1795	OC	20	Wm	Warboys, widr.	Ann	Pritchett
1797	JL	10	Thos	Kefford	Ann	Bull
	OC	13	Jas	Goodship	Hannah	Garrett
1798	JA	3	Nathl	Plowman, widr.	Sara	Cole, lic.
				(Biggleswade)		
	MR	14	Jas	Sprague (Wellington,	Ann	Smith, lic.
				Somerset)		
	AP	8	Rob	Gedings	Mary	Wagstaff
						(Biggleswade)
		10	Thos	Roberts	Sara	Woods, widow
	OC	2	Jn	Banes, widr. (Potton)	Sara	Hawkins, widow
1799	FE	12	Thos	Smith	Mary	Franklin
	MY	12	Wm	Nights	Sara	Nufield(?Norfield)
	JL	4	Wm	Cooper(Sandy)	Hannah	Clayton, lic.
	NO	6	Jos	Dawson	Mary	Franklin
1800	AP	21	Geo	Clark (East Hatley,	Sara	Flunders
				Cambs)		

†From 1755, parties are of Sutton unless otherwise stated.

## A42 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1800	SE	30	Sam	Ball(Potton)	Ann	Webb
1801	FE	22	Jos	Blann(Potton)	Rebecca	Russell
	MR	16	Wm	Pratt(Sandy)	Susan	Quince
	JL	28	Sam	Duffin	Frances	Jordan
	OC	16	Thos	Smith,widr.	Ann	Attwood
	DE	22	Wm	Cooper,widr.	Eliz	Munn,lic..
1802	JA	12	David	Brown	Sara	Smith,widow
	DE	12	Benj	Jordan	Mary	Compton
1803	AP	11	Wm	Grigg(Potton)	Jane	Auborn
	MY	11	Rich	Payne	Eliz	Cox,lic.
	AU	4	Jn	Saunderson	Sara	Munn,minor,
				(East Hatley,Cambs)		lic.
	OC	20	Jn	Northfield,widr.	Ann	Thompson
		25	Hen	Day	Sara	Whetstone,lic.
1804	MR	1	Jas	Parpworth	Susan	Oakley
		4	Jos	Dickinson	Ann	Ellis(Steeple
						Morden,Cambs)
		13	Jos	Saunders	Martha	Cox,widow
	JL	16	Wm	Carter,widr.	Martha	Bonus,widow
	OC	23	Hen	Merrington	Henrietta	Ayers
1805	FE	25	Thos	Cox	Mary	Cooper(Biggleswade)
	NO	23	Jn	Hamman Pritchard	Eliz	Kittilby
				(Carleon,Monmouth)		
1806	OC	13	Jos	Dean	Eliz	Gibson
	DE	1	Jas	Pryor,widr.	Sara	Warner
				(Biggleswade)		
		1	David	Brown,widr.	Ann	Sanders
		14	Thos	Clerk,widr.	Susan	Prowster,signs
						'Prosser'
1809	MR	23	Jn	Standley	Eliz	Compton,lic.
1810	NO	1	Jas	Milton	Eliz	Collins
		26	Edw	Smith(Ampthill	Martha	Bowyer,lic.
				Moretaine $\phi$ ),aged 21		
1811	My	25	Wm	Kitchener(Potton)	Eliz	Gravestock
	OC	14	Jn	Stratton	Keziah	Day
1812	FE	25	Thos	Masters(Sandy)	Mercy	Munn,minor,lic.
	AP	26	Jas	Quin(Biggleswade)	Sara	Hughes,lic.

(End of Vol. III)

S U T T O N

B U R I A L S, 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2 .

(VOLUME I. 1538-1669)

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHRISTIAN NAME</u>	<u>SURNAME</u>
1538	NO 14	Margt	Fysher, widow
1539	JL 3	Jn	Gadd
	22	Thos	Bourne
	SE 20	Audry	Payne
	NO 27	Joan	Tayler
	DE 17	Margery	Hags
	FE 12	Hen	Rutland
	MR 16	Rich	Tayler
1540	MY 23	Jane	Tolee
	JN 9	Wm	Draper
	10	Sibyl	Carter
	22	Thos	Fyckys
	AU 1	Alice	Hills
	23	Jn	Love
	27	Ann	Musdale
	SE 22	Agnes	Fyckis
	NO 8	Eliz	Huge
	DE 2	Wm servant to Jn Norman	
	FE 6	Jn	Bendoe
1541	JL 16	Wm	Gryggs
	SE 9	Joan	Bayes
	OC 18	Wm	Shaw
	FE 6	Jn	Bourne
	13	Wm	Gullyver
	23	Rob	Gullyver
	28	Agnes	Gullyver
	MR 8	Joan	Clay
1542	JN 1	Jn	Bendoe
	28	Joan	Gylman
	AU 2	Giles	(blank)
	21	Sir Richard	Todde
	DE 9	Rich	Fyckis
	26	Joan	Metcalf
	MR 13	Joan	Mede
	19	Walter	Huckle
1543	MY 18	Joan	Gylman
	JN 24	Andrew	Curtys
	JL 22	Thos	Plomer
	SE 30	Joan wife of Rob	Love
	OC 2	Nicholas	Plomer, widr.
	3	Wm	Beton
	10	Jn son of Wm	Bradley
	MR 17	Rob	Hydon
1544	MY 22	Rich	Yorke
	SE 24	Jn	Hills
	DE 2	Andrew	Emberson
	25	Geo	Payne
	JA 17	Rob	Freeman
	26	Agnes	Lumbard
1545	AP 11	Jn	Wells
	JN 29	Thos	Page
	AU 22	Thos	Bradley
	SE 2	Joan	Bayes
	DE 8	Thos	Robinson

## A 44 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1545	JA	17	Jane	Robinson
(ctd.)	FE	1	Eliz	Hobson
		10	Thos	Harper
		26	Jn	Campyon
		28	Phyllis	Rutlande
1546	AP	6	Rich	Haynes
	AU	22	Jn	Hobson
	OC	10	Jn	Campyon
		11	Margery	Love
		12	Thos	Hagges
		15	Jn	Haines
	NO	2	Joan	Yelinge
		8	Alice	Yelinge
		22	Kath	Bayes
		29	Rob	Haynes
	DE	16	Geo	Haynes
		25	Seth	Haddon
		28	Geo	Haddon
	JA	3	Thos	Hyde
		18	Wm	Haynes
		21	Joan	Cox
		23	Agnes	Griggs
		25	Rob	Reeve
	MR	13	Eliz	West
		7	Jn	Leicester
1547	MY	3	Jn	Corbett
	JL	20	Jn	Norman
	JA	1	Alice	Norman
		16	Jn	Steven
	FE	16	Jn	Love
1548	AU	1	Wm	Freeman
		10	Eliz	Wallis
		31	Geo	Toller
	SE	18	Alice	Curtice
	FE	23	Alice	Tarry
1549	MR	26	Jn	Bayes
	JN	27	Jn	Bendoe
	JL	20	Wm	Corbett
	AU	22	Rose	Wells
	JA	7	Margery	Annat
	FE	10	Rich	Cleton
1550	AP	28	Margery	Hill
	JN	12	Eliz	Wryte
	JA	8	Rich	Fyckis
		23	Rich	Darrington
	FE	1	Alice	Lucas
	MR	18	Edw	Tarry
1551	AP	5	Jn	Butterye
		5	Phyllis	Tarry
	JL	16	Rich	Lymer
	NO	6	Rob	Faldoe
1552	AP	22	Wm	Chester
	JL	28	Margery	Gilman
	NO	22	Margery	Faldoe
	JA	8	Gilbert	Freeman
	MR	17	Joan	Carelesse
		21	Eliz	Bendoe
1553	AP	9	Hugh	Carrington
		28	Rob	Carrington
	SE	19	Margery	Campyon
	OC	13	Alice	Ryse
1554	AP	19	Kath	Corbett
		20	Helen	Graye
	SE	30	Agnes	Freeman
	FE	2	Ann	Too



## SUTTON BURIALS

A45

1555	MR	26	Thomasin	Campyon
		30	Jn	Stoler
	AP	10	James	Campyon
	MY	30	Joan	Freeman
	JN	1	Eliz	Cockayn
	JL	11	Joan	Hunte
1556	AP	2	Eliz	Awyn
		11	Mother	Pepper
	JH	9	Hugh	Dorrington
		9	Jn	Stachyn
	OC	10	Jn	Anwood
		10	Ide	Carrington
	DE	21	Wm	Sharpe
	MR	9	Rich	Ryslye
		9	Agnes	Ryslye
1557	AP	26	Hen	Drawater
	MY	4	Jn	Anwood
		11	Thos	Coxe
		12	Jn	Beamond
		25	Hen	Tarrye
	JH	26	Joan	Tarrye
	SE	5	Thos	Burr
		18	Rob	Gyllman
		20	Alice	Beamond
	OC	6	Agnes	Plomer
	NO	7	Thos	Topshaye
		9	Hen	Nyxe
		20	Thos	Chessham
	DE	19	Rob	Curtys
	JA	6	Helen	Cade
		6	Jn	Gyllman
1558	(No entries made)			
1559	AP	28	Eliz	Curtyssse
		29	Wm	Mannynge
	MY	7	Joan	Page
		9	Rich	Palmer
	JN	1	Isabel	Usher
	JL	4	Rich	Towler
	JA	3	Jane	Meden
	FE	8	Hen	Page
		14	Alice	Vickis
		28	Jn	Mayles
		29	Wm	Cade
1560	MR	25	Dorothy	Mote
		28	Jn	Searle
	AP	20	Emme	Bosword
1561	(Missing)			
1562	AP	24	Joan	Bosward
	MY	9	Alice	Butcher
		13	Joan	Gryggs
	AU	13	Joan	Blewat
	NO	24	Chas	Faldoe
	DE	22	Eliz	Mayes
	JA	15	Rob	Meade
		18	Geo	Cade
	FE	12	Agnes	Vickys
1563	MY	16	Margt	Bore
		17	Alice	Gyllman
		30	Jn	Ryse
	JL	10	Eliz	Gryggs
	OC	9	Thos	Carter
	MR	5	Kath	Love
1564	DE	7	Joan	Bossard
		15	Joan	Mayles
	JA	16	Emme	Vickis
1565	AP	10	Jn	Weste
1566	JA	22	Jn	Marshall

1565	JL 22	Agnes	Bourne
(ctd.)	(blank)	Thos	Yelinge
	OC 18	Hen	Curtys
	19	Joan	Abbatt
	FE 21	Eliz	Vickis
1566	SE 7	Alice	Gyllman
	17	Thos	Freman
	(blank)	Thos	Smyth
	(blank)	Wm	Steven
	(blank)	Wm	Crowche
1567	NO 12	James	Haywood
	FE 16	Rob	Clarke
1568	MR 25	Margery	Vickys
	MY 13	James	Hawod
	JL 4	Jn	Usher
	AU 17	Margery	Mayles
	SE 12	Ann	Nixson
	No 6	Mary	Vickis
	26	Jn	Gylman
	27	Eliz	Carter
	DE 7	Rob	Abbat
	27	Alex	Young
1569	OC 29	Barthw	Usher
	DE 29	Thos	Curtys
	FE 13	Ann	Gylman
1570	MY 10	Hen	Haywod
	JN 29	Thos	Swan, "parsone"
	JL 10	Thos	Fordam
	SE 1	Margt	Barde
	OC 22	Alice	Wood
	29	Barthw	Usher
	DE 29	Thos	Curtys
	FE 29	Ann wife of	Barthw Gylman
1571	NO 24	Alex	Bull
	27	Jn	Usher
	DE 13	Hen	Wood
	MR 13	Rob	Love
1572	AP 2	Margery	Abbat
	MY 8	Alice	Keyford
	18	Joan	Bever
	22	Chad	Wryte
	JL 1	Constance	Vickis
	8	Jn	Abbat
	AU 28	Thos	Gylman, sen.
	OC 3	Barthw	Tarrje
	DE 12	Wm	Curtys
1573	MY 8	Jn	Smythe
	11	Thos	Lymer
	29	Rich	Smythe
	JN 18	Geo	Cleyton
	20	Peter	Mayles
	29	Eliz	Weste
	JL 26	Rob	Beamond
	26	Wm	Keyford
	AU 11	Thos	Selbye
	NQ 28	Margery	Beard
	29	Walter	Lynford
	MR 8	Bridget	Golder
1574	AP 7	Wm	Allen
	17	Joan wife of	Barthw Gylman
	21	Jn husband of	Ide Thomasin
	21	Parnell	Gylman
	MY 30	Wm	Yelinge
	SE 30	Sir Robert	Catlyn, Chief Justice of England
	JL 7	Jn	Nixson
	AU 2	Eliz	Yelinge
1575	MY 4	Wm husband of	Joan Gotteridge
1576	FE 2	Margery	Clarke
1577	MY 29	Rob	Lyte

1577	AU	12	Joan	Jeve
1578	(No burials recorded)			
1579	JL	5	Eliz	Corbett
	AU	7	Agnes	Vickys
	SE	4	Stephen	Austen
	JA	25	Jn	Falldoe
	MR	19	Alice	Smythe
1580	MR	19	Wm	Everett
1581	MR	27	Dyonise	Corbett
	DE	5	Jn	Plomer
	JA	9	Geo	Gryggs
1582	(No burials recorded)			
1583	JL	15	Walter	Byworthe
	AU	22	Mary	Carrington
		23	Joan	Bagworthe
	SE	2	Rich	Beard
		17	Wm	Fysher
	OC	29	Rich	Freman
		30	Rich	Smythe
1584	AP	9	Alice	Corbett
	JN	7	Hester	Clarke
		8	Rich	Beaver
	AU	12	Eliz	Fysher
		28	James	Lawman
	NO	3	Rich	Hopkins
	JA	31	Agnes	Selbye
1585	MY	9	Betterys	Baxter
		27	Alice	Smythe
	JN	26	Frauncys	Steven
	SE	22	Jn	Hopper
	NO	3	Wm	Colbecke
1586	MY	18	Rebecca	Barrett
	JL	21	Luke	Bradlye
	AU	19	Rich	Carpton
	SE	27	Joan	Searle
	OC	20	Jn	Cade
		31	Thos	Smythe
	DE	27	Margery	Falldoe
1587	NO	2	Alice	Carpton
1588	AP	2	Ann	Gryffin
	NO	6	Joan	Drawater
	JA	12	Alice	Boorne
		23	Margery	Foster
	FE	7	"A poore man ut dicitur Jo: Cooke"	
	MR	19	Jn	Beard
		22	Anna	Catlyn
		24	Isabel	Backhowse
1589	MR	31	David	Griffin
	AP	4	Thos	Parkin
		13	Jn	Rogers, taylor
	MY	18	James	Beamond
		24	Simon	Wynn
	JN	16	Ann	Gryggs
	JL	24	Susan	Barrett
	SE	9	Millicent	Gyfford
	OC	19	Alice	Lighte
	NO	11	Alice	Whaddon
	DE	4	Eliz	Beamont
	JA	28	Joan	Fysher
		31	Michael	Clarke
1590	AP	8	Joan	Steven
	AU	19	Eleanor	Plomer
	SE	26	Peter	Graye
	NO	13	Amy	Mayles
	DE	26	Jn	Bill
	JA	10	Eliz	Carrington
		15	Thos	Carrington



1591	AP	29	Hen	Coaste
	OC	4	Angelett	Osmanton
	DE	20	Rob	Corbett
	FE	24	(blank) - 'puer'	
1592	MR	30	Jn	Laman
	MY	19	Agnes	Beard
		28	Thos	Blocke
	JL	3	Wm	Bradlye
	AU	10	Helen	Brewtye
	SE	5	Frauncys	Greene, infant
	OC	19	Thos	Plomer
	JA	19	Eliz	Fysher
1593	JN	11	Martha	Barrett
	JL	22	Alice	Hayward
	OC	6	Mary	Vickys
	DE	2	Agnes	Beaver
1594	AP	11	Matth	Beaver
	JN	30	Edw	Tarrye
	JL	11	Rich	Younge
		18	Thos	Arden
		30	Davy	Faldoe
	SE	22	Joan	Bradlye
		22	Rob	Faldoe
	OC	16	Jn	Lun
		24	Wm	Blocke
	DE	14	Isabel	Edwards
	FE	4	Eliz	Lylllye
		7	Thos	Edwards
		14	Joan	Barrett
	MR	14	Jn	Rooke
1595	JN	7	Ann	Haines
	AU	12	Ralph	Britten
	OC	18	Eliz	Plomer
	JA	14	Agnes	Griffin of Potton
	MR	8	Jn	Borkestede
1596	MR	31	Alice	Abbatt
	MY	7	Thos	Watson
	JL	28	Thos	Foster
		31	Agnes	Searle
	AU	2	Nich	Searle
		9	Edw	Gylman
		22	Ann	Searle
		31	Timothy	Evererd
	FE	25	Nich	Smythe
1597	JN	18	Wm	Hobeame
		26	Jn	Cooke
	JL	11	Dorothy	Carter
		20	Ann	Carr
		30	Susan	Sqier
	AU	3	Jn	Chysshull
	MR	16	Wm	Fordam
		24	Agnes	Coste
1598	JN	27	Jn	Greene
	JL	4	Eliz	Atkins
	AU	11	Agnes	Barker
	SE	11	Jn	Bradlye
	OC	28	Bridget	Smith
	DE	26	Rob	Bell
1599	MY	21	Thos	Ware alias Barber
	JN	1	David	Birchall
		11	Joan	Ball
	NO	18	Grace	Vickesse
	JA	1	Parnell	Fisher
	MR	4	Rich	Colbecke
1600	AP	17	Alice	Vickesse
	JN	5	Eliz	Warde
	FE	16	Thos	Grigges

1601	FE	6	Joan	Whaddon
		6	James	Searle
	MR	23	Kath	Limer
1602	JN	5	Wm son of Wm	Searle
	JL	23	Hen	Smith
	SE	21	Margt	Keiforde
	JA	12	Eliz	Simcotes
	MR	8	James	Hide
1603	AU	20	Nich	Plummer
		30	Jn	Lawman
	SE	14	James	Ball
		27	Joan	Brotherton
	NO	4	Wm	Mailes
1604	JL	12	Jn	Carrington
	AU	20	Idc	Tomasin
	NO	2	James	Simcottes
		25	Margt	Chesson
	DE	16	Thos	Beaver
	JA	10	Parnell	Searle
1605	AP	27	Jn	Burgoine
	MY	14	Jn	Brewtie
	JN	5	Francis	Lunne
	NO	10	Wm	Newell
		14	Wm	Squier
	DE	26	Timothy	Warner
	JA	9	Edw	Bagwith
		10	Francis	Vickes
1606	MY	10	Jn	Debbet
		17	Wm	Kinge
	SE	9	James	Vickes
1607	JN	8	Edw	Brotherton
	OC	10	Margt	Hemminge
		14	Emm	Beard
	NO	8	Kath	Barber
	FE	27	Geo	Searle
	MR	8	Grace	Greene
		9	Leonard	Lighte
1608	MR	28	Kath wife of David	Lunne
	AP	12	Wm	Barret
		18	Eliz	Furnice
	MY	13	Margt	Brocke
	JN	7	Francis	Bowles
		11	Two infants of David	Brotherton
	FE	2	Eliz dau. of Jn	Brotherton
		8	Joan	Burshall
		13	Rob	Burshall
		17	Margt	Wod
		24	Joan wife of Thos	Lilly
1609	MY	1	Jonas	Wardc
1610	JN	25	Eliz	Squire
	JL	11	Agnes	Squire
		11	Margery	Mayles
		17	Eliz	Mayles
		19	Agnes	Mayles
		22	Thos	Mayles
	AU	2	Walter	Forest
		5	Geo	Bramfcilde
		7	Jane	Cowlande
		9	Geo	Goodale
		15	Rich	Cowlande
		15	Wm	Mayles
		15	Francis	Mayles
		25	Gertrude	Viccars
	MR	18	Wm	Haynes
1611	JL	22	Kath wife of Rob	Baall
	AU	27	Jn son of Thos	Smyth
	JA	22	Jn son of Simon	Wardc

1612	AU	16	Rich	Struckstone	
	OC	12 <del>0</del>	Edw son of Jn	Fickis (Vickas - B.T.)	
	(OC	12	Jn	Vickas <sup>±</sup> )	
1613	MR	28	Sara	Cowland	
		31	Jn	Heminge	
(?1613	JN	16	Jn	Corbit <del>20</del>	
1613	JA	20	Nich	Plumer	
		27	Thos	Fickis	
	JN	6	Margt	Searlle	
	FE	23	Ann	Albone	
1614	MY	1	Ann	Raynor	
		1	Hen	Croote	
		22	Jn	Hosbutton (Hosbeter - B.T.)	
	JN	1	Mrs.	Farmer	
		2	Eliz	Barbar	
		6	Frances wife of Francis	Searlle	
	JL	16	Parnel wife of Rob	Edwards, labr.	
		22	Cath	Wood	
		15	Jn	Brotherton	
	AU	7	Jn	Rawbone (Rawbonn - B.T.)	
		18	Jn	Gilbart	
	SE	4	Eliz	Younge	
		18	Mrs. Ann	Warner	
	OC	16	Grace wife of Rich	Searle	
		18	Ann wife of Jn	Fickis, sen.	
	NO	17	Ann	Crowtch	
		11	Eliz wife of Jn	Fickis, farmer (husbdn. - B.T.)	
		11	Lewis	Robinson	
	JA	17	Mary	Gillman	
	MY	27	Jn	Squier "was buried at Gransdin" (Hunts.)	
(?1614)	1615	FE	13	Edw	Martin <del>00</del>
		AP	14	Geo	Robinson
			15	Jn son of Rob	Heyward
		JN	30	Ann	Plomer
		OC	11	Christina dau. of Rob	Edwards the maltster
			13	Mary dau. of the said Rob	Edwards
		JA	13	Laurence	Walpi (Waple - B.T.)
	(MR	2	Wm	Evons <sup>±</sup> )	
1616	SE	23	Edy	Ward	
	AP	23	Ellen & Mary	Bedford	
		26	Alice	Searle	
		29	Betteris	Beamont	
1617	NO	2	Sam son of Hen	Croote	
		9	Thos	Farmer	
	JA	19	David (son of David <sup>±</sup> )	Lune	
	FE	10	Rob	Vicas	
1618	OC	6	Thos	Smeth	
	NO	2	Thos	Squier	
		8	Jn	Fabe	
	DE	24	Mary	Clarke	
		8	Rob	Veckes (Feckes - B.T.)	
		10	Jn	Squier	
	JA	10	Collet	Ruke (Rouke - B.T.)	
	(FE	20	Joan	Bockate <sup>±</sup> )	
1619	MY	24	Ann	Smethe	
	OC	1	Alice	Loune (Lune - B.T.)	
	JA	28	(blank)	Bedford <del>00</del>	
	FE	4	Thos	Barbar	
1620	AP	2	Sara	Madde	
	MY	8	Joan	Hopkins	
1621	OC	10	Sara	Tinggeye	
	SE	20	Benj	Bowles	
	JA	6	Wm	Bedford	
1622	OC	20	Jn	Edwards	
	NO	30	Clement	Bowels	
	FE	10	Jn	Rogers	



1623	AU	1	Joan		Ball
	FE	8	Thos		Hayward
1624	MY	4	Eliz	wife of Thos	Smith
		8	Eliz	w Jn	Vickes (Fickas - B.T.)
	FE	26	Thos		Smith
	MR	9	Rich		Searle
1625	AP	3	Wm		George
	AU	28	Ann	w Nich	Usher
	SE	20	Jn	s Rich	Clayton
	OC	6	Ann	w Francis	Searle
	MR	14	Tobiah	s Danl	Clappen
		20	Judah (Judith-B.T.)	dau. of Jn Smith	
1626	MR	27	Abigail	d Nich	Usher
	AP	1	Mistress		Cobb
		20	Joan	d Sam	Meger
	JN	27	Jn		Fickes, sen. (Vickes-B.T.)
		28	Jn		Ducke (Duke - B.T.)
	SE	29	Margt		Osbuttun (Osbiton, wid. - B.T.)
	OC	10	Betteris (w Wm <sup>II</sup> )		Sarle
	NO	10	Rich		Whitchurch
	JA	6	Jn		Fickes, jun. (Vickes-B.T.)
		20	Jn (Father - B.T.)		Barnet
1627	AP	12	Ralph		Cletton (Clayton - B.T.)
		22	Mary	(w Rich <sup>II</sup> )	Cletton (Clayton - B.T.)
	MY	17	Mary		Brotherton
	OC	3	Wm		Skeg
	DE	6	Joan (Mary - B.T.)		Hust
		13	Thos		Clappen
	JA	11	Agnes		Heding
1628	AP	23	Ann		Whitchurch
	MY	23	Rich		Ebbes (Ebese - B.T.)
	(blank)		Mary		Meugar <del>II</del>
	OC	20	Phillippi		Burgoyne
		29	Jn		Wealls (Wylls - B.T.)
	NO	11	Mary		Meger
	DE	24	A stranger		
1629	MY	10	Jn		Smyth
	SE	6	Jude		Farmer
		8	Joan		Hayward
		10	Jn		Carten
1630	AP	4	Margt		Thomas
	NO	12	Saml		Meger <sup>II</sup>
	MY	24	Francis		Searle
	FE	10	Goodwife		Woodfeild <del>II</del>
		10	Peter		Wood
	MR	3	Goodwife (Mary-B.T.)		Gilbert
	(MR	3	Phyllis		Fickes <sup>II</sup> )
1631	OC	14	Marian		Farmer
		16	Marian		Hayward
	NO	21	Jn		Hayward
		30	Jn		Menard
	JA	21	Thos		Hiels (Hiles - B.T.)
		26	Gayne		Bemant
1632	JL	3	Agnes		Haynes
		10	Eliz		Vickis
	AU	19	Jonathan		Rechford
	SE	17	Betteris		Squier
		19	Rob		Haynes
	MR	20	Eliz		Brotherton
1633	MY	4	Eliz		Barber

(<sup>II</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.

~~II~~ Does not occur in B.T.

~~II~~ Written in a different hand and ink; does not occur in B.T.

\* The whole of this entry and the dates of the four following entries are added in a different hand and ink.

1633	AU	23	"Beteis"	Giding
(ctd.)	NO	11	Jn	Brotherton
1634	AP	15	Margery	Ward
	JN	26	Jn	Vickes
	AU	3	Alice	Nore
		4	Rab	Carter
	OC	13	Jn	Bowles
		16	Nich	Usher
1635	MY	30	Mary	Yearly
	JL	5	Anna	Maude
	SE	7	Rachel	Whoddin (Whodon-B.T.)
	MR	8	Jn	Usher
1636	AU	30	Oliver	Cade
	SE	2	Joseph	Aborne
	DE	2	Eliz	Brown
1637	JL	22	Jn	Barbar
	SE	4	Simeon	Smith
	NO	10	Chas	Browne
1638	MY	1	Isaac	Dishbrow
	SE	18	Jos	Heward
		3	Wm	Burgoine
		4	Francis	Searle
		15	Jude	Sanders
		26	Wm	Benford
		28	Driscilla (sic)	Smith
	DE	10	Eliz	Megar
		22	Esher (sic)	Sawyer
1639	AP	1	Clement	Horsly
	SE	26	Jn	Mailes
	NO	2	Alice	Mailes
	OC	20	Joan	Carter
	DE	26	Sinnot	Farmer
	JA	7	Jane	Maine
		12	Wm	Sanders
		15	Francs (sic)	Browne
	FE	6	Joan	Base
1640	SE	1	Mary	Borelles
	OC	2	Ann	King
		20	Jos	Aboren
	NO	11	Barthw	Faldae
		24	Cath	Whiler
	DE	12	Edward	Sayer
	JA	18	Bridget	Fabell
	MR	11	Eliz	Heden
1641	AP	3	Thos	Heden
		4	"Gie"	Meler (Meller-B.T.)
		7	Sara	Barbar
		21	Wm	Dareltoren (Darlton-B.T.)
(1642 - 1645)			No burials recorded)	
1646			Wm	Gigle
			Margery	Lunne
			Ann wife of Wm	Retchford
			Jn	Presse (?Prosse)
	FE	--	Ann wife of Matthew	Skegge
			An infant of Leonard	Harrison
			Two infants of Geo & Alice	Perey
1647	JN	--	Jn	Beamond
	AU		Joan	Barber
	NO		Simon	Ward
	NO		An infant of Jn & Martha	Farmer
	NO		Mary	Dawson, widow
	JA	25	An infant of Jn & Alice	Sel
	FE	24	Jane Lady	Burgoyne
			Wm son of Wm & Ann	Horsley
(1648 & 1649)			No burials recorded)	
1650	MY	14	Joan	Edwards
		18	Joan wife of Ralph	Scotcher
	JA	18	An infant of Wm	Jacob
	FE	25	Jn son of Wm	Retchford

## SUTTON BURIALS

A53

1650	FE	3	Judith	d Wm	Judith	Skilling
1651	JN	25	Sara	d Thos	Joan	Smith
		28	Geo			Robinson
	JL	23	Judith	w Dan		Gardener
	AU	17	Jas	s Jn	Eliz	Web
	OC	21	Wm			Glassbrooke
	JA	24	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Web
	MR	24	Rob	s Wm		Foreman
1652	MR	31	Wm			Foreman
	MY	22	Eliz			Warren
	JN	3	Wm	s Thos	Helen	Sawyer
	AU	20	Thos			Smith
	OC	6	An infant of	Eustace	Eliz	Curtis
		30	Mary			Pettit
	JA	4	Eliz			Presse
	FE	14	Ann			Nore
	(blank)		An infant of	Jn		Hayward
	(blank)		Robert			(blank)
	MR	3	Wm			Jacob
1653	(blank)		Margt			Woolham
	(blank)		Wm			Mace
1654	JL	2	Thos	s Jn	Rebecca	Hayword
	SE	27	Mary	w Geo		Robinson
	NO	14	Alice			Limer
	DE	5	Thos			Robinson
	FE	6	Jas			Hide
		28	Mary			Skillin
1655	AP	22	Mary	w Hen		Wids
	JL	28	Thos			Sayer
	AU	23	ANN			Crowly
	JA	27	Jane			Margets
		27	Wm			Retchford
1656	AP	28	Ruth			Nore
(sic)	MR	19	Jonathan			Brotherton
	MY	19	Garat			Brotherton
	JN	23	Ann			Rooke
		27	Francis			Lumne
	SE	29	Eliz			Hide
	OC	18	Valentine			Alom
		21	Thos			Wheler
		28	Humphrey			Browne
	DE	18	David			Lune
1657	OC	--	Jn			Sanders
	OC	9	John			"Burgony, knite and baronit"
		19	Rob			Edwards
		29	Lettice			Forman
	NO	5	Roger			"Burgony, esquier"
		16	Wm			Skilling
	NO	21	The infant of	Jn		Huggins
	DE	2	Two infants of	Jos		Rogger
		4	Eden			Smith
		6	Sara			Roggers
		13	Ellen			Horsly
1658	JA	9	Jn			Ramsey
		25	Sara			Clay
	FE	--	Thos			Knight
	AP	--	Eliz			Burgen
	AP	16	Jn			Huggins
		17	Ann			Burgon, lady
	MY	17	Chas			Kipsley (?Hipsley)
	NO	9	Rob			Cockes
	DE	7	Sara			Haward
		12	Thos			Edwards
		23	Jean			Smith
1659	MR	26	Jn			Cley
	MY	4	Jn			Mabbot
		16	Ann			Albon

∅ A small 'i' is written above the 'o' of 'Burgon'.



1659	JL	6	Mary			Keayde
(ctd.)		18	Jos			Rogers
	DE	18	Anthony			Albon
	FE	4	Wm			Careless
	MR	20	Thos			Paine
1660	MR	28	Eliz			Bottome
	MY	21	An infant of David & Jane			Brotherton
	JN	4	Ann			Petty
	AU	23	An infant of Wm & Alice			Web
	DE	1	Two infants of Wm & Mary			Brookes
		4	Rob			Ball
	MR	5	Jn			Goates
1661	AP	10	Geo			Carelesse
	JN	30	Jn			Usher
	AU	20	Wm			Horsly
	OC	14	Rose			Nore
		29	Eustace			Curtis
	JA	22	Martha	w Jn		Brorherton
	FE	20	Sam	s Sam	Mary	Smith
	MR	19	Eliz	w Jn		Web
1662	MR	26	Jn			Chamberlayne
		31	Eliz			Browme
	AP	6	Jn & Sara			Brotherton
	NO	20	Andrea	d Mr. Edw & Andrea		Stillingfleete
		29	Chris			Gaunt
	DE	8	Thos	s Sam	Thomasin	Meager
1663	AU	4	Mercy			Browne
		14	Ann	d Wm		Web
	NO	2	Mary	w Jn		Clayton
		24	Mary	d Wm	Margt	Abbat
		25	Andrea	w Mr. Edw		Stillingfleete
	DE	11	Jas			Usher
	JA	1	Margt	d Mr. Edw		Stillingfleete
	FE	14	Thos			Canon
	MR	5	Eliz			Sawyer
		10	Jn			Farmer
1664	OC	9	Eleanor	w Geo		Carelesse
		10	Jas			Smith
	JA	22	An infant (son <sup>m</sup> ) of Sam & Mary			Smith
		26	Judith	d Sam	(Mary <sup>m</sup> )	Smith
	MR	2	Thos	s Thos	(Eliz <sup>m</sup> )	Hall
1665	MY	29	Edw			Gregory
	AU	9	Jn	s Wm		Brookes
	OC	16	Eliz	d Mr. Rich		Kenet, B.D.
	NO	13	Mary			Glasbrooke, widow
		21	Eliz	w Jn		Wheeler
	DE	20	Rich	s Sam	Mary	Neale
1666	JN	28	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Hall
	SE	18	Jn			Haward
	OC	5	Sara	d Jas	Alice	Brotherton
	NO	8	Grace	d Jas	Alice	Brotherton
	JA	13	Ann	w Jn		Fickis
		23	Wm			Richford
1667	MY	3	Edw	s Edw		Cole
		10	Jas			Brotherton
	JN	11	Mary	d Edw (decd.)	Mercy	Gregory
		29	Grace	w Cornelius		Fatton
	JL	12	Sam			Neale
	NO	10	Sara	d Jn (decd.)	Rebecca	Hayward
	DE	2	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Richford
	JA	2	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Richford, twins
		6	David			Allom
	FE	10	Rebecca	d Rob	Jane	Carter
1668	AP	2	Ann	d Thos	Joane	Thomson
		4	Leonard			Harrison
	JN	5	Alice	d Sam	Mary	Smith

1668	JN	22	Cornelius			Fitton
(ctd.)	JL	24	Mary	d Geo	Eliz	Newold (Newall - B.T.)
	AU	8	Oliver			Freeman
	SE	28	Rose			Squire
	DE	3	Thos			Smith
		10	Wm	s Wm	Alice	Web
		24	Eleanor	(Ellen-B.T.)		Wallis, wid.
						(Willis-B.T.)
	JA	24	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Sawyer
	FE	12	Thos			Smith, of Potton
	MR	--	Frances			Gigle, widow
1669	MY	25	Ann			Fickis, widow
	JL	8	Jn			Brotherton
	AU	12	Mr. Sam			Bowles
	NO	3	Jn			Allin
		21	Eliz	d Wm	Margt	Abbot
	DE	3	Damaris			Skeg, widow
		4	Rob	s Rob	Joan	Carter
		21	Joan			Dorrington, wid.
		28	Eedy	d Rob <del>Ø</del>	Sara	Purser
	JA	12	Ann			Harryson, widow.
		24	Grace	w Nich		Brotherton
		27	Joan			Smith, widow
	FE	11	Ann	w Francis		Winne
		24	Alice	w Wm		Web
	Mr	4	Hen			Punter

( End of Vol. I ) X

1670	MY	4	Jas			Bemont
	AU	8	Kath	d Geo		Carelesse
	SE	19	Thos			Brotherton
	OC	13	Thos			Haward
	NO	2	Wm			Lucy, stranger
		21	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Plummer
	DE	27	Ann	w Rob		Hains
	JA	23	Rich			Kenet, B.D.
1671	JL	21	Mary	d Stephen	Mary	Windresse
		21	Jos			Truman, M.A.
	AU	12	Jn			Web
		12	Hannah	w Thos		Albon
	SE	2	Rich	s Rob	Frances	Rootome
	FE	16	Abigail			Rooke
	MR	20	Sybil			Usher (widow ♀)
1672	MY	13	Geo			Carelesse
		17	Prudence			Sanders (widow ♀)
		24	Jas			Glazebrooke
	MR	6	Jas			Mitchill
1673	MR	31	Mary			Mitchill
	AP	1	Hen			Warbois
		24	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Brookes
	MY	7	Eliz			Marshall
		20	Eliz			Bowles
	JN	1	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Brookes
		7	Jn			Ansill
	JL	7	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Rootome
	SE	29	Eliz	w Geo		Newold
	MR	16	Alice	d Rob	Judith	Clarke, of Potton
	SE	7	Rebecca	d Thos	Ann	Butler
1674	AP	16	Eliz	d Geo	Eliz	Newold
		22	Wm	s Wm	Alice	Harryson
	JN	4	Wentworth			Edwards
	DE	7	Jn	s Francis	Alice	Win
	MR	16	Wm			Brookes

Ø Sic also in B.T.; but Vol. I gives "Eedy dau. of Thos. Purser".  
 X Vol. II begins 1665, the entries for 1665-69 occurring in both  
 (♀) occurs in B.T. only. (volumes.

A56            BEDFORDSHIRE        PARISH        REGISTERS

1675	MY	29	Jn			Farmer
	AU	28	Mary	w Wm		Manly
	FE	7	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Sawyer
		24	Mary	d Wm	Margt	Abbot
1676	Mr	28	Eliz	w Simon		Ramund
		30	Jn	s Jn	Dorothy	Freeman
	AP	8	Dorothy	w Jn		Freeman
		12	Jn			Sawyer
		21	Frances	w Rob		Rootome
		23	Wm			Howard
		26	Mary			Sawyer, widow
	MY	31	Mary	d Thos	Flower	Compton
	JN	3	Kath			Robinson
	JL	8	Margt	d Jn	Kath	Lodge
	OC	29	Eliz	w Hen		Squire
	NO	2	Wm			Abbot
		10	Thos			Frisby
	DE	11	Mary	w David		Lodge
		16	Rob	s Rob	Eliz	Rootome
	FE	11	Thos			Newman
	MR	7	Jn			Newman
1677	JN	26	Mrs. Corderia			Lowden
	AU	26	Rebecca	d Thos	Ann	Butler
	SE	21	Sir Roger			Burgoyne, kt. & bart.
	JA	9	Oliver	s Jn		Freeman
		29	Eliz			Paine, widow
1678	SE	12	Rob			Hartly
	OC	15	Joan			Shotbolt
	NO	22	Jn			Browne
	JA	3	Kath	w Rob		Ingle
1679	SE	4	Ann			Thomas
		21	Rob			Rootom
	DE	22	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	James
1680	MR	28	Rob			Marston
	SE	8	Jn	s Jn	Jane	Sutton
	OC	9	Mary	w Wm		Pedly
		13	Wm	s Wm		Pedly
	DE	5	Eliz	d Jas	Eliz	Browne
		8	Mary	d Rob	Joan	Carter
	JA	12	Jn			Feild
		27	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Bransill
1681	AP	27	Eliz			Bemont, widow
		28	Wm			Sanders
	MY	4	Sam			Neale
		10	Rob			Carter
	JN	2	Mary	d Rob	Eliz	Glazebrooke
		12	Jn			Francis
		26	Alice	d Wm		Web
		30	Jn			Mailes
	SE	8	Sara	d Thos	Flower	Compton
	OC	3	Mr. Sam			Bryan
		7	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	James
	FE	18	Jn			Plummer
1682	MY	6	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Web
	JN	18	Eliz	w Thos		Hall
	AU	17	Jn	s Wm	Alice	Harryson
	OC	20	Eleanor			Sawyer
	FE	2	Jn			Mabot (Mabbat-B.T.)
	MR	15	Ann	w Rob		Hull
		16	Ann	w Rich		Adams
		21	Rich			Adams
	AP	9	Sara	d Wm		Serle
		20	Ann	w Edw		Stoakes
	DE	13	Eliz	d Wm		Serle
	FE	8	Mary			Roe
		29	Mary	w Jas		Garner
1684	JN	12	Jn			Yardly
	AU	29	Sam			Allen



## SUTTON BURIALS

A 57

1684	SE	26	Thos			Cannon
1685	AP	5	Edw			Cole
		9	Jas			Star
		30	Eedy			Cole, widow
	JN	26	Eliz	w Jn		Bromsall
		30	Wm	s Lewis	mary	Cooper
	AU	11	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Garner
	SE	11	Mary			Austen
	DE	28	Mary	d Isaac		Wilkinson
	JA	22	Susan			Griffith
	MR	22	Jn			Fickis
1686	AP	15	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Web
		30	Eliz	w Wm		Serle
	MY	6	Eliz	d Isaac		Wilkinson
		7	Thos			Sheete, stranger
		16	Ann	d Isaac		Wilkinson
	JN	11	Wm	s Francis	Sara	Squire
		22	Mary	w Simon		Raymund
	JL	25	Rebecca			Howard, widow
	AU	28	Jn			Lun
1687	MY	5	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Malden
	JL	30	Hannah			Mabot, widow
	SE	4	Mrs. Mary			Steevens
		26	Jn			Hull
	DE	29	Wm	s Francis	Sara	Squire
	MR	23	Jn			Mabbot
1688	AU	9	Mary	d Thos		Hanly
	NO	16	Luke	s Jn		Freeman
	DE	2	Jn			Lun
1689	SE	14	Wm			Web
	DE	27	Wm & Mary	s & d Hen	Eliz	Cullick (twins T )
	JA	30	Matth	s Thos		Hanly
	FE	11	Jn	s Wm		Steevens, clerk
	MR	11	Jn	s Jas		Browne
		21	Rob			Hull
1690	MR	25	Ann	d Lewis		Cooper
	OC	25	Mrs. Eliz			Lucy
	NO	8	Jane	w Jn		Sutton
	FE	7	Rob	s Thos		Rootom
	FE	9	Eliz	w Thos		Richford
		12	Jonathan			Fuller
		16	Ruth	d Jn		Garner
1691	AP	19	Mary	d Thos		Compton
	MY	28	Hen	s Hen		Cullick
	JN	12	Eliz	d Thos		Hanly
	NO	12	Jn			Walker
	DE	5	Rich	s Wm		Malden
	FE	7	Jas			Garner
		20	Thos			Albon
	MR	16	Thos	s Wm		Ramund
1692	AP	11	Hen	s Hen		Cullick
	JL	20	Jn	s Wm		Cotton
		27	Thos	s Jas		Browne
		28	Mary	w Thos		Hanly
	NO	25	Margt	w Rich		Lenwood
		26	Jane	d Sir Jn		Burgoine
	FE	13	Wh			Cotton
1693	MY	18	Wm			Wagstaffe
	JN	6	Dan			Austin
	NO	11	Wm	s Sir Jn		Burgoyne
	DE	7	Stephen	s Jn		Sutton
		8	Rob			Gregory
		12	Sara	w Francis		Squire
1694	MY	13	Edw			Hemings
	JN	4	Ann			Hemings (senior T)
		15	Ann			Hemings
	AU	15	Thos			Rootom

(T) Occurs in B.T. only.

## A58 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1694	NO	5	Phoebe		Whitmore
(ctd.)	DE	26	Jn		Baines
1695	MR	27	Rich	s Sir Jn	Burgoyne
	AP	27	Eliz	w Jn	Web
	MY	9	Thos		Hall, of Potton
	AU	26	Jn	s Thos	Hanly
	SE	12	Widow		Smith
		11	Mary		Smith
	DE	20	Jn	s Thos	Grey
1696	AP	5	Jn	s Jn	Sawyer
	MY	15	Jn		Swaine
		12	Sara	d Sam	Carter
		12	Jn		Seymour
	JA	12	Mary	w Lewis	Cooper
	MR	19	Wm	s Rich	Lenwood
1697	AU	2	Rich	s Rich	Lenwood
		23	Alice	d Jas	Brown
	NO	12	Widow		Cannon
1698	AP	6	Dan		Sell, husbandman
	OC	14	Jas		Garner, labr.
		27	Timothy	s Wm	Serl, cottager
		27	Eliz	w Rob	Glazebrook, husbdman.
		28	Ann	d Edw	Stokes, cottager
		10	Wm		Brookes, day labr.
	FE	21	Ann		Gregory, wid, cottager
1699	MY	6	Rich	s Rich	Lenwood, labr.
	JN	15	Thos		Fen, miller
	AU	23	Matthw	s Wm	Ramund, husbdmn.
	SE	1	Jn	s Ralph	Ainsworth, husbdmn.
		4	Ann		Careless, cottager
		10	Jas	s Wm	Serle, labr.
	NO	2	Wm	s Francis	Squire, labr.
	JA	9	Lucy	d Wm	Steevens, clerk
1700	MY	17	Hen	s Thos	Grey, labr.
	JN	1	Mary		Clark, poor virgin
	AU	22	Ann	w Jn	Freeman, labr.
	OC	28	Eleanor	d Thos	Hanly, carpenter
	NO	2	Geo		Buxton, labr.
		20	Rob		Glazebrooke, husbdn.
					of Stratton
	DE	6	Hen		Cullick, miller
		16	Ann	d Francis	Squire, labr.
	JA	31	Eliz	w Thos	Smith, labr.
1701	NO	9	Jn		Web, carpenter
	AP	24	Thos		Hanly, carpenter
	MY	8	Valentine		Wallis, servant
1702	MR	28	Ann	d Thos	Reynolds, farmer
					of Stratton
	AP	9	Jn		Cade, of Croxton
					(Canbs) servant
		29	Thos		Smith, husbdmn.
					of Stratton
	MY	7	Thos		Reynolds, farmer
					of Stratton
	AU	30	Philippa	d Jn	Keiling, farmer
	DE	3	Edw	s Jn	Garner, labr.
	OC	6	Wm		Ansil, poor boy
1703	JN	19	Wm		James, tailor
	MY	20	Jn	s Jn	Wilshire, labr.
	SE	23	Eliz	w Jas	Brown, labr.
	FE	26	Ann	d Rich	Lenwood, labr.
1704	MY	4	Susan	w Jn	Reynolds
		7	Eliz	w Geo	Newold
		15	Eliz		Hartly, widow
	JL	23	Jas		Brown
	AU	9	Hen	s Andrew	Warbois
	SE	8	Margt		Lun, widow
	JA	11	Ann	w Isaac	Wilkinson

Ø Stratton- A hamlet in the adjoining parish of Biggleswade

1704	JA	24	Lucy	d Wm		Steevens (decd.)
	FE	3	Jn	s Thos		Compton
		3	Absolom	s Francis		Squire
		28	Eliz			Ivory, widow, (her husband was a farmer <sup>£</sup> )
	MR	10	Geo			Newold (blacksmith <sup>£</sup> )
1705	MY	16	Martha			Huckle, widow, of Biggleswade
	JN	2	Thomas	in w Edw		James, labr., (of Stratton <sup>£</sup> )
		23	Jn	s Wm		Wagstaff
	SE	8	Jonas			Woods, drover, of Huntingdon
	OC	7	Wm			Harrison, shepherd, of Potton
	JA	12	Jn			Tingy, servant
	FE	6	Lucy	d Jn		Pedly, esq.
	MR	6	Eliz	d Jn		Sawyer
		17	Mary			Reynolds, widow
1706	MR	25	Jn			Tarrence, servant
	AU	9	Eliz	d Rob		Hartly
	NO	19	Isaac			Wilkinson
	JA	14	Mary (w Wm <sup>£</sup> )			Paine
		22	Lewis			Cooper
		26	Mary	d Hen		Reynolds
1707	MY	21	Wm			Paine
	JN	8	Eliz	d Wm		Wagstaff
	JL	26	Thos	s Thos		Smith
	SE	17	Mary	w David		Ledge
	OC	27	Jn			Freeman
		29	Ann			Ward
		31	Mary	d	Eliz	Cullick
	NO	22	Eliz			Rootome, widow
	JA	7	Ann	w Wm		Serle
	MR	13	Judith			Warbois, widow
		18	Edw			Stokes, cottager
1708	AP	4	Alice			Spark, vagrant
		8	Jn	s	Alice	Spark
		30	Susan	d Hen		Reynolds, of Stratton
	JL	5	Thos			Toll (farmer <sup>£</sup> )
	SE	23	Dorothy	w Jn		Newman
	NO	18	Mary	d Thos		Reynolds (decd.)
	DE	23	Simon			Ramund
	JA	29	David			Ledge
		29	Alice			Harrison
	FE	23	Mary	w Jn		Wilshire
1709	AP	16	Sir Jn			Burgoyn, bart.
	('Not according to ye Act for wch £2 .10 .0 was paid & distributed among ye poor. AP 22')					
		17	Wm	s Wm		Shade
	MY	17	Jn			Wilshire
	JL	26	Ann	d Jn		Reynolds
	JA	8	Wm			Pedly
		29	Frances			Wagstaff, widow
1710	AP	7	Susan	w Rich		Steevens
	MY	1	Wm			Chawly, servant
		21	Mary	d Thos		Grey
		22	Ann	d	Ann	Wilkinson
	DE	3	Eliz			James (widow <sup>£</sup> )
	FE	15	Margt	d Thos		Ratley
1711	AP	16	Rich			Steevens, labr.
		22	Eliz	d Jas		Web
		30	'Ye Lady Constance			Burgoyn, not according to ye Act for wch £ 2. 10 . 0 was paid & distributed among ye poor'
	( JN	21	Wm	s Wm		Shade <sup>£</sup> )

(<sup>£</sup>) Occurs in B. T. only.

<sup>£</sup> This entry is completely struck through, but occurs in B.T.



1711	JN	25	Sir Roger	Burgoyne, bart., 'Not according to ye Statute for which £2 10. 0 was paid'.
	JL	12	Sir John	Burgoyne, bart. (sic in B.T.)
	JN	22	Mary d Wm	Bluit
	SE	18	Joan	Hicky
	JA	10	Ann d Thos	Jones
1712	MY	12	Wm	Malden, farmer
		22	Jn Stuart s Mathias	Heyns, clerk
		26	Jas	Rose, youth
	AU	22	Jas s Matth	Heins, clerk
	OC	23	Wm	Newman, infant
	MR	8	Eliz	Holland
		21	Jn s Jn Susan	Flanders
1713	AP	4	Jn	Stonebridge, labr.
		20	Dan s Dan	Sell
		21	Philip (sic)	Swain, widow
		24	Rich	Lenwood
	JL	2	Jn s Jn	Keiling
		30	Mary w Hen	Reynolds, of Stratton
	AU	6	Wm s Hen	Reynolds, of Stratton
	JA	13	ELiz w Francis	Squire
1714	AP	3	Sara	Lenwood, widow
	MY	26	Pheby ∅ w Wm	Wright
	JN	29	Jn	Cook (Buskins-B.T.) servant
		30	Ann	Stokes
	JL	14	Rich	Stokes (labr. <sup>W</sup> )
	AU	21	Chris	Hook (servant <sup>W</sup> )
	SE	23	Ann	Wilkinson (widow <sup>W</sup> )
	OC	18	Jas s Jn	Newman
	JA	9	Mary d Wm Eliz	Bluit
	FE	16	Mary d Wm Mary	Lenton
1715	AP	28	Thos	Compton (farmer <sup>W</sup> )
	MY	20	Jas s Wm	Wagstaff
		25	Francis	Squire
	JA	3	Dorothy w Wm	Wagstaff
		11	Sara w Wm	Day
	AU	17	Wm	Wagstaff
	SE	8	Susan d Jn	Reynolds
	NO	18	Ann grand-d Wm	Steevens
	FE	20	Flower	Compton, widow
	MR	14	Wm	Serl
1716	AU	30	Ann d Wm	Knight, of London, infant
1717	MR	31	Ann	Malden, widow, of Willington
	JN	15	Ann w Wm	Jakins
		21	Mary d Thos Mary	Jones
	AU	4	Thos s Wm Eliz	Edwards
	SE	18	Jn	Pain, servant
1718	JN	2	Wm s Wm Ann	Fulfer
	JL	10	Eliz w Thos	Gray, labr.
	NO	10	Ann d Wm	Shade, labr.
	FE	8	Eliz d Jacob	Muncy
	MR	1	Michl s Wm	Edwards
1719	JL	27	Mary d Wm	Day, labr.
	AU	2	Thos	Smith, labr.
	MY	27	Mrs. Constance	Burgoyne
	OC	4	Martha	Pedly, widow
		26	Jn s Wm	Fulfer
	NO	26	Matth s Wm	Rayment, husbdman.
	DE	25	Joan	Carter, widow
	JA	16	Jn s Jn	Edwards, labr.
		26	Thos s Jn	Numan
1720	MY	19	Margt w Jn	Brownseel of Sandy
	SE	15	Eliz d Wm Eliz	Shade
	NO	8	Cath w Thos	Newel
		9	Eliz w Wm	Edwards

∅ Inserted in a different ink. B.T. gives 'Sabey'.

(<sup>W</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.

1720	NO10	Jn				Foxcroft,curate
	DE 26	Jn				Sutton
		26	Eliz	d Jos	Mary	Leonard
	JA 31	Thos	s Thos		Eliz	Ward
	MR 17	Ann	d Jn		Jennet	Newman
1721	MY 1	Mercy	d Hen			Overal
	SE 18	The Rev. Mr.				Steevens,rector of Sutton
1722	MY 11	Mary	d Wm			Lenton
	NO 26	Mary	w Jn			Garner
		26	Hen			Warbois
	JA 22	Mercy	w Hen			Overal
	MR 24	Wm	s	Widow		Smith
1723	AP 10	Thos	s Jn			Mace(labr.†)
	MY 27	Eliz				Cullick,widow
	JL 4	Eliz	wNich			Brown (mason†)
	OC 10	Thos	s Thos			East(labr.†)
	JA 1	Edw				Bruse(labr.†)
		1	Mary	d Wm		Edwards(millor†)
	FE 26	Ann	w Wm			Laighton(husbdn.†)
	MR 16	Jn	s Jn	Sara		Edwards(labr.†)
		22	Margt			Davies,servant
1724	MR 30	Eliz	d Jos	Mary		Leonard
		31	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Mayhew
	AP 28	Philip	s Hen			
	MY 21	Jn	s Thos			Jones
	JL 12	Lucy	d Lucy(sic)			Burgoyne,esq.
	MR 9	Wm	s Wm			Lenton
1725	MR29	Jn				Garner,husbdmn.
	JN 1	Constance	Hannah d Lucy			Burgoyne,esq
	AU 6	Ann	d Thos			Mills,traveller
	NO 15	Thos				Newold,blacksmith
		19	Sara			Coleman,servant
		21	Lucy	d Thos		Jones(labr.†)
	DE 1	Lucy				Toll,widow
		5	Eliz			Burgess,servant
		16	Jn	s Caesar		Bingey(blacksmith†)
		28	Eliz	w Caesar		Bingey
	JA 7	Eliz	d Thos			Jones(labr.†)
		19	Jn			Edwards, labr.
	MR 2	Alice	w Andrew			Warboyes, husbdn.
1726	AP 22	Wm				Wagstaff, weaver
	AU 25	Ann	d Wm			Bluet, labr.
	SE 22	Eliz	d Mr. Hen			Sclater of Bermondsey, gent.
	OC 30	Mrs. Margt				Steevens, widow of Rev. Mr. Steevens, late Rector
	NO 12	Mrs. Philadelphia				Hawes, widow
	DE 8	Thos				Dickman, servant
		18	Nich			Brown,bricklayer
1727	SE 9	Hannah				Bains, widow
		23	Eliz	d Thos		East
	NO 8	Grace				Newold, widow
		18	Mary	d Jn		Cowper
	JA 7	Jn				Sawyer,shepherd
		11	Wm			Wright, drover
	FE 12	Susan	d Jn			Flanders
		25	Bridget	d Wm		Cook
1728	JL 4	Mary				Wilson, dau. of a travelling woman of Wigan in Lancashire
	AU 7	Philippa	d Jacob			Muncey
	OC 28	Wm				Shade, labr.
	DE 4	Jn				Orforn, a stranger
	JA 20	Mary	w Wm			Laighton, of Stratton
	FE 5	Eliz				Shade, widow
		14	Mary			Brown, servant
	MR 21	Wm				Saffron, husbdn.
		23	Fennil	s Wm		Edwards of Potton,miller

(Omitted:-- 1728 DE 31 Ann w Jonathan Rowland)

1729	MR	27	Wm			Cane, servant
	MY	22	Ann	w	Thos	Burdet
		29	Jane			Newman
	SE	21	Susan	d	Edw	Richardson
	OC	21	Mary	w	Edw	Lewis
		26	Eliz	w	Thos	East
	NO	14	Timothy			Bains, shoemaker
		23	Mary	d	Thos	Burdet
	DE	17	JN	s	Jonathan	Rowland, labr.
		23	Thos	s	Thos	Jones, labr.
	JA	3	Jn			Marland, servant
	FE	9	Matth	s	Jn	Laighton
	MR	2	Mary	w	Jonathan	Rowland
		19	Edw			Lewis, yeoman
1730	OC	1	Rob	s	Edw	Richardson
	NO	5	Mary	w	Jn	Lenton
		27	Mary	w	Jos	Leonard, labr.
	DE	21	Eliz	w	Thos	Ratley, labr.
	JA	1	Susan	w	Wm	Pain, labr.
		6	Jos			Leonard, labr.
	MR	11	Hen			Reynolds, husbdn. of Stratton
		16	Thos			Moss, infant
1731	MR	28	Rich			Warboys, labr.
	AP	14	Mary	w	Hen	Huckle, labr.
	MY	8	Ellen	w	Jn	Hind, labr.
		10	Jn			Reynolds, husbdm.
	JN	27	Wm			Richardson
	JL	10	The Rev. Mr Matthias			Heynes, M.A. rector of Sutton, died JL 5
	JL--		Jn	s	Jn	Mary Sawyer
	AU	23	Jacob			Munsey
		30	Fennel	s	Wm	Mary Edwards, of Potton
	OC	14	Jn	s	Bransum	Eliz Rowney
	NO	7	Hen			(blank) traveller
	FE	15	Judith	w	(blank)	Brown
1 732	JL	10	Hen	s	Thos	Mary Mayhew
		17	Mary	d	Wm	Mary Edwards
	AU	28	Mary Ann	d	Hen	Eliz Sclater
	SE	28	Constantie	Lucy d	Rev Mr & Ann	Heynes
	NO	5	Thos	s	Hen	Huckle
	DE	12	Ann	w	Jn	Pearson
1733	MY	17	Eliz			Edwards, widow
	JN	23	Wm	s	Jn	Ann Morley
	OC	11	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary Sayer
	NO	18	Jas	s	Wm	Ann Lenton
	DE	4	Jane			Carter, widow
		8	Wm	s	Geo	Ann Boyden
	JA	24	Sara	d		Widow Munson
		4	Rose			Sayer, widow
	FE	10	Rebecca	w	Jn	Cupis
		25	Jn			Reynolds, of Stratton, husbandman
	MR	3	Geo			Boyden, yeoman
1734	JN	27	Jn			Hubbert, yeoman
	SE	9	Jn	s	Hen	Huckle
1735	MY	15	Thos			Ward
	JN	1	Wm			Wright
	NO	11	Mary	d	Anthony	Ann King
	NO	13	Wm			Rayment, yeoman
	JA	12	Rob			Mathews
	FE	2	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz Dickens
	MR	17	Rob			Smith, labr.
1736	JN	2	Hen			Overall, dissenter of Potton
		25	Prudence	w	Jn	Keeling, farmer
	SE	11	Jn			Kealing, farmer
		23	Eliz	w	Rob	Ladson, labr.



1736	OC	14	Matth	s Wm	Eliz	Podley, farmer
	NO	22	Eliz	d Geo	Mary	Arnold
		26	Sara	d Geo	Mary	Arnold
		23	Jn	s Bramson	Eliz	Rowney
		23	Thos	s Rob		Ladson
	FE	16	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Mayhow, labr.
1737	MR	28	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Mayhow, labr.
	JL	29	WM	s Jn	Ann	Morley, labr.
	AU	27	Mary	d Branson	Eliz	Rowney, labr.
	SE	2	Ann	w Jn		Daniel, labr.
		19	Mary	w Jn		Sawyer, shepherd
	OC	3	Ann Boydon	d Rich	Ann	Spencer, farmer
		10	Geo Boydon	s Rich	Ann	Spencer, farmer
	DE	4	Jn	s Hon	Eliz	Westrop, farmer
		8	Ann	w Anthony		King, labr.
		13	Wm			Parker, of Biggleswade, butcher
		13	Wm	s Wm		Parker
(both killed by a fall from their horse into a ditch)						
	JA	1	Ann	d Mich	Ann	Saunders, labr.
		27	Wm			Element, shepherd
		28	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	East, shepherd
	MR	15	Jn	s Jn	Judith	Web, carpenter
		24	Jas			Web, clerk of this parish & carpenter by trade
1738	MY	20	Rob	s Hen	Ann	Matthews, carpenter
	AU	20	(blank)	The late	Rev Chas	
					& Jane	Lompriere, curate
	OC	15	Charlotte	d The late	Rev Chas	
					& Jane	Lompriere
	DE	1	Rebecca			Raymont, widow
		14	Eliz	w Thos		Burdett
		17	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Cupis
1739	AP	26	Mary	w Thos		Jones
		27	Mary	d Nathl	Ann	Desborough
	JN	19	Jn			Newman
	JL	2	Jn	s Geo	Susan	Benson
		29	Mrs Constantia Maria			Pigott
				d Sir Roger & Lady		Constance Burgoyne
			& wife of Thos			Pigott, esq.
	AU	26	Mary	d Edw	Mary	Crano
	OC	24	WM	s Bransam	Eliz	Rowney
	NO	11	Jn			Mawley
1740	MY	6	Jn			Sherman
	OC	18	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Salc
		26	Mary			Rugby, a dissenter
	MR	10	Mary	d Hon	Ann	Matthews
		15	Eliz	w Bransam		Rowney, labr.
1741	SE	22	Thos			Burdett
	OC	27	Jane	w Jn		Jakins
	NO	12	Hon			Matthews, carpenter
		13	Rob	s Wm	Eliz	Cook
		16	Thos			Grey, labr.
	JA	16	Wm			Fisher, labr.
	FE	9	Eliz	d Edw	Mary	Crano, carpenter
	MR	18	Ann			Matthews, widow
1742	MY	5	Nathl			Desborough
		18	Thos			Walden
	OC	16	Simon			Jekins
	NO	6	Jn			Linton
	JA	3	Wm	s Rich		King
		20	Bridgot	d Wm		Cook
	FE	12	Mary	w Edw		Crano
1743	MY	7	Jn			Huckle
		27	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Edwards
	AU	27	Mary			Bates
	OC	14	Eliz	d Geo	Susan	Benson

1743	FE	23	Wm			Pain
1744	AP	17	Thos			Jones
	JN	1	Lydia	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
	JL	17	Frances	w Anthony		King
	AU	11	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Sale
	SE	23	Eliz			Blowit
	NO	6	Andrew			Warbois
	MR	7	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Mahow
1	745	JN	2	Eliz		Matthews, widow
	AU	6	Rich	s Wm	Eliz	Cook
	SE	3	Wm			Sale, labr.
		26	Wm			Day, labr.
1746	FE	18	Mary			Grey, widow
	MR	22	Mary	w Geo		Arnold
	AP	16	Anthony			King, labr.
	MY	8	Eliz	w Jn		Raymond, farmer
	JN	16	Eliz	d Geo	Mary	Arnold
	NO	12	Thos			Reynolds, of Biggleswade
	DE	24	Jn			Overall, farmer
	MR	22	Geo	s Geo	Susan	Benson
1747	DE	16	Margt			Webb, widow
1748	AU	6	Ann	w Jn		Ayris
	FE	27	Thos			Northfield, labr.
	MR	12	Hen			Huckle, labr.
1749	NO	12	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Farrington
		14	Jn			Rayment, farmer
		20	Eleanor	d Wm	Eliz	Cook
		26	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Farrington
	DE	16	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Lumbis
		20	Jn			Webb, clerk of this parish
1750	AP	27	Edw	s Edw	Mary	Crane
	JL	17	Sara <sup>#</sup>	w Stephen		Fuller
	AU	25	Jn	s Jn		Cooper
	OC	26	Mary	d Geo	Mary	Arnold
		28	Ann	d Jn	(blank)	Daniel
	NO	3	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Cooper
		28	Sara	d Stephen	Sara <sup>#</sup>	Fuller
		30	Ann	w Rich		Spencer
	DE	1	Ann			Desborough, widow
		3	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Collins
		9	Ann	w Jn		Cooper
		10	Hen			Fisher
		14	Sara			Stokes
		25	Sara	d Thos	Sara	Northfield
		27	Susan	w Rich		Millar
		31	Wm			Collins, labr.
	JA	1	Squire	s Wm	Mary	Ellgy
		2	Rich			Millar, labr.
	FE	6	Edw			Stokes, labr.
	MR	6	Eliz			Richardson
1751	SE	27	Jonathan			Keen, farmer
	OC	2	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Norman
	NO	16	Ann	d Geo	Susan	Benson
	DE	8	Hannah			Day, widow
1752	FE	15	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Whitchoad
	JN	11	Mary	w Jn		Whitchoad
1753	FE	13	Margt	widow of Jas		Web, carpenter
	JL	26	Judith	w Jn		East, labr.
	AU	3	Eliz	w Jn		Rayment, farmer
	OC	15	Thos			Palmer, servant
1754	JA	16	Jn			Flanders, labr.
	FE	26	Sara			Northfield, widow
	AP	9	Jn			Sawyer, of Gamlingay
						Cambs., labr.
		20	Susan			Flanders, widow
	MY	3	Thos			Munn, farmer
	DE	15	Alex	s Alex	Mary	Medlock
1755	FE	16	Jane	d Jn	Mary	Tibals

<sup>#</sup> 'Sara' written over 'Mary'.

1755	MR	18	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Selby
		7	Mary	d Edw	Mary	Crane
	AP	26	Sam			Linger, servant
	SE	12	Cath			Warbois, widow
	NO	3	Abraham	s Francis	Eliz	Knot
		23	Fennel	s Wm	(blank)	Edwards
1756	FE	6	Mary	w Wm		Illgey, labr.
	MY	14	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Tibals
	OC	15	Geo			Benson, labr.
1757	FE	4	Dorothy			Jakins, widow
	AP	12	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Selby
	MY	9	Buny			Lunnis, farmer
		31	Susan	d Francis	Eliz	Knot
	NO	11	Miss Louisa	d Sir Roger		Burgoyne, bart.
			& the Right Honourable the Lady Frances his wife			
1758	MY	7	Susan			Benson, widow
	JL	31	Thos Wm	s Jn	Sara	Raymont, farmer
	OC	12	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Coxal
	NO	5	Eliz			Hucklo, widow
	DE	4	Susan	w Wm		Ellgey
1759	JA	15	Hon			Westrop, farmer
	MR	22	Peter	s Peter	Ann	Dear
	MY	23	Emily	d Jn	Mary	Tibals
	AU	27	Jn	s Geo (decd.)	Susan	Benson
	SE	16	Jn			Millar, carpenter
		24	Francis	s Jn	Sara	Raymont, farmer
	OC	4	Matth	s Jn	Eliz	Coleman
1760	MR	14	Wm	s Hen	Eliz	Ainsworth
	AP	18	Thos			Ratley, labr.
		24	Sam	s David	Sara	Osmanton
	MY	18	Mary	d Geo	Eliz	Findon
		23	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Grey
		27	Jas	s Alex	Mary	Medlock
	JN	5	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Bains
		12	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Tibals
	JL	8	Sara	d Hen	Eliz	Ainsworth
	AU	25	Jn	s Chas	Eliz	Ellwood
	OC	9	Rich	s Rich	Cath	Watford
1761	JA	4	Wm			Edwards, miller
	FE	1	Eliz	w Hon		Ainsworth
	MR	12	Wm			Cooper, labr.
	AU	4	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Tibals
		25	Mary			Muncey, widow
1762	MR	5	Wm	s Geo	Eliz	Findon
		16	Mrs. Ann			Hoynes, widow of the
			late Rev. Matthias Hoynes, late Rector of this			
			parish, aged 84 years.			
	MY	17	Eliz	w Jos		Miles
	JN	16	Wm			Cook, labr.
	JL	21	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Endersby
	AU	3	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Green
		16	Ann	d David	Sara	Osmanton
	SE	8	Edw	s Edw	Mary	Crane, carpenter
		9	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Coxal, farmer
		21	Eliz	w Rob		Raymont, farmer
	OC	14	Ann	w Jas		Desborough, labr.
		28	Jn	s Wm	Lydia	Bygrave
	NO	9	Rob			Gregory, labr.
		20	Jn			Daniel, labr.
	DE	17	Caesar			Bingey, blacksmith &
			clerk of this parish			
1763	FE	5	Eliz	d Jas	Ann	Desborough
	MR	5	Edw	s	Mary	Cooper, illeg.
		6	Eliz			Westrop, widow
	AP	25	Sara	d Jos	Eliz	Miles
		28	Chris	s Jn	Mary	Tibals



1763	MY	8	Ann	d Chas	Eliz	Ellwood
(ctd.)	DE	19	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Whisson
1764	JA	8	Bransom			Rowney, labr.
	FE	11	Sara	w Edw		Richardson, labr.
	AP	2	Rob			Rayment, farmer
		29	Edw			Richardson, labr.
	MY	4	Mary	w Alex		Medlock, labr.
		23	Mary	d Alex	Mary	Medlock,
	JN	29	Thos			Gravestock, farmer
	JL	9	Susan			Daniel, widow
	AU	21	Sara	w Wm		Warren, labr.
1765	JA	2	Mary	d Wm	Margt	Cook of London, cooper.
	MR	7	Eliz	w Abel		Sadlier, labr.
	JL	4	Eliz	w Rob		Ladson, labr.
		16	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Northfield
	AU	16	Thos			Whisson, labr.
1766	JA	--	Eliz			Overall, widow
		12	Cath	w Rich		Watford, miller
	FE	20	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Green
	MR	10	Edw			Franklin
	JL	27	Thos			Mayhew, labr.
	AU	5	Penelope			Goodman, servant to Sir R. Burgoyne.
		25	Wm	s Wm	Rebecca	Bygrave
	SE	30	Sara	d Jn	Ann	Whetstone
	OC	5	Cath	d Chas	Eliz	Ellwood
		11	Wm			Elgier, labr.
	NO	12	Jas			Desborough, labr.
1767	AP	7	Eliz	d	Mary	Cooper
	MY	25	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Tibbals
	AP	19	Eliz	d	Mary	Cooper
	JN	2	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Warbois
		23	Mary			Mahew, widow
	JL	17	Chas	s Jas	Rebecca	Allen
	AU	2	Jn			Atwood labr.
		12	Eliz	d Jn	Sara	Rayment
	NO	2	Mary	w Jn		Tibbels, labr.
		28	Sophia	d Thos	Eliz	Smith, farmer
		30	Eliz			Christmas, spinster
	DE	7	Wm			Lumbis, labr.
		31	Amy	w Thos		Cox, farmer
1768	JA	11	Ann			Dawson, widow
		17	Ann	w Thos		East, labr.
	FE	13	Thos			East, labr.
	MR	14	Eliz	w Wm		Warboys, carpenter
	AP	30	Eliz	d Geo	Eliz	Findon
	MY	6	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Bains, labr.
		19	Jas			Shaw, child of a traveller.
	JN	23	Sara			Coleman, widow
	AU	3	Geo			Arnold, labr.
		10	Rich	s Rich	Eliz	Millar
		26	Eliz	w Rich		Millar, miller & carpenter
	OC	14	Eliz	w Wm		Grey, labr.
	DE	2	Wm			Farrington labr.
	DE	16	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Atwood, labr.
1769	JA	4	Mary	w Philip		Muncey, shoemaker
		22	Wm			Smith
	FE	12	Mary	w Rob		Geeves, labr.
	MR	18	Mary	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock
		22	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Thomas, shepherd
	AP	27	Mary	d Francis	Eliz	Gravestock, labr.
		30	Sara	d Sam	Mary	Wells
	MY	29	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Atwood
	JN	5	Edmund	s Wm	Eliz	Green, farmer
	JL	30	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Thomas, shepherd
	OC	18	Wm			Tressal, traveller

1769	NO	5	Alice			Arnold, widow
(ctd.)						
1770	JA	18	Susan			Stokes, widow
	MR	18	Susan	d Wm	Lydia	Bygrave
	AP	20	Geo	s Geo	Eliz	Findon
	MY	4	Jane	d Geo	Eliz	Findon
	JN	24	Mary			Jefferies, a traveller
	JL	23	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Pursar, labr.
	OC	3	Thos			Miller, labr., of Hatley St. George, Cambs.
1771	FE	6	Alice			Street, widow
	AP	3	Mary	w Jn		Knight, labr.
		29	Eliz	d Jn		Thomas, shepherd
	MY	8	Eliz	w Jn		Thomas, shepherd
		18	Eliz	d Wm	Lydia	Bygrave
	JN	9	Judith			Web, widow
	AU	5	Rob			Ladson, labr.
1772	MR	2	Ann	w Jn		Atwood, labr.
	MY	6	Thos & Jos	sons Thos & Eliz		Northfield, twins
		26	Wm	s Francis	Eliz	Knot, labr.
	JN	6	Dan	s Francis	Eliz	Knot, labr.
	AU	3	Jn			Knight, labr.
	DE	20	Susan	w Thos	Richardson	Rayment, of Potton, attorney at law
1773	MR	14	Thos	s Wm	Lydia	Bygrave, labr.
	AP	6	Eliz	d Geo	Eliz	Findon, labr.
	MY	2	Eliz	d Francis	Eliz	Gravestock, labr.
		7	Ann			Edward, widow, aged 66
		11	Eliz	w Thos		Bains, labr. aged 51 yrs.
	AU	6	Sam	s David	Sara	Osmanton, shepherd, aged 4 months
		31	Eliz	widow Jn		Atwood, labr., aged 66
1774	FE	13	Lucy	d Wm	Sara	Warren, labr. aged 17
	AP	7	Sara	d Lewis	Sara	Stonebridge
		7	Stephen	s Jn	Sara	Thomas, shepherd
	AU	3	Jn			Thomas, shepherd
	SE	11	Ann			Stokes, spinster
		22	Francis			Knot, labr.
		23	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Coxal, farmer
		30	Edw			King, labr.
	NO	8	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Thomas, shepherd
1775	MR	9	Mrs. Margt	w Rich		Combes, esq. of Gloucester Street Queens Square, formerly of this parish, aged 70 years, niece of The Rev. Wm Steevens, formerly rector of this parish
	AP	18	Sara			Barker
	JN	30	Francis			Gravestock, labr.
	NO	1	Jn			Miller, late of Wrestlingworth, aged 80
	DE	31	Chas	s Jas	Rebecca	Allen, labr.
1776	JA	1	Ann	w Wm		Warren, labr.
	MY	23	Mrs Mary			Slater, widow of Potton
	JN	23	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Saunders, labr.
		28	Sara	d Wm	Lydia	Bygrave, labr.
	JL	14	Sara	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock, labr.
		27	Wm			Dickins, labr. aged 89 yrs.
	SE	2	Thos			Fisher, a harvest labr. of Olney, Bucks.
1777	JA	27	Ann	w Thos		Pyke, labr.
		27	Jos	s Thos	Ann	Pyke
	MY	11	Mary	w Jn		Hind, labr.
	JN	23	The Rev. Edw			Crane, doctor of laws & Divinity, prebendary of Westminster & near 46 years rector of this parish
	SE	18	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Smith, farmer
	NO	9	Ann	d Rich	Hannah	Miller, miller
		29	Eliz			Harper, spinster

1778	FE 3	Jn	s Jas	Rebecca	Allen, labr.
	AP 11	Sara	w Lewis		Stonebridge, blacksmith
	MY 20	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Carter
	DE 30	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Bull, labr.
1779	JA 31	Eliz			Cook, widow, aged 76 years
	JN 2	Ann	d Wm	Lydia	Bygrave, labr.
	JL 31	Sara	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock, labr.
	AU 15	Jn	s Jas	Rebecca	Allen, labr.
	SE 2	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Day, labr.
	28	Jn			Rayment, farmer
	OC 9	Edw			Cook, labr.
1780	JA 11	Thos			Warbois, labr.
	FE 5	Rich			Combes, esq. of Gloucester
		Street, Queen Square in ye parish of St. George			
		ye Martyr in London			
	9	Eliz			Knot, widow
	20	Thos	s Rob	Eliz	Carter, labr.
	23	Ann	w Jn		Pigot, labr.
	27	Rob			Newbrooks, labr.
	AP 9	Sara	d Rob (decd.)	Ann	Newbrooks
	30	Jn			Hind, labr. aged 75 years
	MY 5	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Okeley, labr.
	10	Geo	s Geo	Eliz	Findon, labr.
	31	Mary	w Rich		King, labr., aged 84 years
	AU 8	Geo			Westrop, labr.
		son of the late Hen			Westrop, farmer
	OC 29	Ann	w Wm		Saunders, labr.
	NO 4	Edw			Crane, clerk of this parish
					aged 70 years, a carpenter
1781	JA 9	Sir Roger			Burgoyne, bart., aged 70 years
	17	Thos			Baines, labr.
	AP 20	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Westrop, labr.
	JN 5	Mary			Lumbis, widow
	SE 16	Jos Turner	s Matth	Sara	Munn, aged 10 weeks of Potton
	16	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Hall, aged 16 years, labr.
	22	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Northfield, aged 15 years
	OC 19	Lewis	s Lewis	Sara	Stonebridge, aged 4 years
	NO 15	Chas	s Rob	Eliz	Carter, labr. infant
	DE 31	Jas	s Wm	Lucy	Housedon, labr., infant
1782	MR 19	Jas			Allen, labr.
	JN 10	Eliz	d Rich	Ann	Clayton, aged 16 years
	AU 13	Chas	s Jn	Sara	Rayment, aged 22 years,
					by the Coroners warrant
1783	MR 27	Dan	s	Mary	Bell, illeg., aged 14 years
	MY 9	Jn	s Thos	Lucy	Gell
	AU 6	Wm			Coxall, farmer, aged 62
	OC 6	Jn	s Wm	Rebecca	Stewart, aged 2 months
	24	Ann			Huckle, widow, aged 50
	DE 7	Jn			Hensman, labr
	28	Ann			Miles, widow
1784	JA 18	Eliz	w Wm		Desborough
	23	Wm			Boud, labr.
	AP 3	Martha	d Jn	Mary	Coleman
	MY 6	Sara	d	Mary	Stonebridge, illeg.
					bap. at Dunton
	JL 2	Pharsante	d	Sara	Fowler, traveller
	AU 2	Ann	d Rob	Eliz	Carter, infant
	SE 11	Wm	s Geo	Eliz	Findon, aged 9 years
	OC 5	Thos Richardson			Raymond of Potton, aged
					64, an attorney.
	NO 13	Jn			Cupis, servant to the late
					Sir R. Burgoyne, aged 80
1785	JA 25	Eliz	w Thos		Bull
	25	Wm			Gray, labr.
	MR 12	Thos			Brown, a traveller
	JN 4	Edis			Yaxley, labr., killed by a
					fall from a tree



1785	JN	13	Stephen	s Wm	Eliz	Saunders
(ctd.)	27	Thos	s Thos	Edith	Grigg	
	SE	6	Montague	Eliab s Montague	Burgoyne, esq.	
	OC	29	Thos		Cox, farmer, aged 73	
1786	JA	4	Eliz	w Chas	Ellard	
		20	Jn		Tibbalds, labr. aged 60	
	FE	11	Stephen		Fuller, labr. aged 70	
		20	Chas		Ellard	
	MR	22	Ann	w Jas	Smith, miller	
	AP	11	Louisa	d Sir Jn	Lady Burgoyne	
	JN	16	Jos	s Alex	Eliz Medlock, aged 23 mths.	
	JL	14	Stephen	s Wm	Eliz Saunders	
	OC	17	Wm		Saunders, labr.	
1787	JA	12	Ann		Whetstone	
1788	MR	14	Rich		King, aged 87	
	MY	25	Rob		Cranfield, killed by a waggon going over him	
	JL	22	David		Qsmanton, shepherd	
		29	The Right Hon. Lady Frances		Burgoyne	
	AU	6	Susan	d Jn	Martna Cox	
	SE	4	Jn	s Matth	Mary Cox	
	OC	15	Eliz	w Thos	Holben of Hatley St. George, Cambs.	
1789	JA	19	Mary	w Jn	Coleman	
	FE	23	Edith	d Jn	Mary Dunton	
	MR	9	Mary	w Wm	Hall. labr.	
	MY	14	Sam	s Wm	Rebecca Stewart	
	JL	27	Ann	w Jas	Wragg of Stratton	
	AU	22	Eliz	d Matth	Sara Munn	
	SE	4	Jn	s	Mary Thompson, illeg.	
		11	Rich		Clayton, farmer	
		24	Jn	s Jn	Eliz Day	
		24	Sam	s Lewis	Eliz Stonebridge	
	OC	7	Ann	d Jn	Eliz Day	
		11	Ann	d Thos	Lydia Breed	
1790	FE	17	Mary	w Matth	Cox	
	MR	3	Thos		Purser, labr.	
	JN	10	Eliz	w Jn	Selby	
	JL	20	Eliz	w Wm	Green, farmer	
	DE	13	Ann	d Matth	Mary:(decd.) Cox	
1791	JA	6	Jn	s Wm	Rebecca Stewart	
		30	Ann	d	Ann Saunders, illeg.	
	DE	24	Jas		Smith, miller	
1792	MR	21	Jn	s Wm	Sara Smith	
	AP	19	Nich		Brown, bricklayer	
	JL	24	Deborah	d Matth	Sara Munns of Potton	
	SE	30	An		Coxe of Gamlingay, Cambs., aged 76	
1793	JA	5	Jas	s Jn	Eliz Northfield	
		10	Benj	s Wm	Rebecca Stewart	
	AP	20	Mary		Cofield from London	
	MY	26	Wm	s Jesse	Jane Elwood	
	JN	4	Eliz	w Alex	Medlock	
	JL	20	Geo	s Geo	Mary Parpworth	
		24	Alex Sanders		Medlock	
	AU	24	Ann	d Dan Woods & Sara	Whetstone, illeg.	
	OC	7	Frances	d Geo	Mary Parpworth	
	SE	27	Esther	d Dan	Sara Woods	
1794	MR	3	Jn	s Jn	Martha Cox	
		25	Ann	d Dan	Sara Woods	
	AP	14	Mary	d Thos	Holben of Eyworth	
		23	Ann	d Wm	Eliz Saunders	
	MY	19	Mary	w Wm	Worboys, parish clerk	
	JN	17	"Jo" (?John or Joseph)		Gravestock of Potton	
	JL	28	Mary	w Wm	Lumbis	
		31	Jas	s Jn	Eliz Northfield	

1794	JL	31	Geo	s	Thos	Edith	Griggs
(ctd.)	OC	13	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Saunders
1795	AP	2	Ann	widow	Jas		Johnson
	JN	12	Edw	s		Sara	Woods, illeg.
	NO	18	Martha	d	Thos	Susan	Clark
	DE	4	Chas	s	Jas	Mary	Gilbert
1796	FE	1	Ann	d	Dan	Sara	Woods
	JN	29	Jn				Coleman, labr.
	OC	24	Hen				Ainsworth, master of the workhouse
		24	Eliz	d	Wm	Rebecca	Stewart, infant
1797	FE	15	Mary	d	Jn	Sara	Hawkins
		26	Mary Cotton	d		Mary	Desborough
	MR	7	Mary	w	Thos		Smith, farmer
		17	Mary	d	Jesse	Jenny	Elwood
	MY	30	Rob	s	Dan	Sara	Woods
	JN	12	Jn				Whetsone, in the workhouse
		28	Dan				Woods, labr.
	SE	18	Jn				Peck, farmer
	NO	6	Eliz				Gravestock, widow, aged 72
		11	Montagu	s	Montagu	Eliz	Burgoyne, of Markhall, Essex
	DE	27	Sara				Osborn, widow
1798	FE	15	Jane				Johnson, servant to Miss Fanny Burgoyne, aged 21
	MR	2	Mary	d	Wm	Lucy	Houseden
	AP	4	Thos				Coxall, of Pottor
	MY	10	Eliz	d	Thos	Frances	Findon
		16	Wm				Clayton, farmer, aged 23
1799	FE	7	Eliz	d	Thos	Lydia	Breed
	AP	14	Sam	s	Wm	Lucy	Houseden
	MY	14	Gilbert	s	Jn	Sara	Daseley
	JN	23	Sara	s	Wm	Lucy	Houseden
	AU	6	Ann	widow	Rich		Clayton, farmer
	SE	1	Eliz	d	Lawrence	Dinah	Coxall, farmer
		9	Wm	s		Mary	Bowd, widow
	OC	19	Mary	w	Edw		Hobbs
	DE	14	Wm				Smith
1800	JA	15	Eliz				Dickins, aged 96
	FE	9	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Smith
		26	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Day
	MY	23	Susan	d	Jas	Eliz	Lawson
		28	Frances	w	Jn		Webb
	JL	30	Wm	s	Jn	Frances	Webb, labr.
	AU	6	Hannah	w	Wm		Cooper, farmer
		17	Mary	w	Thos		Smith, labr.
	SE	10	Wm	s	Wm	Hannah	Cooper
	NO	17	Thos				Gravestock, farmer
1801	JN	7	Mary	w	Thos		Dale, farmer
		12	Mary	w	Wm		Emmery
		19	Susan	d	Wm	Rebecca	Stewart
	SE	24	Eliz				Ainsworth
	OC	7	Rich	s	Wm		Emmery
	NO	8	Sara	d	Wm	Lucy	Houseden
		25	Jas	s	Thos	Edith	Greggs
1802	JA	6	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Sanders
		6	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Taylor
		31	Ann				Peck, of Gamlingay, Cambs., widow
	FE	12	Thos				Northfield, labr.
	MR	12	Jn				Desborough
	AP	3	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Northfield
		27	Thos	s	Jn	Frances	webb
	MY	17	Mary	d	Wm	Sara	Smith
		18	Mary Ann	d	Jn	Frances	Webb
		24	Matth				Munns, of Pottton, wheelwright
		27	Mary				Coxall, widow
	JN	2	Edw				Hobbs
		22	Mary	d	Jn	Ann	Pigott

1802	JL	6	Frances	d Lewis	Eliz	Stonebridge
(ctd.)	AU	1	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Knight
		3	Jn	s Lewis	Eliz	Stonebridge
		6	Jn			Cox, labr.
		18	Sara	d	Rebecca	Allen
		17	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Smith
		29	Jesse	s Sam	Eliz	Whitney
	OC	1	Edmund			Bowyer, farmer
		14	Ann			Peck, of Gamlingay
	DE	18	Sam			Goosey
1803	FE	25	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Cooper
	MR	6	Wm			Housedon
		10	Eliz	w Sam		Whitney
	AP	16	Thos	s Benj	Miriam	Bygrave
	MY	20	Eliz	w Jn		Northfield
	JN	21	Edith			Leonard
	AU	26	Benj			Munns of Biggleswade
	NO	23	Cath	d Thos	Sara	Roberts
	DE	22	Jn			Bowyer
1804	JA	10	Sara	w Wm		Carter, labr.
	MR	10	Jn			Jordan
		22	Jas	s Jas	Eliz	Lawson
	AP	12	Ann	d Hen	Sara	Day
		25	sara	d Hen	Sara	Day
	MY	15	Jn			Franklyn
		25	Eliz			King, of the workhouse
	JN	16	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Carter
	JL	1	Judith	widow Jn		Jordan
	SE	2	Lewis			Stonebridge, blacksmith
		18	Thos	s Wm	Sara	Knight
1805	AP	16	Jn	s Benj	Mary	Jordan
	JN	1	Wm	s Jn	Bellamy	Gravestock
	JL	25	Rob	s	Eliz	Smith, illeg.
	OC	21	Eliz	d Rich	Eliz	Paine
	DE	3	Mary	widow Edw		Crane, late parish clk.
		26	Thos			Webb, gardener to sir M. Burgoyne
1806	FE	12	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Cooper
		22	Thos			Smith, farmer
	JL	11	Sara	w David		Brown
		25	Susan	w Thos		Clark
	JN	15	Cath	d Sir Montagu	Cath	Burgoyne
	NO	23	Sara	widow Jn		Franklyn
	DE	9	Rich			Hankey, farmer
		17	Ann			Purser, widow
1807	FE	10	Eliz	widow Thos		Northfield
	MY	4	Lucy	w Thos		Gell, of Tempsford
	JN	29	Martha	w Wm		Carter
	OC	4	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Smith
		23	Eliz	d Jas	Susan	Parpworth
	MY	14	Jn	s	Mary	Burridge, illeg.
		19	Lucy	d Jn	Mary	Desborough
	NO	30	Ann	d Wm		Carter
	DE	23	Jn	s Jas	Susan	Parpworth
1808	MR	6	Jn	s Jn		Webb
		26	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Pigott
	AP	30	Jas			Webb
	JN	28	Rebecca	d Benj	Miriam	Bygraves
	JL	5	Ralph			Munn
	SE	6	Martha	- Wm		Carter
	NO	30	Eliz	-Wm		Sanders
	DE	29	Sara	-Jas		Gilbord
1810	FE	19	Mary			Desborough
	AU	1	Miss Frances			Burgoyne, spinster,
			'paid £ 5.5.0 burial fee by Ld. Sandwich, her Executor.'			



1810	AU	14	Mary	Brown
	SE	18	Jn	Webb
	DE	4	Wm	Desborough
		9	Lewis	Stonebridge
1811	MR	11	Munn	Saunderson (not
			received into the church, not being baptised)	
	SE	3	Edmund	Bowyer (from
			Wootton), paid £2.2.0 as an extra parochial corpse.	
1812	FE	28	Lucy	Housden
	MY	23	Lydia	Bygrave
	AU	20	Edmund	Bowyer (from
			Wootton) paid £2.2.0 as extra parochial corpse.	

(End of Vol. IV)

## Corrigenda

page  
A23 1779 JL 21. For "Bowyce" read "Bowyer".  
A43 1540 MY 23. For "Tolee" read "Toler".  
A61 1724 AP 28. Insert in last column "Reynolds of Stratton, husbandman".

## Memoranda in Register

## VOLUME I.

(Entered at the end :-)

"Whereas there are 2 Licences granted by the Minister of Sutton according to the Statute 5<sup>o</sup> Eliz. to Mr. Oliver Bowls' widow, and the other to a widdow Anne Viccas of the same parish, & ther sickness continuing above the space of 8 days, I Thomas Smith one of the churchwardens of the same parish have caused the same to be registered in the church booke, and have hereunto put my hand according to the Statute." (Note. - No signature or date is given. The licence would be for eating of flesh during a season of fasting, probably Lent).

## VOLUME II.

(On page one are (?draft) entries of marriages, 1668-1704. They have been collated with those in the body of the register, and are found to be identical. At the foot of this page is an entry not found elsewhere in the register:-

1724 "Mar. 25. John son of John & Mary Mace who had been privately baptized at Potton by Mr. Odel curate there, Mar. 2, 1719, was here brought to church in order to have sureties Mar. 25, 1724."

(There is the following note at the beginning of this volume:- "A Register... from August 22th., 1665 (being ye day whereon Willm. Stevens, Master of Arts, was Inducted into ye Church of Sutton aforesaid)").

## VOLUME IV.

(There is the following note at the beginning of this volume:- "A Register... from the year 1777 in which Samuel Kettily D.D. was presented to the aforesaid Rectory by the President and Scholars of St. John Baptist College in the University of Oxford. S.K. was the first Person presented by the said Society").

## VOLUME II.

(On the last of the paper leaves of this volume:-)

"Memdum That it was agreed at a town meeting May 23d. 1728 to Give James Web (as Parish Clerk) 4li. 10s. Od. per annum wages. He is to wash the Surplices & mend any Slight defects therein but for any considerable reparations therein to be paid by the Churchwardens. - Present at this agreemt. - Mr. Pierson, J. Reynolds, J. Keeling, Mat. Pedly, J. Newman; J. Layton, & Mich. Warboyes - Ch. Wardens. - M.H., Minr."

## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## VOLUME II (cont.)

(At the end of the volume, after the baptism entry of 1779, Apr. 8:-)

- "1745 Received of the Executor of Andrew Warboy deceased a Mortuary - 10s.  
 1746 Dec. 4. Rec. of the Widow of John Overal, farmer, decd., a Mortuary - 10s.  
 1748 July 23. Rec. of the Widow of Mr. Holben, farmer, decd., a Mortuary - 10s.  
 1750 Sep. 13. Rec. of J. Rayment, son of J hn Rayment, farmer, decd., a  
 Mortuary - 10s.  
 1752 Aug. 17. Rec. of the Widow of Jonathan Keen, farmer, decd., Mortuary, 10s.  
 1754 Nov. 23. Rec. of the Widow of Thomas Munn, farmer, decd., a Mortuary, 10s.  
 1759 July 30. Rec. of the Widow of Henry Westrop, farmer, decd., a Mortuary, 10s.  
 1764 June 7. Rec. of the Exor. of Rob. Rayment, farmer, decd., a Mortuary, 10s.  
 1764 Sep. 5. Rec. of the Widow of Thos. Gravestock, farmer, decd., Mortuary, 10s.  
 1773 Nov. 26. Rec. of the Widow of J<sup>n</sup>. Norman, farmer, decd., a Mortuary, 10s.  
 1775 June 28. Rec. of John son of John Wilson, farmer, decd., a Mortuary, 10s."

## VOLUME II.

(Entered on the first leaf :-)

- "1779 Oct. 10. Rec. of the Widow of John Rayment, farmer, decd., a Mortuary, 10s.  
 1780 Oct. 23. Rec. of Richard King for a Head & Foot Stone in the Church  
 Yard - 6s.  
 1780 March 11. Mr. Coombe's Execrs. Ground in the Chancel - £5. 5. 0.  
 1781 May 12. Rec. of Lady Frances Burgoyne on the Death of Sir Roger  
 Burgoyne, a Mortuary - 10s.  
 Nov. 5. Rec. of Wm. Worboys for a Head & Foot Stone in Church Yard, 6s.  
 1783 Oct. 30. Rec. of Lawrence Coxall a Mortuary for his Father, 10s.  
 1785 Sep. 15. Rec. of Montague Burgoyne, Esq., for the Interment of his son,  
 £2. 2.  
 1810 Aug. 1. Rec. of the Earl Sandwich for ye Interment of Miss Burgoyne,  
 £5. 5.  
 1817 Aug. 27. Rec. of Mr. Wells, Executor to the late Sir M. Burgoyne, for  
 his Interment, £5. 5.  
 1818. Rec. of Montague Burgoyne, Esq., for Lady Campbell's Interment,  
 £5. 5.  
 1835. Rec. of Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, Bart., for enlarging the  
 Vault, £ 0. 0s. 0s. - Charles Dethick Blyth, Rector.  
 1836 May 14. Rec. of Mr. Thomas Smith for three Headstones to Thomas &  
 Ann Brown and their daughter Ann, £10. 10. 0.  
 1837. Sept 22. Rec. of Mr. Wm. Coxall the sum of 6s. for a headstone.  
 1841. Rec. of Mr. John Bowyer the sum of 5s. for an inclosure in  
 Sutton Churchyard, the said John Bowyer agreeing that a Key shall be  
 kept in the Register Chest and free access to be given to the  
 Resident Clergyman or whoever he may appoint at any time. - Sutton  
 Rectory, Feb. 16, 1841. - John Bowyer, Chas. D. Blyth. Witness -  
 Richard Chinn.  
 1842 Oct. 28. Rec. of Mr. John Butler Johnson the sum of the guinea for a  
 brick Grave for the late Wm. Cooper.





THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
C O C K A Y N E   H A T L E Y,  
formerly Hatley Port  
1 6 0 2   -   1 8 1 2.

Cockayne Hatley is a small parish lying on the borders of Cambridgeshire. Originally only Hatley, its earlier suffix of Port occurs first in the 16th. century, and is probably derived from the Port family, lords of the manor from the end of the 12th. to the end of the 13th. century. In 1417, John Cockayne, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer and Justice of the Common Pleas, purchased the manor, which remained with the Cockaynes until 1745, and with the Custs (by marriage) until 1852.

The Transcripts are headed "Hatley Port" from 1602 to 1611, "Cockayne Hatley alias Hatley Port" or by either name from 1612 to 1675 (cf. page B2), and "Cockayne Hatley" regularly afterwards.

The Lincoln episcopal registers contain a note of the petition, dated 1736, of Robert Porteus, Rector of Cockayne Hatley, for licence to go to Virginia, "his native country"; he had been instituted to the rectory in 1735. He continued however to hold the living until his death in 1754, having also held Eyeworth by dispensation from 1742. It is apparently this same Robert, not Samuel, as previously stated<sup>(1)</sup>, who married Judith Cockayne (cf. page B6).

The four entries to which are appended "of Wrestlingworth in the parish of Cockayne Hatley" (pages B10 & 21), and the long notes recorded in the Wrestlingworth register (pages C66, 67) afford some further details concerning the disputed boundary between the two parishes. The detached part of Hatley in Wrestlingworth was transferred to the latter parish under the "Divided Parishes Act, 1882".

There are only eight other Bedfordshire parishes possessing registers commencing as late as the 18th. century; and it is with some consolation that we read the note of the rector instituted in 1700 that "there was no register to be found for ye last five & twenty years", so the loss is not due to negligence in recent years. In this instance we have had recourse to the Transcripts for the whole of the 17th. century, a striking example of their immense value.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 102, and in 1921 was 87; its area is 1175 acres. The adjoining parishes are Wrestlingworth and Potton in Bedfordshire, and Gamlingay, Hatley St. George and Tadlow in Cambridgeshire.

---

The "Bishops' Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-1700, as noted below.

---

(1) Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 216, n. 25, quoting Cockayne Memoranda (two vols., 1869-73).

The original register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1701 - 1783	1701 - 1753	1701 - 1783
II.		1754 - 1812	
III.	1784 - 1812		1784 - 1812

Vol. II is also a register of Banns.

No record is extant for the following years, being those for which the Transcripts are not extant:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1606, 1619, 1622, 1628, 1633, 1635-37, 1641-51, 1662-64,  
1671-72, 1681, 1684, 1687, 1696.

Arrangement of Entries.

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. mixed.
- II. Bap. & Bur. mixed.

Memoranda in Register.

The few notes in Vol. I are transcribed in full on page B25.

Other Parish Records.

The only other pre-1812 record is a volume of accounts of the parish officers' disbursements, viz., of the overseers of the poor (1774-89), of the churchwardens (1778-85), and of the constables (1780-83). The volume also contains interesting inventories of the furniture of two deceased persons (1783 & 1784), and a sheet containing the names of the persons assessed to the church rate, with the sums due (1784).

The editor is indebted to the Rector, the Rev. R.S. Bagshaw, for permission to publish the register.

C O C K A Y N E   H A T L E Y

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

(NOTE: The original Registers of Baptisms are extant only from 1701; the baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts", which commence in 1602).

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHRISTIAN NAME</u>	<u>FATHER</u>	<u>SURNAME</u>
1602	MR 28	Walter	son of Edward	Kynge
	28	Martha	dau. of Jn	Haster
	AU 12	Rich	s Edw	Keyford
	SE 15	Eliz	d Rob	Eltham
	MR 6	Edw	s Thos	Keyford
	13	Jn	s Lewis	Cokayne
1603	AU 24	Dorcas		Gildard
	SE 4	Barnard		Squier
	NO 27	Wm		Keyford
	JA 15	Anna		Michell
	FE 23	Eliz		Cokaine
1604	MR 25	Margt		Kynge
	JN 17	Hen	s Thos	Wallis
	17	Joan	d Thos	Warwicke
	AU 12	Hen	s Jn	Retchford
	12	Eliz	d Wm	Holland
1605	AP 28	Eliz		Mychell
	JL 13	Mary		Cokayne
	OC 13	Edw		Eltham
	27	Saba (sic)		Squier
	JA 26	Joan		Bouysse
	FE 11	Jane		Keyford
(The "Bishops' Transcripts" for 1606 - 1608 are missing)				
1609	AP 2	Rose	d Rob	Mychell
	9	Jn	s Rob	Eltham
1610	DE 16	Gilbert	s Rob	Mychell
1611	MR 28	Rich	s Wm	Keyford
	DE 29	Jn	s Mr. Oliver	Cokayne
1612	MY 10	Helen	d Thos	Warwick
1613	AU 1	Eliz		Wenam
	22	Reynold		Cokayn
	MR 20	Hen		Goodchilde
(The "Bishops' Transcript" for 1614 is missing)				
1615	AP 23	Thos	s Wm & Judith	Warwick
	JN 18	Mary	d Rob & Ann	Mitchell
	JA 24	Chad	s Mr. Jn & Ann	Cockaine
	MR 17	Agnes	d Thos & Margt	Warwicke
1616	NO 17	Rich	s Mr. Lewes	Cockaine
	MR 2	Hen	s Hen	Lewes
1617	DE 14	Edw	s Jn	Eltham
	21	Ellen	d Hen	Palmer
	JA 6	Ann	d Lewes	Cockaine
1618	SE 7	Edw	s Thos	Huggins
	13	Eliz	d Wm	Warwicke
	JA 24	Agnes	d Thos	Wennum
	MR 18	Thos	s Lewis	Cockayne
(The "Bishops' Transcript" for 1619 is missing)				
1620	AU 21	Jn	s Rich	Seabrooke
	30	Sara	d Jn	Gue
	JL 28	Dorothea	d Mr. Lewis	Cockaine



1620	AU 14	Jn	s	Jn	Everard
	DE 18	Lucy	d	Edw	Hopkins
	MR 1	Rich	s	Edw	Squire
1621	JN 7	Thos	s	Rob	Eltham
	DE 16	Thos	s	Wm	Warwick
	MR 10	Luke	s	Luke	Smith
	AP 1	Nathl	s	Wm	Rickard
(The "Bishops' Transcript" for 1622 is missing)					
1623	JN 18	Edw	s	Edw	Squire
	AU 8	Mary	d	Luke	Smith
	DE 26	Mary	d	Wm	Palmer
1624	JA 5	Josias	s	Francis &	Agnes Haselewood
	MR 6	Jn	s	Jn & Eliz	Gue
1625	(No baptisms)				
1626	MR 28	Wm	s	Edw	Squire
	AP 22	Joan	d	Luke & Margt	Smith
		22 Sara	d	Luke & Margt	Smith
1627	NO 18	Thos	s	Josias	Stasie
	AU 17	Sara	d	Luke	Smith
		17 Joan	d	Luke	Smith
	JA 22	Wm	s	Wm	Coale
(The "Bishops' Transcript" for 1628 is missing)					
1629	JA 6	Ann	d	widow	Kefford
		10 Rob	s	Wm	Coole
	FE 28	Rob	s	Thos & Margt	Tetterton
1630	JN 15	Jn	s	Wm	Rickard
	OC 24	Wm	s	Simon	Blows
	MR 6	Oliver	s	Jn	Boneace
1631	FE 26	Eliz	d	Thos & Margt	Tetterton
	MR 18	Mary	d	Edw & Ann	Squier
1632	JA 6	Susan	d	Wm	Coole
(The "Bishops' Transcript" for 1633 is missing)					
1634	SE 21	Rich	s	Chris	Dogan
	OC 23	Rich	s	Simon & Eliz	Tetterton
	DE 14	Ann	d	Wm & Jeane	Rickard
	FE 26	Rich	s	Mr. Rich & Susan	Griffin
(The "Bishops' Transcripts" for 1635-1637 are missing)					
1638	AP 15	Joan	d	Rob & Margt	Edwards
	MY 1	Dorothy	d	Gilbt & Kath	Mitchell
	JL 8	Hen	s	Thos & Edy	Bird
	NO 18	Joan	d	Jn & Ann	Caple
1639	JA 30	Jn	s	Rob & Joan	Throsleye
	FE 2	Ann	d	Rob & Ann	Handleye
1640	JN 28	Mary	d	Thos & Judith	Watkins
	NO 22	Thos	s	Robt & Margt	Edwards
	JA 6	Eliz	d	Wm & Joane	Birard
	FE 21	Kath	d	Wm & Eliz	Barr
	AP 11	Alice	d	Thos & Edy	Bird
(No "Bishops' Transcripts" for 1641-1651 are extant)					

(The Transcript made at the Restoration is headed as follows:-)

"Annales Ecclesiae de Hatley Port alias Cokayne Hatley  
ab Anno 1652 ad 1661 continuati inclusive"

1652	MR 26	Rich	s	Gilbt & Kath	Mitchell
1653	OC 4	Kath	d	Gilbt & Kath	Mitchell
1654	JL 12	Rich	s	Rich & Margt	Cokayne, posthumous
	AP 8	Chas	s	Oliver & Margt	Cokayne
	OC 8	Francis	s	Thos & Eliz	Graves
1655	FE 12	Ann	d	Nich & Ann	Sadler
	JL 23	Thos	s	Thos & Eliz	Ratliffe
	DE 17	Mary	d	Edw & Mary	Bloos
1656	(No baptisms)				
1657	OC 11	Oliver	s	Oliver & Mary	Bonest

## COCKAYNE HATLEY BAPTISMS

B3

1657	NO 12	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Graves
1658	MR 26	Rich	s Edw	Mary	Blows
1659	JL 10	Ann	d Laurence		Day
	DE 30	Jn & Thos	s Nich	Ann	Sadler
1660 & 1661 (No baptisms recorded)					
(The Transcripts for 1662-64 are missing)					
1665	SE 5	(blank)	s Hen		Bangley
		(blank) Chas	s Chas Savell of	Blunham & Alice Harris	
1666	MR 16	Owen	s Jn		Thompson of
					Wrestlingworth
	16	Eliz	d (blank)	Jane	Barre
1667	JL --	Ann	d Oliver		Luke, esq.
1666	MR 31	(blank)	s Thos		Peters of
					Wrestlingworth
1667	DE 22	Ann & Eliz	d Hen		Westwood of
					Wrestlingworth
	AU 21	Sara	d Thos		Atkins
	MR 17	Jn	s Oliver	Helen	Bonest
1668	AU 23	Susan	d Jn		Thompson
	JA 3	Rob	s Rob		Hanley of
					Wrestlingworth
	3	Mary	d Jn		Sewersby of W.
1669	AP 13	Mary	d Thos		Peters of W.
1670	FE 9	Jn	s Thos	Alice	Atkins
(The Transcripts for 1671 & 1672 are missing)					
1673	NO 4	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Islep
	18	Eliz	d Jn	Sara	Cole
	FE 20	Lewis	s Jn	Eliz	Cokayn
1674	FE 26	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Cokayn
1675	JA 30	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Peters
1676	MR 27	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Norris of
					Wrestlingworth
	JL 2	Eliz	d Thos		Kempton of W.
	JA 14	Mary	d Matth	Mary	Wright
1677	AP 8	Jn	s Jn	Ellen	Squire of W.
	AU 2	Jn	s JN		Cockain
	NO 19	Paul	s Geo		Thompson
1678	OC 1	Thos	s Rob	Mary	Bland
	20	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Norris
	DE 14	Cust	s Jn	Eliz	Cokayne
1679	FE 15	Thos	s Wm	Hanna	Clark
	MR 21	Jn	s Wm	(blank)	Abbis
1680	MR 28	Sam	s Jn	Eliz	Cockayne
	MY 12	Thos	s Wm		Clark
	AP 30	Matth	s Geo		Thomson
	MR 6	Ann	d Jn		Norris
	13	Wm	s Thos		Peters
1681	AP 13	Rob	s Rob		Bland
(The Transcript for 1681 is missing)					
1682	(blank)	Susan	d Wm		Clark
	AU 13	Thos	s Jn		Cockayne, esq.
1683	AP 5	Jn	s Bernard	Eliz	Webb
	5	Thos	s Bernard	Mary	Webb(sic)
	6	Wm	s Jn		Lake
	DE 14	Jn	s Wm	Hannah	Clark
(The Transcript for 1684 is missing)					
1685	NO 29	Ann	d Benj	Ann	Ward
	JA 31	Angel	s Bernard	Mary	Webb
1686	JN 18	Eliz	d Wm	Hannah	Clark
	MR 24	Geo	s Geo	Ann	Squire
(The Transcript for 1687 is missing)					
1688	OC 7	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Bird
	18	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Lake

B4 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1688	OC	18	Roger	s	Jn	Eliz	Lake
(ctd.)	JA	6	Rob	s	Wm	Hannah	Clark
1689	JA	5	Susan	d	Rob		Butler
1690	NO	23	Mary	d	Edw		Squire
1691	AU	23	Margt	d	Jn	Alice	Bean
	SE	6	Jn	s	Hen	Susan	Randall
	JA	12	Sara	d	Jn	Eliz	Lake
1692	MR	5	Thos	s	Rob	Eliz	Waldeck
1693	OC	15	Mary	d	Thos	Joanna	Hawks
	SE	14	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Usher
	NO	19	Jn	s	Jn	Alice	Bean
	JA	17	Hen	s	Dan		Buff
	MR	11	Rich	s	Benj	Ann	Ward
1694	FE	3	Eliz	d	Thos	Joanna	Hawkes
1695	JL	28	Eliz	d	Francis		Bacon
	SE	22	Rob	s	Jn	Alice	Bean
	JA	5	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Usher
(The Transcript for 1696 is missing)							
1697	JN	13	Sara	d	Jn	Sara	Kilby
	JL	4	Rob	s	Jn	Eliz	Usher
	JL	11	Thos	s	Thos	Joanna	Hawkes
	JA	5	Sara	d	Jn	Mary	Harris
1698	AP	24	Eliz	d	Edw	Eliz	Carter
	MY	28	Jn	s	Nich	Ann	Rosin
	FE	5	Jn	s	Jn	Sara	Kilby
1699	MY	16	Jas	s	Jn	Joanna	Hawkes
(The Transcript for 1700 is missing)							

(VOLUME I. 1701-1783)

1701	JN	9	Rose	d	Jn		Usher
	SE	20	Beatrice	d	Mr. Rich		Cockayn
	MR	1	Mary	d	Jn		Kilby
1702	AP	22	Stephen	s	Thos		Hawkes
	JA	3	Rich	s	Wm		Squire
	FE	7	Alice	d	Jn		Aires
	MR	14	Rob	s	Thos		Hawkes
1703	JL	18	Ann	d	Jn		Kilby
	AU	29	Eliz	d	Nich		Rosin
	NO	1	Rob	s	Jn		Usher
		14	Jn	s	Jn		Harris
	MR	5	Jas	s	Jn		Aires
1704	SE	30	Ryan $\phi$	s	Mr. Rich		Cockayn
	JA	7	Rich	s	Arthur		Miller
		21	Rob	s	Jn		Kilby
1705	MY	13	Alice	d	Thos		Hawkes
		27	Sara	d	Jn		Aires
	JN	17	Eliz	d	Jn		Bern
	NO	18	Mary	d	Edw		Rosin
	FE	10	Thos	s	Thos		Lillie
		10	Ann	d	Ann		Thurston
1706	MY	15	Margt	d	Jn		Aires
	NO	15	Phebe	d	Thos		Hawkes
	NO	4	Ann	d	Jn	(Mary <sup>+</sup> )	Harris
	DE	22	Eliz	d	Edw	(Mary <sup>+</sup> )	Rosin of
							Wrestlingworth
	DE	26	Mary	d	Benj	(Eliz <sup>+</sup> )	Browning of W.
	MR	2	Abraham	s	Jn	(Sara <sup>+</sup> )	Kilby
		8	Mary	d	Arthur	(Eliz <sup>+</sup> )	Miller

$\phi$  Rayan (B.T.)

(<sup>+</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only



1707	MR	30	Susan	d	Susan	Clarke
	AP	20	Mary	d	Rich (decl.) & wid.	Barber
	SE	7	Margt	d	Jn	Aires
	NO	16	Rich	s	Thos	Joan Hawkes
1708	AP	20	Mary	d	Edw	Rosin
	JN	9	Wm	s	Ann	Thirston
	NO	7	Nich	s	Nich	Margt Rosin
		27	Lucy	d	Jn	Ann Aires
1709	MY	15	Philip	s	Jn	Alice Bern
	FE	12	Geo	s	Jn	Ann Aires
		18	Frances	d	Jn	Hannah Whiston
1710	OC	29	Benj	s	Benj	Eliz Brownell
	NO	5	Bridget	d	Arthur	Eliz Miller
1711	MR	26	Jos	s	Jn	Ann Aires
	OC	4	Peter	s	Peter	Hester Austin of Wrestlingworth
1712	JN	22	Jn	s	Ann	Thurston
	FE	15	Thos	s	Thos	Mary Griffin
1713	MR	29	Jn	s	Benj	Eliz Browning of W.
	JN	14	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz Cannon
	OC	4	Emanuel	s	Jn	Margt Thompson
1714	MR	28	Martha	d	Jn	E. (sic) Harris
	MY	15	Sara	d	Arthur	Eliz Miller
1715	JN	19	Sara	d	Wm	Eliz Cannon
	DE	25	Abraham	s	Ann	Thurston
	FE	19	Edw	s	Jn	Margt Thompson
1716	(No baptisms recorded)					
1717	OC	25	Jn & Thos	s	Jn	Eliz Adams, farmer, twins
1718	AU	17	Rich	s	Rich	Mary Ward, farmer
	FE	22	Wm Jakins	s	Eliz	Squire
	MR	8	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz Adams, farmer
1719	MR	14	Benj	s	Rich	Mary Ward, farmer
1720	(No baptisms recorded)					
1721	SE	21	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz Adams, farmer
1722	MY	1	Ann	d	Rich	Mary Ward
1723	JA	27	Thos	s	Jn	Eliz Adams, farmer
	FE	24	Ann	d	Jn	Mary Savage, farmer
1724	AU	16	Mary	d	Rich	Mary Ward, farmer
1725	JN	31	Geo	s	Jn	Eliz Adams, farmer
1726	JL	31	Eliz	d	Thos	Ann Marsham
	OC	26	Thos	s	Rich	Mary Ward, farmer
	MR	20	Jn	s	Rich	Sara Sigglesworth ø
1727	SE	10	Ann	d	Edw	Ann Adams
	DE	16	Rich	s	Jn	Eliz Adams
	FE	4	Wm	s	Rich	Eliz Squire
1728	JL	14	Wm	s	Sara	Wortley
	OC	4	Ann	d	Edw	Ann Adams
	FE	17	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz Adams
	MR	17	Jn	s	Rich	Mary Ward
		23	Jn	s	Jn	Mary Shorley
1729	FE	21	Wm	s	Rich	Eliz Squire
		22	Eliz	d	Rich	Eliz Squire, twins
		22	Thos	s	Thos	Ann Masham
1730	MY	3	Mary	d	Wm	Sara Apthorp
		10	Thos	s	Jn	Ann Aires
	SE	27	Wm & Rich	s	Jn	Eliz Adams, twins
	OC	5	Sara	d	Jn	Eliz Gorge
1731	AU	22	Martha	d	Jn	(E.†) Ward
		29	Jn	s	Jos	Eliz Knott

ø Sigglesworth (B.T.).

(†) Occurs in B.T. only.

1732	JL	30	Ann	d Rich	Eliz	Squire
	AU	12	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Adams
	SE	3	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Ayres
		17	Joseph	s Joseph	Eliz	Nott
	DE	24	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Munsey
	JA	27	Marmadukes	Rob	Ann	Feakes
	FE	4	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Peck
1733	JN	17	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Apthorpe
	NO	25	Jas	s Joseph	Eliz	Nott
	DE	24	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Adams
	MR	3	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Harris
1734	MY	31	Thos	s Thos Smith & Sara		Ellwood, illeg.
	JN	12	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Peck
		30	Rich	s Rich	Eliz	Squire
	JL	14	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Harding
	DE	8	Rob	s Rob	Ann	Feakes
	JA	1	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Browning
1735	AP	30	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Bass
	AU	31	Sam	s Rich	Eliz	Squire
	OC	10	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Harding
	DE	10	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Browning
	JA	27	Jn	s Thos	Sara	Smith
1736	JL	23	Jn	s Wm	Sara	Apthorpe
	DE	30	Sara	d Wm	Ann	Bass
	JA	13	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Savage
		16	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Jeakings
	FE	6	Mary	d Jos	Eliz	Browning of Wrestlingworth
1737	MY	8	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
	JN	7	Jane	d Rich	Eliz	Squire
	DE	26	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Savage
	JA	1	Sara	d Jn	Mary	Peck
		9	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Browning
1738	A	23	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Harding
	OC	22	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
	DE	10	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Feakes
		17	Wm	s Rich	Eliz	Squire
	JA	6	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Jakins
1739	MY	3	Rob	s Rob	Judith	Porteus, Rector
		6	Ann	d Jn	(blank)	Payne
	JL	1	Sara	s Wm	Sara	Apthorpe
		8	Ann	d Thos	Sara	Smith
	SE	9	Ann	d Jas	Ann	Battle
1740	JN	25	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Nash
	NO	9	Sam	s Rich	Eliz	Squire
	MR	8	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
		8	Ann	s Thos	Ann	Harding
1741	JL	10	Sara	d	Eliz	Adams
		23	Thos	s Rob	Judith	Porteus, Rector
	AU	13	Simon	s Jn	Mary	Jakins
		23	Rich	s Wm	Ann	Bass
	NO	1	Jn	s Jn	Eleanor	Apthorpe of Wrestlingworth
	DE	19	Jn & Ann	s & d Jas	Mary	Bartle of W.
	JA	3	Wm	s Jas	Ann	Bartle of W.
	MR	7	Eliz	d Rob	Rose	Endersby of W.
1742	MR	29	Timothy	s Jn	Mary	Browning
	AP	1	Mary	d	Margt	Staple
	AU	25	Judith	d Rob	Judith	Porteus, Rector
	FE	6	Edw	s Edw	Kath	Collins of W.
		6	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Morris
1743	JN	12	Eliz	d Simon	Mary	Blows
	JL	10	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
		31	Benj	s Wm	Sara	Apthorp
	AU	7	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Smith
		14	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Hills of Wrestlingworth
	SE	25	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Stanton
	NO	28	Rich	s Jn	Eleanor	Apthorpe of W.
	DE	11	Ji	s Thos	Ann	Harding
	JA	29	Rob	s Jn	Ann	Savage of W.

1743	FE	12	Hannah	d Jn	Hannah	Emery
1744	SE	2	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Nash of
	OC	4	Mildred	d Rob		Wrestlingworth
	DE	25	Thos	s Rob	Judith	Porteus, Rector
1745	MR	31	Rich	s	Rose	Endersby of W.
	AP	7	Martha	d Wm	Eliz	Langley, illeg.
		29	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Stanton
	MY	5	Wm	s Edw	Sara	Apthorp of W.
	AU	18	Mary	d Simon	Cath	Collins of W.
	NO	3	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Blows of W.
	DE	4	Sara	d Jn	Ann	Savage of W.
		4	Rich	s Thos	Hannah	Emery
	JA	12	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Harding
1746	MR	30	Jn	s Jn	Eleanor	Apthorp of W.
	AU	17	Thos	s Jas	Eliz	Nash
	DE	7	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Bartle
1747	MY	17	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Morris
		15	Eliz	d Jos	Mary	Jeakins
	JL	19	Thos	s Jn		Harper of Dunton
					Ann	Savage of Wrest-
						lingworth
	NO	8	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
	DE	9	Wm, Jn & Ann	s & d Jn	Mary	Ireland
	JA	31	Ann	d Jn	Eleanor	Apthorp
	MR	13	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Nash
1748	MY	11	Eliz	d Rob	Rose	Endersby (bap. at
						Wrestlingworth)
		29	Rich	s Edw	Kath	Collins of W.
	JN	26	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Harding
	JL	10	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Weyman
	JA	11	Mary	d Benj	Sara	Browning
	MR	4	Thos	s Wm	Martha	Boutel of W.
1749	MY	23	Jas	s Jn	Mary	Jekins
	AU	27	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Morris
	SE	17	Wm	s	Mary	Austin, illeg.
	MR	10	Benj	s Benj	Sara	Browning
1750	My	12	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Weyman
	AU	19	Abel	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
		29	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Savage
	SE	16	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Hills of W.
		30	Sara	d Wm	Ann	Barker of W.
		30	Eliz	d Thos	Sara	Apthorpe pf W.
	DE	26	Randal	s Rob	Rose	Endersby
	JA	20	Ann	d Wm	Martha	Boutel
	FE	24	Susan	d Thos	Mary	Ward
1751	OC	22	Thos	s Benj	Sara	Browning
		27	Sara	d Jn	Eliz	Webb
	MR	1	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Barker
1752	MY	8	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
	JL	12	Sara	d Thos	Mary	Adams of W.
	AU	28	Thos	s Rob	Rose	Endersby
	NO	5	Eliz	d Wm	Martha	Boutel
	FE	11	Eliz	d Thos	Eleanor	Street
1753	MR	25	Mary	d Thos	Sara	Apthorp of W.
	AP	29	Edw	s Thos	Eliz	Ward
	NO	13	Jn	s Benj	Sara	Browning
	DE	21	Wm	s Wm	Barbara	Stanton
		23	Mary			Dighton, dau. of a
						travelling woman
1754	AU	4	Jane	d Rich	Eliz	Squire
	SE	29	Thos	s	Mary	Jekins
	OC	20	Jn	s Thos	Eleanor	Street
	NO	3	Mary	d Thos (decd.)	Ann	Arnold
	FE	16	Jn	s Thos	Sara	Apthorp
1755	JN	1	JosLarkin	s	Ann	Mun(xt)on
		21	Geo	s Thos	Mary	Ward
	AU	17	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Adams
	DE	21	Jacob	s Wm	Mary	Munsey



1756	AP	8	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Seares
	MY	9	Hannah	d Wm	Eliz	Arnold
1757	FE	18	Rob	s Jn	Mary	Jenkins
	AP	3	Mary	d Dan	Sara	Louis
	NO	13	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Handley
		27	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Ward
	DE	15	Jas	s Jn	Eliz	Muason
1758	JA	18	Hen	s Hen	Mary	Locke
	FE	5	Jane	d Paul	Mary	Thompson
	AP	9	Susan	d Rich	Eliz	Yaxley
	MY	7	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Arnold
	JN	25	(blank)	s Thos	Sara	Apthorp
	OC	1	Rich	s Jn	Eliz	Hough
1759	De	23	Rich	s Wm	Eliz	Arnold
1760	AP	6	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Thorp
	JN	1	Wm & Ann	d & d Rich	Eliz	Squire
		8	Jn	s Dan	Sara	Day
	OC	19	Eliz	d Paul	Mary	Thompson
1762	JA	28	Edmd	s Dan	Sara	Day
	OC	10	Eleanor	d Rich	Eliz	Yaxley
		10	Edw	s Rich	Eliz	Yaxley
	DE	12	Wm	s Thos	Martha	Saby
1763	AP	24	Rob	s Rob	Sara	Endersby
	MY	29	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Arnold
	SE	18	Sara	d Dan	Sara	Day
		18	Alice	d Thos	Eliz	Handley
1764	FE	22	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Arnold
		22	Sara	d Jn	Ann	Munsey
	NO	18	Cath	d Thos	Mary	Harding
	DE	16	Thos	s Thos	Martha	Saby
1765	MR	14	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Endersby
	AP	7	Wm	s Jn	Hester	Lawson
		21	Cath	d Thos	Ann	Arnold
	OC	20	Rich	s Rich	Eliz	Squire
1766	JA	19	Rich	s Rich	Eliz	Yaxley
	FE	16	Nancy	d Whyant	Kath	Hinton
		20	Kath Eleanor Maria	d Sam & Mary		Hicks, curate of Hatley
				& rector of Wrestlingworth		
	AP	17	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Handley
	AU	10	Jas	s Rob	Ann	Sprague
	DE	7	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Munsey
		28	Thos	s Dan	Sara	Day
1767	JA	18	Rob	s Rich	Mary	Conder
	FE	1	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Endersby
	DE	8	Sara	d Jn	Margt	Samson
1768	JA	24	Wm	s	Ann	Thorp, illeg.
	MR	6	Martha	d Whyant	Cath	Hinton
		20	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz	Collins
	AP	3	Thos	s Jn	Susan	Stebbing
		3	Jas	s Thos	Mary	(Bartle alias*) Harra-
						dine
	MY	3	Susan	d Rich	Eliz	Endersby
		29	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Munsey
	JN	24	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Jarrat
	OC	23	Sara	d Jn	Esther	Lawson
1769	MY	14	Mary	d Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe
	OC	8	Wm	s Chas	Mary	Warboise
	NO	19	Wm	s Jn	Susan	Stebbing
	DE	31	Peggy	d Jn	Margt	Samson
1770	JA	7	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Munsey
		28	Paul	s Paul	Mary	Thompson
	FE	11	Thos	s Jn	Esther	Lawson
		15	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Newman
	AP	22	Wm	s Whyant	Cath	Hinton
		22	Jane	d Hen	Ann	Merrinton
	MY	13	Geo	s Wm	Ann	Morley
		20	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Bartle
	SE	2	Sara	d Simon	Mary	Hall

\*Interlineated in the same hand and ink.

1770	DE	25	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Jarrat
1771	FE	10	Sara	d Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe
		10	Geo	s Wm	Ann	Salt
		24	Ann	d Thos	Sara	Salt
	MY	12	Geo	s Jn	Ann	Muncey
	JN	9	Thos	s Jn	Esther	Lawson
1772	MR	1	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Muncey
		8	Wm	s Edw	Mary	Chandler
		29	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Stebbing
	AP	26	Kidman	s Thos	Mary	Bartle
		26	Eliz	d Rich	Judith	Peters
	JL	26	Eliz	d Wm	Sara	Bybrook
	OC	8	Wm	s Thos Bass & Rebecca		Ellis, illeg.
1773	FE	21	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Muncey
	MR	7	Ann	d Simon	Mary	Hall
	JN	6 <sup>th</sup>	Nancy	d Wm	Ann	Morley
	JL	25	Ann	d Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe
	AU	22	Nancy	d Whyant	Cath	Hinton
	OC	10	Jas	s Jn	Ann	Jarrat
1774	MR	27	Thos	s Edw	Mary	Chandler
	AP	15	Fanny	d Jn	Martha	Hancock
	MY	22	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Muncey
1775	JA	8	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Stebbing
	FE	19	Martha	d Wm	Sara	Bybrook
	MR	26	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Bartle
	AP	16	Wm	s Simon	Mary	Hall
	MY	7	Thos	s Jn	Ann	Muncey
	NO	26	Patty	d Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe
	DE	15	Chas	s Jn	Martha	Hancock
1776	MR	3	Jas	s Jn	Mary	Chapman
		24	Jenny	d Chas	Mary	Warboise
	AP	16	Edw	s Edw	Mary	Chandler
	SE	8	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Morley
		30	Nancy	d Jn	Ann	Muncey
1777	AP	12	Wm	s Augustin	Tabitha	Brooks
		18	Mary	d Jn	Martha	Hancock
	AU	24	Sara	d Jn	Mary	Stebbing
	OC	5	Sam	s Simon	Mary	Hall
		12	Jn	s Thos	Martha	Saby
		12	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Bartle
1778	MY	24	Lucy	d Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe
	JN	25	Ann	d Edw	Mary	Crane
		25	Ann	d Thos	Sara	Boutle
	JL	26	Sukey	d Edw	Susan	Collins
		30	Sara	d Jn	Martha	Hancock
	AU	16	Susan	d Edw	Mary	Chandler
	SE	27	Mary	d Rowland	Eliz	Whitmore
	NO	1	Edw	s Jn	Ann	Muncey
	DE	20	Liddy	d Jn	Sara	Hawks
1779	JA	17	Jas	s Jn	Jemima	Leonard
		31	Edw	s	Susan	Yaxley, illeg.
	AP	29	Jn	s Jas	Sara	Bunnet
	JN	6	Sara	d Rich	Eliz	Whitmore
		27	Edw	s Edw	Mary	Crane
	OC	7	Charlotted	Jn	Mzrtha	Hancock
		17	Thos	s Rob	Sara	Hanley
		31	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Miles
	DE	25	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Bartle
		26	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Stebbing
1780	MY	7	Nancy	d Jn	Ann	Muncey
		21	Kitty	d Edw	Susan	Collins
		25	Betsy	d Edw	Mary	Chandler
	S	17	Thos	s Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe
		26	Frances	d Sweatman	Jane	Revell
	NO	26	Wm	s Thos	Sophia	Nash
	DE	26	Letty	d Jas	Sara	Bunnet
1781	FE	25	Wm	s Rich	Eliz	Whitmore
	AU	31	Jn	s Augustine & Tabitha		Brooks

\*(Omitted:-) 1773 JN 16 Jn s Jn & Mary Stebbing

1781	JN	25	Thos	s	Thos	Sara	Boutle
(ctd.)	NO	27	Jn	s	Sweatman	Jane	Revell
1782	JA	6	Sara	d	Jn	Mary	Stebbing
	FE	17	Jemima	d	Jn	Ann	Muncey
	JN	25	Wm	s	Thos	Sophia	Nash
	AU	28	Jas & Jn	s	Simon	Mary	Hall, twins
	DE	29	Alice	d	Rob	Sara	Handley
1783	MR	10	Jane	d	Sweatman	Jane	Revel
	AP	20	Philip	s	Thos	Eliz	Miles
	MY	4	Peggy	d	Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe
	JN	25	Wm	s	Edw	Mary	Crane, aged 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ years
		25	Christiana	d	Edw	Mary	Crane, aged 6 months,
			"both privately bapt. by Mr. Hicks, Rector of Wrestlingworth, were admitted into the Church at Cockayne Hatley, their parents living at Wrestlingworth in the parish of Cockayne Hatley".				
		25	Sara	d	Jas	Sara	Bonest of Wrestlingworth in this parish
	AU	10	Jas	s	Edw	Mary	Chandler
		31	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Morley
	NO	18	Sam	s	Jn	Ann	Muncey
		30	Ann	d		Jane	Squire, illeg.
	DE	11	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Carver

(End of Vol. I)

(VOLUME III. 1784 - 1812)

1784	FE	8	Ann	d	Thos	Mary	Bartle		
	MR	2	Ann	d	Rich	Eliz	Whitmore		
		7	Thos	s	Jn	Mary	Steppings		
	AP	25	Jn	s	Augustin	Tabitha	Brookes		
1785	JA	23	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Endersby		
	MR	3	Nancy	d	Chas	Sara	North		
		8	Mary	d	Edw	Cath	Peters		
	AP	17	Thos	s	Rich	Eliz	Whitmore		
	JN	23	Ann	d	Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe		
		25	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Boutke		
	JL	31	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Hooten		
	AU	7	Wm	s	Rob	Sara	Handloy		
	OC	4	Jas	s	Augustin	Tabitha	Brooks		
	NO	20	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Sharp		
1786	AP	23	Eliz	d	Edw	Cath	Peters		
	JL	30	Eliz	d	Jn	Susan	Bird		
	OC	15	Sam	s	Jn	Mary	Stepping		
	DE	5 <sup>x</sup>	Edw	s	Thos	Mary	Hooten		
1787	JA	14	Edw	s	Edw	Mary	Crane		
	JN	24	Barnaby	s	Thos	Sara	Boutle		
		22	Chas	s	Chas	Sara	North		
	OC	7	Ann	d	Edw	Cath	Peters		
	DE	2	Patty	d	Rob	Sara	Handley		
		2	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Miles		
1788	MY	18	Thos	s	Wm	Eliz	Sharp		
		19	Kitty	d	Jas	Sara	Bonnet		
		21	Mary	d		Lucy	Jarrit, illeg.		
	SE	7	Rich	s	Augustin	Tabitha	Brooks		
	OC	6	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Hooten		
1789	MR	23	Eliz	d	Geo	Sara	Walker		
		27	Geo	s	Thos	Sara	Boutle		
	SE	27	Sara	d	Thos	Ann	Housden		
1790	JA	13	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Sharp		
	AP	25	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Miles		
	JN	6	Ann	d	Geo	Sara	Walker		
		24	Rob	s	Rob	Sara	Handley, wid., posthumous		
		26	Jas	s	Jn	Susan	Bird		
	JL	5	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Hooten		
	OC	10	Jas	s	Jn	Mary	Stepping		
1791	MR	13	Jn	s	Wm	Sara	Woolmer		
*(Omitted:--)			OC	31	Wm	s	Jas	Sara	Bonnet



1791	DC	30	Geo	s Thos	Mary	Hooten
1792	AP	29	Eliz	d Edw	Cath	Peters
	MY	6	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Sharp
	JN	25	Ruth	d Jas	Eliz	White, privately bapt.
			SE 19, 1791; admitted into the Church			
	JL	16	Jane	d Thos	Sara	Boutel

"In the winter 1792-3 about two thirds of the sheep of Tadlow & of Sutton parishes died of the rot".

1793	JA	20	Jos	s Wm	Sara	Woolmer
		14	Eliz	d Jas	Eliz	White
	AP	28	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Bartle
	DE	8	Sara	d Wm	Nancy	Adams
1794	FE	16	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Miles
	MR	30	Jos	s Thos	Mary	Hooten
	JN	15	Wm	s Geo	Sara	Walker
	AU	11	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Sharp
	SE	14	Geo & Simeon	s Thos	Sara	Bootle, twins
	NO	18	Mary	d Jas	Eliz	White
1795	JA	4	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Brabrooks
		25	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Bartle
	MR	6	Sara	d Wm	Sara	Woolmer
	MY	15	Ann	d Thos	Martha	Hart
	OC	23	Jn	s Geo	Sara	Newal, priv. bapt.
						JA 31, 1790
	(?23)		Jacob	s Thos	Mary	Hooten
1796	JA	10	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Cox
	JN	24	Jas	s Thos	Sara	Bowtel
	JL	10	Jane & Mary	d Jn	Cath	Purser
	SE	25	Mary	d Thos	Martha	Hart
	DE	18	Hanna	d Wm	Sara	Woolmer
1797	JM	11	Isaac	s Thos	Mary	Hooten
		24	Jas	s Jas	Eliz	White
	JL	16	Sara	d Thos	Mary	Bartle
1798	MR	9	Eliz	d Thos	Martha	Hart
	JN	10	Wm	s Jos	Mary	Garret
1799	MR	24	Jane	d Sam	Martha	(?Ceartow)
	AP	21	Wm	s Jn	Sara	Tweedy, curate of
			this parish and Vicar of Tadlow			
		21	Charlotted	Thos	Mary	Bartle
	MY	12	Thos & Wm	s Jn	Kath	Purser
		14	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Hooten
	JN	2	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Woolmer
		24	Jesse	s Thos	Sara	Boutel
		24	Thos	s Thos	Martha	Hart
	JL	14	Jn	s Geo	Sara	Newal
	NO	24	Jane	d Jas	Eliz	Fisher
1800	MY	31	Jas	s Wm	Susan	Knight
	AU	10	Stokes	s	Jane	Endersby
	OC	26	Jn	s Jos	Lucy	Garret
	DE	26	Emily	d Jn	Eliz	Munsey
1801	JA	30	Martha	d Thos	Martha	Hart
	MR	5	Sara	d Geo	Sara	Newal
	AP	26	Jas Dickinson	s Wm	Sara	Woolmer
	(?26)		Harriet	Sara d Jn	Sara	Tweedy
	OC	4	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Yerral
	DE	13	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Bartle
1802	NO	12	David	s Geo	Sara	Newal
		14	Sara	d Jas	Eliz	Fisher
1803	MR	7	Chas	s Jn	Eliz	Munsey
	OC	5	Ann	d Jas	Eliz	Fisher
1804	JA	9	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Dennis
	FE	24	Cath	d Thos	Martha	Hart
	SE	18	Simeon	s Wm	Mary	Kerchen
1805	JA	25	Jane	d Thos	Mary	Bartle
		31	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Munsey
	MR	10	Charlotte	d Jas	Sara	Timson

1805	AP	20	Jane & Chas	s & d	Susan	Chandler
(ctd.)	JN	24	Louisa	d Thos	Martha	Hart
	AU	4	Rich	s Wm	Mary	Yerral
	DE	29	Sara	d Wm	Ann	Whittemore
1806	JL	6	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Munsey
		6	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Bartle
		13	Wm	s Thos	Margt	North
		20	Jas	s Thos	Mary	Potton, aged 5 years
	OC	20	Letitia	d Geo	Jane	Newell
1807	FE	7	Thos	s Jas	Sara	Timson
	MY	17	Eliz	d Edw	Ann	Waldeck
	JN	19	Jn	s Thos	Martha	Hart
	DE	25	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Whittimore
1808	JN	12	Mary	d Geo	Jane	Newell
	NO	21	Eliza	d Jn	Eliz	Munsey
1809	MY	7	Geo	s Geo	Susan	Morley
	OC	6	Wm	s Thos	Martha	Hart, admitted
			into the Church, having been before priv. bapt.			
		8	Jas	s Thos	Mary	Bartle
1810	JA	7	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Morley
		14	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Hooten
	MR	11	Ann	d Geo	Jane	Newell
	JN	3	Betsy	d Wm	Ann	Whittimore
	OC	5	Marianne	d Jn	Cath	Westrope
1811	JN	14	Isabella	d Thos	Martha	Hart
	SE	9	Jas	s Jas	Cath	Baulk
	OC	16	Sara	s Jn	Eliz	Munsey
	NO	29	Thos	s Thos	Cath	Westrope
	DE	25	Lucy	d Geo	Jane	Newell

(End of Vol. III)

C O C K A Y N E    H A T L E YM A R R I A G E S, 1602 - 1812

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>HUSBAND</u>		<u>WIFE</u>	
1602	AP 18	Thos	Warwick	Margt	(blank)
	OC 18	Wm	Keyford	Kath	(blank)
1610	OC 14	Chas	Haster	Eliz	Cowper
1611	SE 26	Wm	Gorge	(blank)	
	DE 29	Thos	Hopkin	(blank)	
1612	JL 6	Thos	Abraham	Christian	Myles
	23	Jn	Bell	Joan	Kinge
1621	JL 26	Luke	Smith	Margt	Merriton
	OC 18	Francis	Haslewood	Ann	French
1626	NO 26	Wm	Cole	Eliz	Holland
1627	JA 27	Thos	Titterton	Margt	King
1630	AP 20	Jn	Kefford	Sara	Cullicke
	JL 8	Hen	Squire	Eliz	Web
1631	MY 9	Edw	Squire	Ann	Michael
1632	JA 6	Rich	Kefford	Joan	Blowes
1634	AU 11	Wm	Lewis	Ursula	Squier
1639	MY 10	Jn	Clarke	Eliz	Mitchell
(For the period 1641-1651 see Baptisms under this date)					
1657	FE 2	Edw	Carter	Sara	Kefford
1658	JN 8	Rob	Cole	Mary	Mitchael
	SE 28	Abel	Buckley	Judith	Cokayne
1661	JA 1	Rich	Kefford	Margt	Hale
1667	JA 31	Oliver	Bonest	Helen	Burrall
1675	JN 15	Matth	Wright	Mary	Endersby
1676	DE 8	Jn	Islep	Susan	(blank)
1678	OC 5	Wm	Tickell	Mary	Raynor
1683	JN 23	Wm	Barr	Jane	Thickens
	SE 23	Jn	Cook	Mary	Clark
	OC 3	Jn	Awbrey	Eliz	Watson
1686	SE 29	Jn	Bloes of Wrestlingworth	Mary	Carter of Cockayne Hatley
1690	MR 22	Francis	Alston	Eliz	Turner
1691	OC 11	Jn	Burton	Martha	Tompson
1692	OC 2	Jn	Cole	Ann	Flower
1695	OC 28	Nich	Rosin	Margt	Miller
1697	FE 7	Wm	Nash	Mary	Donn
1698	MA 29	Thos	Line	Ann	Bartle, both of C. H.
	FE 5	Ralph	Barber	Susan	Kilby, both of Shefford
1699	JN 8	Thos	Hubbard	Susan	Smith
	SE 30	Rich	Game	Mary	Rickett

(VOLUME I. 1701-1753)

1701	AP 27	Mark	Hodge of Potton	Eliz	Linford of Hatley
1706	SE 29	Jn	Dickison	Mary	Roaf
1705	OC 28	Jas	Randall	Sara	Smith of Wrestlingworth
1707	JN 22	Rich	Bloes	Susan	Clark
	JL 10	Wm	Sibley	Ann	Ward
	SE 15	Wm	Squire	Mary	Rycoat
1708	JN 4	Wm	Loyd	Joanna	Hale
1709	DE 26	Wm	Horsely	Eliz	Browne
1710	AP 25	Jn	Wright	Mary	Aires
	FE 13	Jn	Tompson	Margt	Hickman
1711	OC 11	Jn	Harris	Judith	Meredith
1712	JN 8	Jn	Kilby	Eliz	Sedwell
	OC 13	Wm	Jakins of Sutton	Mary	Lawe
1713	SE 29	Wm	Gowler	Mary	Prior
1715	AP 17	David	Lewis of C. H.	Phyllis	Day of Wrestlingworth
<u>(Omitted)</u>					
	1661 OC 6	Jn	Hart	& Eliz	Cole
	1661 OC 20	Edw	Bloes	& Mary	Inkerson.



B14 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1715	OC	23	Rob	Handley	Eliz	Negus(of Wrest- lingworth)
1717	DE	31	Jn	Hurt(of Eltisley, (Cambs.))	Hester	Allen
1719	NO	2	Wm	Barons(of Wrestling- worth)	Eliz	Squire(of Cock- ayne Hatley <del>Ø</del> )
1721	JL	17	Wm	Browne	Ann	Searle(both of C.H. <del>Ø</del> )
1723	MY	13	Hen	Warboise (Gt. Grans- den, Hunts.)	Rebecca	Norman (C.H.)
1725	JN	20	Jn	Blackaby	Eliz	Peck (Potton)
	OC	10	Thos	Marsham	Ann	Lewis(both C.H.)
	NO	15	Thos	Howers (Gt. Grans- den, Hunts)	Ann	Conder
1727	AU	14	Jn	Harvey (Ickwellbury in par. of Northill)	BeatriceCockayne (C.H.),by lic. esq.	
1730	MR	30	Ambrose	Coe	Ann	Winters, widow
	JN	23	Jn	Pitchers	Phyllis	Lewis, widow (both Wrestlingworth)
	OC	2	Jn	Gorge	Eliz	Knight
1731	AP	19	Jos	Browning	Eliz	Negus(Wrestling- worth),lic.
1732	OC	15	Timothy	Buck (Tempsford)	Jane	Dodkin (C.H.)
		16	Jos	Garner	Sara	Wortley(both C.H.)
1734	OC	25	Thos	Smith	Sara	Ellwood(both C.H.)
1736	JN	13	Edw	Hartley(Potton)	Ann	Jones (C.H.)
1737	SE	1	Jn	Swain(Wrestlingworth)	Sara	Jackson (C.H.)
1738	OC	4	Jos	Dean	Sara	Blewit(both Sutton)
	FE	27	Danl	Winters(Wrestlingworth)	Eliz	Browning(C.H.)
1739	MY	4	Wm	Boswell(Gamlingay,Cambs)	Mary	Littlewood(C.H.)
	NO	4	Jn	Betts (Dunton)	Eliz	Behen (C.H.)
1741	NO	22	Wm	Summers (Tempsford)	Eliz	Robertson(C.H.)
1742	OC	28	Jn	Seymour (Potton)	Sara	Bonehurst(C.H.)
	NO	23	Jn	Mead(Wrestlingworth)	Ann	Conder (C.H.)
	MR	13	Thos	Piggot (Guilden Morden, Cambs.)	Mary	Harradine(CH.)
1744	SE	30	Jn	Cox	Eliz	Morley(both Eyeworth)
1745	DE	15	Thos	Darlow	Eliz	Fisher(both C.H.), lic.
		26	Rich	Handley of this parish in	Rebecca	Griffin (both Wrestlingworth)
	MR	25	Hen	Wagstaffe	Eliz	Wagstaffe(both Wilden),lic.
1747	JL	23	Timothy	Armer(Tadlow,Cambs)	Eliz	Mead(C.H.)
1748	SE	29	Jos	Cox (Stotfold)	Mercy	Nixon (C.H.)
	OC	3	Jn	Gee (Warden)	Ann	Gregory(Eyeworth)
1749	MR	28	Wm	Stanton	Barbara	Pepper(both C.H.)
		28	Jn	Cox	Eliz	Warner(both Eyeworth)
	JA	21	Jn	Curtis	Eliz	Ayres(both Eye- worth)
1750	OC	2	Thos	Harradine(Eyeworth)	Sara	Harradine (Shingay,Cambs)
		6	Rob	Nun	Ann	Harpur(both CH.)
		14	Jn	Webb of this parish in	Eliz	Darrington (both Wrestlingworth)
1752	OC	10	Rob	Collins	Ann	Linford (both Potton),lic.
	DE	11	Rich	Swinscow (Dunton)	Eliz	Carter(Eyeworth)
1753	JA	14	Wm	Serjeant (Welham, Leicestershire)	Isabella	Bates (C.H.)
1754	FE	25	Rich	Squire	Eliz	Edwards

(End of Vol. I)

~~Ø~~"C. H." denotes "of the parish of Cockayne Hatley".

(VOLUME II. 1754 - 1812)

1754	DE	31	Oliver	Bonest(of Potton), Ann aged 21		Streat (C.H.) <sup>Ø</sup>
1755	DE	2	Jn	Reynolds (Hatley St, George, Cambs)	Eliz	Haycock (C.H.)
1756	OC	23	Paul	Thompson	Mary	Twelvetreets(both C.H.)
1757	FE	28	Rich	Yaxley	Eliz	Harding(both C.H.)
1758	FE	6	Jas	Bartle	Eliz	Garner(both C.H.)
	SE	20	Wm	Carter (Eyeworth)	Mary	Peck
	DE	5	Jn	Cheshum(Wrestlingworth)	Mary	Savidge
1760	OC	27	Rob	Feakes	Judith	Bragg
	NO	1	Thos	Saby	Martha	Hainsworth
		24	Wm	Buckwheat(Dunton)	Edy	Saunders
1761	SE	11	Thos	Waters (Eyeworth),	widr. Jane	Bennet, lic.
1762	DE	15	Thos	Endersby	Mary	Keiling
1763	DE	26	Jn	Greaves (Croydon, Cambs)	Mary	Pepper
1764	MR	26	Rob	Sprague (Potton)	Ann	Mean
1765	FE	5	Jn	Single (Northill)	Eliz	Moakes
1766	OC	13	Thos	Wagstaffe	Sara	Allen
1768	AP	3	Jn	Seamer (Potton)	Jane	Stokes
		9	Jas	Lovell (Potton)	Eliz	Walsom
	MY	2	Wm	Morley, widr. (Hinxworth, Herts)	Ann	Spriggs
1771	JN	14	Jn	Stebbing, widr.	Mary	Cubiss
1772	OC	12	Jn	Ashworth (East Hatley, Cambs),	Mary	Bartle
				widr.		
1775	NO	9	Jn	Lawson, widr.	Frances	Randall
1777	JA	21	Thos	Endersby	Ann	Law
	OC	19	Thos	Miles	Eliz	Tompson
	DE	3	Jas	Bunnet(Tadlow, Cambs)	Sara	Stokes
1778	JA	14	Thos	Muncey, lodger	Mary	Nixon
	MR	1	Thos	Farrington(Eyeworth)	Sara	Osborn
	OC	14	Thos	Hooten (Gamlingam)	Mary	Ward
		19	Thos	Whittamore	Eliz	Lord
1779	FE	9	Geo	Gibbs(Biggleswade)	Ann	Russel
1780	SE	29	Thos	Jekins (Potton),	widr. Sara	Hawks, wid.
1781	JN	25	Jn	Carvor	Eliz	Merrington
	OC	19	Thos	Miller (Potton)	Mary	Molding (Ashforth)
1783	JN	16	Wm	Morley, widr.	Mary	Battle alias
1784	JA	7	Jas	Peak(Hill (?in Warden))	Alice	Handley
		12	Thos	Endersby, widr.	Eliz	Weston, wid.
	AU	15	Edw	Peters, widr.	Cath	Harding
1787	SE	14	Danl	Woods(Arrington, Cambs)	Sarah	Lawson
1790	JL	26	Matth	Cox(Sutton),	widr. Sara	Crouch
	NO	21	Wm	Holmes	Charlotte	Edwards
1791	JL	12	Wm	Halsey	Martha	Hubbard
1792	NO	1	Thos	Bartle	Mary	Stepping
1793	JL	2	Thos	Saby, widr.	Mary	Cook, wid.
1794	NO	10	Thos	Ell	Susan	Purser
1796	AU	14	Jas	Garret	Lucy	Jarret
1798	MY	27	Sam	Cearton	Martha	Braybrooks
1799	JA	3	Jas	Fisher	Eliz	Sharp, wid.
1804	OC	12	Jas	Timson(Everton)	Sara	Stepping
		12	Edw	Waldock	Ann	Jenkins
1805	OC	12	Wm	Whitemore	Ann	Wagstaffe
	DE	16	Thos	North	Margt	Christie
1808	OC	14	Jn	Hotton	Ann	Bartle
		17	Cornelius	Pope, widr.(Sandy)	Ann	Bird, wid.
	DE	19	Wm	Hootton	Ann	Newall
1810	JA	16	Jn	Westrope	Cath	Kemp, lic.
	JN	27	Jas	Seamer(Wrestlingworth)	Ann	Potton

(End of Vol. II)

<sup>Ø</sup> Note.- From 1754 onwards, the parties are invariably of Cockayne Hatley unless otherwise described.





## C O C K A Y N E    H A T L E Y

## B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

(NOTE: The original Registers of Burials are extant only from 1701; the burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishops' Transcripts").

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHRISTIAN NAME</u>	<u>HUSBAND or PARENT(S)</u>	<u>SURNAME</u>
1602	NO 29	Joan	dau.of Thos	Warwick
1603	DE 26	Rich		Gildard
	JA 24	John		Hollande
1604	AP 9	Anna	d        Rob	Michell
1605	AP 23	Alex		Haster
	FE 16	Jane		Keyford
(The Transcripts for 1606-1608 are missing)				
1609	OC 26	Mrs. Eliz	wife of Mr. John	Cokayne, esq.
	NO 19	Eliz	wife of Rich	Byworth
1610	MY 10	Joan		Cooke
1611	MR 28	Susan	d        Jn	Bradley
	IL 27	Thos	son of Rich	Gildarde
	AU 19	Edw		Kynge
1612	AP 28	A child of	Thos	Wenam
	OC 3	Gilbert		Maude, parson
	19	John		Haster
	NO 6	Margt	w        Thos	Warwick
	JA 20	John		Bell
1613	AU 1	Rob		Blowes
	14	Eliz	w        Rob	Eltam
	DE 11	Eliz		Warwick, widow
	JA 8	John		Warwick
	25	Joan		Haster, widow
	FE 14	Helena	a young daughter of Thos	Warwick
	MR 11	Margery		Reach, widow
1614	AP 1	Hen		Goodchild
(The Transcript for 1614 is missing)				
1615	MY 17	Thos	s        Wm        Judith	Warwick
	DE 26	Eliz	w        Wm	Lewis
1616	JN 28	Mr.		Gibson, curate
	NO 18	John		Retchford
	25	Mary	w        Saunder	Gillson
	FE 20	Jn	s        Hen	Palmer
	MR 3	Mary		Nebbs
1617	AP 4	Wm		Andrewes
	JL 5	Mary		Lewes
	AU 7	Jacob		Tompson
	NO 26	Rich	s        Hen	Lewes
1618	MR 12	Eliz	w        Luke	Smith
(The Transcript for 1619 is missing)				
1620	MY 28	Rich		Hopkins
	OC 7	Ellen	w        Luke	Smith
	MR 10	Rich	s        Edw	Squire
1621	JN 29	John		Jacob
	JL 22	Nich		Holland
1625	MY 13	John		Durrant, parson
	DE 20	Chad	s        Jn	Cokayne, esq.
	FE 6	Amy	w        Hen	Squier
	20	Mrs.		Gibson, widow
	MR 11	Eliz	d        Thos	Warwick
1626	MY 14	Edw	s        Wm	Holland
	OC 10	Ursula	w        Lewis	Cokayne
	NO 4	Margt	w        Simon	Blows
1627	MR 29	Ann	d        Lewis	Cokayne

1627	AP	19	Jn			Curtesse
(ctd.)	FE	11	Wm	husband of Judith		Holland
	MR	16	Kath	w Wm		Kefford
1630	JN	14	Jn			Squire
	JL	3	Jn			Rickard
	NO	3	Wm			Lewis alias Marshall
	FE	8	Collet	w Rob		Elton
	MR	15	Jean			King alias Bell
1631	AP	3	Eliz			Gaslin
		26	Thos			Warwick
	MY	24	Raynold	s	widow	Kefford
	JN	4	Rob			Elton
	AU	1	Luke			Smithe
	OC	30	Mary	d Wm		Rickard
	JA	13	Mary			Fipp
1632	JL	23	The Lady Eliz			Hume, widow, died at Cambridge and was here buried.
1633	AP	5	Wm			Blows
		10	Marian	w Wm		Rickard
1634	DE	16	Ann	d Wm	Jean	Rickard
(The Transcripts for 1635-1637 are missing)						
1638	AP	25	Jane	w Jn		Bonest
	AU	1	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Cole
		26	Thos	s Thos	Margt	Tetterton
1639	AP	20	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Cole
	JN	14	Eliz	d Wm		Rickard
	JL	24	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Caple
	JA	22	Thos			Deacon
	FE	9	Joan	d Rob	Joan	Throsleye
	MR	5	Edw	s Edw	Ann	Kefford
		13	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Cole
1640	JL	9	Jn			Underwood
	DE	27	Mary	d Thos	Judith	Watkins
1641	AP	9	Joan			Retchford
(No Transcripts for 1642-1651 are extant)						
1652	MR	26	Rob			Mitchael, widr.
1653	OC	1	Eliz	w Jn		Breed
	NO	18	Rich			Cokayne, esq.
	DE	3	Rich	s Gilbert	Kath	Mitchael
1654	JL	18	Rich	s Rich	Margt	Cokayne, posthumous
	OC	8	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Ratliffe
1655	MR	29	Ann	d Nich	Ann	Sadler
	MY	17	Judith	d Rob	Ann	Hanley
	JN	1	Judith	w Thos		Sheffeild
	DE	17	Eliz			Mayes, widow
1656	JN	28	Wm			Cole
	MY	30	Edw			Hopkin
1657	JL	24	Mary	d Thos	Margt	Mayes
	AU	2	Francis	s Francis	Eliz	Tucke
	SE	27	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Ratliffe
	FE	4	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Hills
1658	AP	20	Rich	s Edw	Mary	Blows
		20	Edw	s Edw		Blows
	MY	19	Jn			Croweley
	SE	28	Nich			Cokayne
	AU	16	Anna			Hasselrigg, widow
	NO	19	Thos			Impey
	DE	3	Gilbert			Mitchael
1659	FE	4	Eliz	w Jn		Giggle
	JN	24	Thos	s Gilbert	Kath	Mitchael
	AU	6	Judith			Warwick, widow
		7	Rob			Hanley
	SE	8	Oliver	s Oliver	Mary	Bonest
1660	OC	31	Joan	w Rich		Kefford
	NO	1	Mary	w Edw		Bloes
	FE	1	Thos			Graves

1660	JA	30	Geo			Lewis
(ctd.)	AU	19	Rich			Cox, stranger
	MR	16	Joanna	w	George	Fage
1661	NO	1	Nicholas			Sadler
	DE	22	Widow			King, stranger
(The Transcripts for 1662-64 are missing)						
1665	SE	7	Jn			Hart
1666	MR	21	Owen	s	Jn	Thompson of Wrestlingworth
1667	AP	30	Widow			Beaumont of W.
	SE	2	Sara	d	Thos	Atkins
1667	AP	6	Mary	w	Oliver	Bonest
1667	JA	15	Eliz			Westwood & her dau. Eliz.
1668	MY	18	Ann	d	Hen	Westwood of Wrestlingworth
	JN	19	Jn			Thompson of W.
	JL	14	Thos			Sheffeld
	MR	18	Oliver			Bonest
(The Transcripts for 1669 & 1671-72 are missing)						
1670	JL	30	Mary	d	Thos	Peters
	JA	6	Clemence	w	Edw	Langly
	FE	9	Rich			Thickins
1671	MY	20	Rob			Fountain
1674 (No burials)						
1675	AP	20	Mary	w	Jn	Islip
	NO	3	Wm	s	Jn      Ann	Norris of Wrestlingworth
1676	JN	14	Isabel	w	Barnaby	Webb
	JA	14	Mary	w	Matth	Wright
		24	Sara	w	Jn	Cole
	FE	8	Jn			Wilson, Rector
	MR	12	Mary	d	Matth	Wright
1677	DE	2	Margt			Cokain, widow
	JA	21	Thos	s	Wm	Clarke
1678	JA	18	Alice	w	Thos	Adkins
	FE	4	Joan	w	Jn	Bonest
1679	OC	28	Jn			Bonest
	DE	28	Helen			Barr
1680	MY	4	Rebecca			Green, maidservant
	DE	27	Matth	s	Geo	Tomson
(The Transcript for 1681 is missing)						
1682	AP	3	Eliz	d	Geo	Smith
		10	Francis			Watts, servant
		14	Geo			Smith, dairyman
		18	Wm			Darnell, servant
	MY	19	Lewis	s	Jn	Cockayne, esq.
		21	Jn	s	Jn	Norris
	DE	2	Eliz	w	Wm	Barr
		1	Thos	s	Jn	Cockayne, esq.
		26	Rob	s	Rob	Bland, minister
	FE	2	Mary	w	Rich	Cowper
		17	Wm			Abbis, husbandman
1683	JN	19	Thos	s	Wm	Abbis
	DE	17	Jn	s	Wm      Hannah	Clarke
(The Transcript for 1684 is missing)						
1685	FE	12	Susan			Burgesse
1686	AP	14	Mary	w	Thos	Hall
1688	AP	11	Jn			Sibley
	MY	20	Jn			Pluckrose
		26	Mary	d	Jn	Sibley
	OC	18	Mary	d	Jn      Mary	Bird
	MR	19	Wm			Canfield
1689	OC	9	Jn			Islipp, dairyman
1690	SE	10	Eliz			Glover, widow
	OC	28	Jn	s	Benj	Ward
	NO	16	Ann	w	Thos	Peters
1691	FE	28	Wm			Clarke
	MR	11	Eliz			Pluckrose
1692	JA	10	Edw			Langley



B20 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1693	JA 17	Eliz	w Dan	Buff
	FE .4	Hannah		Clarke, widow
	5	Hen	s Dan	Buff
	MR 12	Rich		Jennings
1694	AP 10	Mary	d Francis	Bacon
	FE 11	Hen		Randall, householder
	22	Butler		Squire, sojourner
1695	OC 28	Rob	s Jn	Alice
(The Transcript for 1696 is missing)				
1697	AP 2	Jn		Sibly
	JL 5	Rob	s Jn	Eliz
	NO 17	Rich		Sibley
	FE 27	Joan	w Francis	Bacon
1698	DE 16	Susan		Randall, widow
1699	JN 9	Thos		Peters of Wrest-
				lingworth
	NO 2	Ann	w Benj	Ward
(The Transcript for 1700 is missing)				

(VOLUME I. 1701-1783).

1701	NO 4	Widow		Barr
	MR 1	Mary		Pluckrose
1702	AP 24	Steven	s Thos	Hawkes
	JA 25	Rob		Hanly of Wrest-
				lingworth
1703	AP 5	Alice	d Jn	Aires
	JN 1	Steven		Fisher of W.
	JL 26	Thos	s Jn	Bern
	NO 8	Edw		Carter of W.
	MR 4	Francis		Bacon of Wrestling-
				worth
1704	AP 5	Widow		Bacon of W.
	AU 17	Widow		Langley
1705	MY 16	Eliz	d Jn	Kilby
	OC 15	Margt	d Jn	Bern
	DE 18	Rich	s Rich	Mien of W.
	26	Jas	s Rob	Hanley of W.
	27	Joyce		Spragnall
1706	SE 20	Eliz		Negus
	NO 15	Phoebe	d Thos	Hawkes
	DE 24	Eliz	d Edw	Rosin of W.
	JA 19	Jas	s Jn	Bern
1707	MY 5	Jane		Squire
	JL 25	Eliz		Negus
	NO 18	Rich	s Thos	Joan
	MR 4	Sara		Hawkes
1708	AP 19	Jn		Johnson
	MY 25	Dan		Smith
	JN 30	Mary	w Edw	Buff
	JL 25	Mary	w Humph	Rosin
	AU 29	Mary	d Edw	Mary
	30	Thos		Clarke
	SE 9	Wm		Sibly
	16	Sara		Suttle
	MR 6	Mary	d Jn	Fossett
	20	Joan		Hawks
1709	AP 12	Lucy	d Rich	Ann
	20	Margt		Cockayn
				Rosin of Wrestling-
				worth
	SE 9	Kath	d Nich	Rosell (Rosin-B.T.)
	OC 2	Ann	d Jn	Alice
	NO 15	Nich	s Nich	Kilby
	FE 20	Jn	s Jn	Rosin
1710	MY 29	Jn		Bern
	JN 14	Sara		Bern
	SE 10	Edw	s Nich	Jennings
				Rosin

1710	MR	8	Thos			Hawkes
1711	AP	29	Sara	w	Jn	Kilby
	AU	11	Benj			Ward, jun.
	SE	9	Mary	d	Jn	Mary Usher
1712	AP	13	Philip	s		Alice Bern
	JL	21	Cust			Cockayne
	DE	5	Jn	s	Jn	Kilby
	FE	11	Jn	s		Ann Thurston
1713	JL	7	Wm	s	Wm	Squire
	JA	21	Eliz	d	Nich	Rosin of Wrestlingworth
	MR	14	Wm	s		Eliz Cartland, traveller
		21	Rich			Peters of Tadlow (Cambs)
1714	MR	25	Mrs. Mary			Bland of Gamlingay (Cambs)
	MY	11	Andrew			Sibley of Wrestlingworth
	AU	15	Rich			Hanley of W.
	DE	1	Ann			Rosin of W.
1715	AP	26	Randolph			Webb, traveller
1717	OC	28	Jn & Thos	s	Jn	Eliz Adams, farmer, twins
1718	AP	20	Jn			Suttle, labr.
	SE	10	Widow			Sibley of W.
	OC	7	Ann			Squire, singlewoman
	JA	8	Jn			Cockayne, esq, aged 77
	FE	23	Wm Jakins	s		Eliz Squire
1719	JN	9	Jn			Thompson, labr.
1721	JL	29	Thos			Austin, farmer
1722	MY	19	Nich			Cole of Gamlingay
	JA	10	Bridget			Cole of Gamlingay
	FE	13	Ryan	s	Rich	Ann Cockayne, esq.
1724	JN	21	Benj			Ward, farmer
	DE	27	Sara	w	Jas	Randall of "
						Wrestlingworth in the parish of C. Hatley
1727	MY	27	Rich	s	Rich	Judith Webb
	OC	12	Ann	d	Edw	Ann Adams
	DE	18	Rich	s	Jn	Eliz Adams
	JA	10	Ann			Hanley of Wrestlingworth 'in this parish'.
1728	AU	10	Nich	s	Jn	Rosin
	DE	26	Wm	s	Rich	Eliz Squire
	MR	2	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz Adams
		6	Judith	w	Rich	Webb
1729	JL	30	Mary	w	Wm	Squire
	NO	22	Dorothy	w	Rob	Darby
	FE	24	Wm	s	Rich	Eliz Squire
1730	OC	4	Wm & Rich	s	Jn	Eliz Adams. twins
1731	AU	29	Jn			Harris, labr.
	SE	24	Jn	s	Jos	Eliz Nott
	MR	1	Rich			Cockayne, esq.
1732	MR	29	Ann	w	Thos	Masham
	AU	20	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz Adams
	OC	8	Ann	d	Rich	Eliz Squire
		20	Jn	s	Jos	Eliz Nott
	NO	24	Wm			Squire, labr.
1733	MR	6	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz Adams
		10	Mary	d	Wm	Mary Munsey
1734	DE	31	Rich			Webb
1736	AU	2	Ann	d	Jos	Eliz Nott
	SE	22	Sara	d	Wm	Mary Muncey
	NO	11	Jn	s	Thos	Sara Smith
		23	Eliz	d		Eliz Cockayne
1737	MR	31	Sara	d	Wm	Ann Bass
	AU	20	Wm	s	Wm	Mary Munsey
		31	Jane	d	Rich	Eliz Squire

1737	FE	19	Mary	w Jn		Moreton of Wrest- lingworth
1738	SE	16	Sara	d Jn	Mary	Peck
	NO	29	Wm			Peaks, labr.
1739	AP	17	Wm	s Rich	Eliz	Squire
	MY	16	Mrs. Eliz			Cockayne, widow
	FE	18	Thos			Harper of Elsley (?Eltisley, Cambs)
1740	FE	6	Sam	s Rich	Eliz	Squire
	MR	13	Jane			Seby, servant
1741	AU	13	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
		27	Rich	s Wm	Ann	Bass
		30	Sara			Peaks, widow
	SE	3	Sara	d	Eliz	Adams
	DE	16	Alice			Behn(sic), widow
		25	Jn	s Jas	Mary	Bartle
		31	Ann	d Jas	Mary	Bartle
	JA	19	Simon	s Jn	Mary	Jakins
1742	AP	3	Ann	d Thos	Sara	Smith
	MY	30	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Bass
	JN	29	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Apthorpe
		29	Elizq	d Jn	Mary	Peck
	JL	6	Jas			Bartle alias Harradine, shepherd
1743	AP	26	Arthur			Miller, clerk
	OC	5	Benj	s Wm	Sara	Apthorp
	DE	8	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Harding
	FE	2	Wm	s Thos	Sara	Smith
1744	OC	18	Ann			Cooper, stranger
	NO	17	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Harding
	FE	28	Kath	w Samuel		Cockayne, esq., Lord of this Manor
1745	DE	2	Samuel			Cockayne, esq., Lord of this Manor
	FE	17	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Jekins
		22	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Jekins
1746	JN	30	Ann	w Jn		Stanton
	MR	13	Eliz	d Benj	Sara	Browning
1747	JL	10	Thos			Massham, labr.
	SE	27	Thos Head	s	Margt	Staples
	JA	25	Matth			Bartle
	MR	6	Jn			Peck, labr.
1748	JN	12	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Jekins
	MR	8	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Weyman
1749	AU	24	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Morris
	DE	6	Jas	s Jn	Mary	Jekins
		29	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Ireland
	JA	3	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Ireland
		17	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Harding
1750	AP	1	Wm			Apthorp, labr.
	AU	19	Abel	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
	NO	9	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
	FE	3	Rob			Darby
1751	AP	26	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Ireland
	AU	4	Eliz			Squire
	OC	8	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Ward
1752	AP	18	Martha	d Wm		Stanton
1753	AU	5	Mary	d Benj	Sara	Browning
1754	AP	22	Rich	s Rich		Squire
		25	Rev. Mr. Rob			Porteus, Rector
	NO	20	Sara	w Benj		Browning, farmer
	DE	9	Mary			Lincoln, widow from Newspring
1755	MY	18	Wm			Feakes, servant
	JN	19	Jos			Larkin, servant
1756	AP	13	Jn			Geaves, infant
	MY	2	Mary			Ireland
	OC	6	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Munsey



1757	FE	20	Rob	s Jn	Mary	Jenkins
		20	Jacob	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
1759	AP	2	Ann			Bartle
1760	JN	11	Ann			Squire, infant
	OC	15	Ann			Shepperson, widow
1761	DE	10	Margt			Stapleton
1762	FE	8	Rich	s Rich	Eliz	Squire
	MR	14	Ann			Ward, infant
	JN	19	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Arnold
	SE	2	Ann	w Thos		Harding, labr.
	NO	9	Sara			Harper, widow
	DE	4	Susan			Ward
1763	JA	9	Wm			Stanton
		20	Wm			Saby, infant
	JL	2	Rich			Squire, infant
1765	AP	17	Alice			Stevens
1766	JA	13	Rich			Squire, labr.
	FE	23	Jas			Bartle, labr.
	NO	1	Thos	s Thos	Martha	Saby
		20	Mary	w Wm		Munsey, parish clerk
1767	JA	11	Ann	d Rich	Judith	Peters
	FE	15	Sara			Aptthorp, widow
	DE	13	Sara	d Jn	Margt	Sampson
1768	AP	6	Peggy	d Jn	Margt	Samson
1769	MR	6	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Munsey
	JN	6	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Whitby of Whaddon (Cambs.)
1770	JN	18	Thos	s Jn	Esther	Lawson
	JL	8	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Munsey
1771	JA	20	Susanna	w Jn		Stebbing, farmer
		20	Mary	d Jn		Stebbing
		22	Thos	s Jn		Stebbing, farmer
		26	Jn	s Jn		Stebbing
	FE	1	Wm	s Jn		Stebbing
	JN	25	Esther	w Jn		Lawson
	SE	15	Geo	s Jn	Ann	Munsey
1772	MR	9	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Munsey
	MY	2	Thos	s Jn		Lawson
	AU	3	Eliz			Squire, widow
1774	JL	16	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Muncey
1775	AU	3	Thos	s Jn	Ann	Muncey
	DE	28	Chas			Hancock, infant
1776	OC	24	Nancy			Muncey, infant
1777	Mr	21	Ann	w Edw		Ward
1779	JA	9	Edw	s Jn	Ann	Muncey
1780	FE	12	Charlotte	d Jn	Martha	Har ock
		15	Eliz	w Rich		Yaxley, labr.
		21	Rich			Yaxley, labr.
	MR	4	Thos			Harding, labr.
		8	Mary	w Jn		Jekings
		12	Jn			Jekings, labr.
		12	Ann			Bartle alias Harradine, widow
	MY	10	Jn			Hawks, labr.
	NO	16	Nancy			Muncey
1781	JA	24	Ann	d Simon	Mary	Hall
	MY	7	Rob			Feaks, labr.
		7	Betsy	d Edw	Mary	Chandler
	SE	5	Jn			Brooks, infant
		30	Sara	d Jn	Mary	Stebbing
	OC	1	Sara	w Jn		Whitmore, farmer
		5	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Stebbing
		20	Ann	d Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe
1782	FE	26	Jemima			Muncey, infant
	SE	2	Jas & Jn			Hall, infants
1783	JL	21	Thos	s Thos	Usher of Dunton & Ann Thompson, illeg.	
(Omitted: 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800)						Arnold

1783	AU	19	Francis Peete sMr. Francis & SaraUpjohn, of
(ctd.)			Bridgewater Square, London, infant
	SE	14	Mary w Simon Hall
	NO	5	Barbara Stanton, widow
	DE	4	John Gad, labr.
		17	Ann Lord, widow

(End of Vol. I)

(VOLUME III. 1784-1812)

1784	FE	22	Wm		Muncey, parish clerk
	MR	5	Ann		Whitmore, infant
		11	Mary		Peck, widow
		21	Lucy & Peggy d Thos	Sara	Wagstaffe
	AP	2	Philip s Thos	Eliz	Miles
		13	Ann d	Jane	Squire, illeg.
	JN	19	Jn		Brooks, infant
	SE	2	Jas s Edw	Mary	Chandler
1785	MR	9	Edw		Ward, farmer
	MY	22	Simon		Hall, labr.
1786	JA	28	Paul		Thompson, labr.
	MY	10	Eliz		Peters, infant
1787	JA	13	Jas s Augustine	Tabitha	Brooks
1788	FE	13	Thos		Wagstaffe, labr.
	AU	30	Mary		Jarrit, infant
	DE	5	Jn		Whitmore of Cardington
1789	OC	9	Mrs. Judith widow of Mr. Rob		Porteus, Rector
	DE	26	Chas s Chas	Sara	North
			Eliz d		
	MY	15	Ann		Randall of Potton, spinster
1791	NO	3	Mary		Wagstaffe, spinster
1792	JA	26	Mary d Thos	Mary	Hooten
	MR	5	Mary		Harding, widow
1793	FE	19	Martha w Thos		Saby
1795	JA	9	Wm		Sharp
	DE	11	Mary		Eyres
		24	Widow		Randall
1796	AP	11	Augustine		Brooks
1797	MR	9	Tabitha		Brooks
	AP	14	Ann		Cook
1798	AP	4	Mary		Tompson
1801	MR	25	Jn s Edw	Cath	Peters of Potton
	AP	12	Susan d Edw	Cath	Peters of Potton
1802	AU	6	Charlotte d Edw	Cath	Peters of Potton
1803	DE	27	Thos		Saggers, labr.
1804	JN	22	Wm s Jn	Mary	Steppings
1805	FE	2	Wm s Jn	Eliz	Muncey
	JN	7	Ann d Edw	Cath	Peters of Potton
1806	MY	22	Mary		Randall
	OC	9	Thos		Sharp
1807	JA	7	Jane d Thos	Mary	Bartle
	MY	30	Judith		Feakes
1808	MR	15	Ann d Wm	Mary	Morley
		27	Jn		Stebbings, aged 79
1809	MR	18	Cath w Jn		Kemp
	JL	3	Cath		Wright, widow, aged 75
	DE	10	Isaac s Thos	Mary	Hooten
1810	MR	11	Ann w Jn		Hooten
	AP	7	Wm s Wm	Ann	Hooten
	JN	21	Jas s Edw	Ann	Waldock
		22	Jn		Feakes
	NO	9	Wm		Morley, labr.
	DE	31	Thos s Thos	Mary	Bartle
1812	MY	6	Thos		Hooten. labr., aged 65

(End of Vol. III)

# COCKAYNE HATLEY REGISTER

B25

## Corrigenda

### VOLUME I.

page  
B7 . 1754 SE 29. This entry should read: "Thomas son of John & Mary Jekins".

## Memoranda in Register

### VOLUME I.

(Written on the inside of the front cover : "The following is a copy taken by me in September 1871 from the copies of entries of Births, Marriages & Burials sent annually to the Archdeacon's Registry by the clergy of this parish, and now deposited in a room over the vestry of St. Paul's Church, Bedford - Edward Brickwell, Rector." It consists of extracts of all entries relating to the Cockayne family, and of the names of Clergy who signed the entries on the Transcripts. Both lists are somewhat erroneous).

(The following notes are written on the first (paper) leaf of this volume:-)

"Memorandum. - 1872. Robert Needham Cust, Esquire, presented to the Church a handsome carved Poor box which is now placed in the Nave at the west end of the north row of stalls. - Edward Brickwell, Rector."

"Memorandum that when I came first to Hatley Living, there was no Register to be found for ye last five & twenty years. - April 25, 1701. - W. Sterne, Rector."

### "The Usual Fees.

Burials with the Register	.	.	£0: 00s: 10d.
Churching Women	.	.	0: 00s: 06d.
Marriage with Banns	.	.	0: 02s: 06d.
Marriage with Licence	.	.	0: 05s: 00d.
Mortuaries if the Person dying be worth £50	0: 06s: 08d."		

"December 1736. Received of Samuel Cockayne Esq: six shillings & eight pence, being a mortuary for his sister Mrs. Elizabeth Cockayne, by me Rob. Porteus, Rector.

Recd. also the same on the Death of his mather Mrs. Eliz: Cockayne, by me Rob: Porteus, Rector.

Recd. the said sum of £0-6-8 of Benj: Browning being a Mortuary for his Mother by me Rob. Porteus."

"Communion plate the gift of Francis Cockayne Cust, Esq. to the parish of Cockayne Hatley 1773."

"Dec. 26, 1774, the old communion plate was sold; the silver Cup for one pound eight shillings, & the pewter flagon for one shilling & nine pence; in all, £1: 9: 9, which was distributed to the poor of this Parish. Jan. 1st. 1775. - R. Peete, Rector. Thos. Harding H mark, Churchwarden."

(Written after the burial entry of 1754, Dec. 9:-)

"The Revd. Mr. Rich. Cust, Clerk, M.A., was inducted into the Rectory of this Parish by the Revd. Mr. Hicks, Rector of Wrestlingworth, Jan. 16, 1755."





THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
WRESTLINGWORTH  
1578 - 1812.

The parish of Wrestlingworth, which adjoins Cambridgeshire on the east, is the most populous of the group comprised in this volume. Unlike the other parishes, it has at no time belonged to any family for more than a short period, and the ownership of the manor during the 17th. century is not yet fully known. The parish register, however, would seem to show that it belonged to the Bristow family a generation before its alienation in 1722 by Herbert Bristow.<sup>(1)</sup>

As the opening note states (page C1) the register is the copy from the paper original from 1578 to 1599, when the ink changes; thence the record contains contemporary entries, but only as far as 1607. The register for the period 1607-32 (corresponding with the incumbency of Miles Sill) would appear to have been kept in a very casual manner; at any rate, the entries for these years are a copy, made apparently about 1632, from "old notes and papers" (page C4). Contemporary registration is resumed in 1632, and the entries for the ensuing 47 years (co-terminous with the time of Miles Thistlethwaite) are written in one hand, presumably his own; his signature as rector certifying the Transcripts are in the same hand. There is no break or change whatever during the civil war and commonwealth period, hence it is not surprising that we have no mention of a civil registrar about 1653.

The separate register of burials in woollen (1681-1730) contains very little information not recorded also in volumes I and III, with which it has been collated; the three minor discrepancies are stated in footnotes (pages C48, 53).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 330, and in 1921 was 433; its area is 1700 acres. Water End, the only hamlet in the parish, is not mentioned in the register. The adjoining parishes are Eyeworth, Sutton, Potton and Cockayne Hatley, and Tadlow and Guilden Morden in Cambridgeshire.

---

The register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1578 - 1728	1584 - 1727	1579 - 1728
II.			1681 - 1730
III.	1729 - 1800	1729 - 1753	1729 - 1800
IV.		1754 - 1812	
V.	1801 - 1812		1801 - 1812

Vol. IV is a register of Banns & Marriages combined.

The record is therefore complete from its commencement, and is somewhat exceptional as such. It will however be noticed that the Transcripts are much fuller for 1609-31 (pages C3-6).

Arrangement of Entries.

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. mixed throughout. The entries for 1708 will be found on the last leaf of the volume.  
III & IV. Entries mixed as in Vol. I.

---

(1) Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 256.

Additional Memoranda.

The first volume is rich in miscellaneous notes. The record of charitable briefs (1601-07) forms a particularly early list, and is transcribed in full (page C65). The note of the 'contribution' towards the relief of the poor is also an interesting little addition to our scanty knowledge of the administration of the early poor law in rural parishes (page C66). The curious notes concerning the title to the tithes of the portion of Wrestlingworth which lay in Cockayne Hatley yields some topographical details (pages C66,67; cf. also Bi). In addition, there are a few memoranda in the body of the register, concerning bequests to the poor and for the reparation of the church (C39,40).

Other Parish Records.

The only other recordscomprise two volumes of accounts of the surveyors of the highways (1805-30), containing detailed disbursements and assessments, and one volume of accounts of the overseers of the poor (1827-35).

The editor is indebted to the Rector, the Rev. E.D.F.Mann, for permission to publish the register.



# W R E S T L I N G W O R T H

C1

## B A P T I S M S, 1578 - 1812

"Wrestlingworth: A Copie of y<sup>e</sup> Registracion of y<sup>e</sup> Acts contained in y<sup>e</sup> old Registrie of papire belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Church of Wrestlingwoorth - written by mee Roberte Reeve now Minister there.

The said olde papire Registerie beginneth Anno Domini 1578".

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHILD</u>	<u>FATHER</u>	<u>MOTHER</u>	<u>SURNAME</u>
1578	OC 4	Rich son of	Jn		Holliday
	NO 6	Alice dau. of	Alex		Hopkin
1579	FE 2	Judith	d Rich		Squire
	MR 10	Thos	s Brian		Keifford
	JL 28	Ellice	d Wm		King
	AU 20	Nich	s Warren		Cazbolt
	SE 16	Allice	d Thos		Savadge

"Be it remembred that y<sup>e</sup> said paper Registerie conteineth noe mencion of any Acts doone Annis Domini 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583."

1584	OC 13	Joan	d Jn		Holliday
	JA 13	Thos	s Edw		Keifford
	27	Bernaby	s Edw		Clearke
	FE 2	Thos	s Alex		Hopkin
	MR 1	Sara	d Nich		Keifford

"Memorandum that in y<sup>e</sup> olde Registerie noe mencion is made of acts doone Anno Domini 1585".

1586	MR 6	Anthony	s Abraham		Searle
	14	Eliz	d Wm		Lewys
	20	Jas	s Edw		Keifford
	AP 10	Jn	s Jn		Wye
	(torn)	Alice	d Warren		Cazbolt
	(torn)	Edw	s Rich		Squire
	JN --	Eliz	d Thos		Ebbes
1587	SE 17	Sam	s David		Price
	OC 1	Mary	d Nich		Keifford
	29	Andrew	s Brian		Keifford
	NO 12	Alice	d Wm		Savage
	MR 3	Rose	d Jn		Cooper
	17	Alice	d Edw		Keifford
	17	Joan	d Thos		Ebbes
1588	AU 4	Jn	s Wm		Lewes
	DE 1	Wm	s Jn		Wie
	1	Wm	s David		Price
	15	Jn	s Wm		Sheppeard
1589	AP 27	Eliz	s Warren		Cazbolte
	MY 18	Edw	s Alex		Hopkin
	AU 10	Lucy	d Jn		Wylson
	SE 18	Rose	d Jn		Godfrey
1590	OC --	Alice	d Rob		Knotte
	FE 22	Jn	s Edw		Keifford
	MY 25	Anthony	s Jn		Cooper
	JL 26	Jn	s David		Price
1591	JL 18	Edw	s Rob		Keifford
	JA --	(?Hen)	s Anthony		Blayne

"Be it remembred that y<sup>e</sup> Acts of this yeare, viz. 1591, are thus particularly registred in y<sup>e</sup> paper booke".

1591	JL 3	Wm	s Warren		Cazbolte
1592	FE 13	(torn)	d Rob		Knotte

1592	--	11	(torn)	s	Jn		Clearke
			(Two illegible entries)				
	AU	13	(torn)	d	Jn		Handley
1593	DE	24	Ann	d	Alex		Hopkin
	FE	11	Jn	s	Jn		Cooper
		27	Rob	s	(torn)		Keifford
	MR	3	Rich	s	Jn		Wylson
		3	Martha	d	Jn		Wylson
		12	Rob	s	Edw		Keifford
	MY	13	Jn	s	Jn		Hollyday
	JL	22	Wm	s	Thos		Wynne
	SE	23	Jn	s	Roger		Walker
	OC	14	Ann	d	Rob		Keifford
	NO	11	Rob	s	Jn		Wye (Wie)
1594	JA	14	Thos	s	Edw		Keifford
	AP	8	Margt	d	Luke		Smith
	MY	12	Emme	d	Thos		Skeeling
	JN	2	Mary	d	Rich		Squire
		23	Jn	s	Edw		Barker
	JL	14	Thos	s	Thos		Bywoorth
	AU	4	Rob	s	Jn		Clearke alias Thomazin
	DE	23	Andrew	s	Abel		Samuell
1595	Fe	10	Jn	s	Anthony	Lucy	Blayne
	MY	3	Wm	s	Jn		Androwe
		18	Rob	s	Jn		Watson
	FE	22	Jn	s	Jn		Clearke alias Thomasine
1596	MR	8	Jn	s	Thos		Carrington
		8	Helen	d	Rich	Ciceley	Handley
	AP	25	Geo	s	Rich	Mary	Squire, jun.
	MY	2	Helen	d	Thos	Marian	Bywood
	AU	22	Joan	d	Jn	Joan	Cullicke
	NO	28	Joan	d	Rob	Helen	Reeve
		30	Geo	s	Jn	Grace	(illegible)
	DE	8	Rich	s	Jn	Eliz	Androwe
		17	(?Joan)	d	Alex	Mary	Gilson
1597	JN	19	Thos	s	Jn		Cooper
		24	Isabel	d	Edw		Keifford
	JL	10	Margt	d	Jn	Joan	Thomazine alias Clearke
	AU	14	Helen	d	Thos	Alice	Skeeling
		14	Eliz	d	Jn	Joan	Handley
1598	JA	6	Eliz	d	Anthony	Lucy	Blayne
		6	Jn	s	Luke		Smith
	FE	2	Anthony	s	Rich	Mary	Squire
	AP	9	Jn	s	Jas		Tompson
	MY	23	(?Jn)	s	Rob	Joan	Keifford
	JL	20	Eliz	d	Edw		Keifford
	SE	3	Jn	s	Jn	Joan	Thomazin alias Clearke
	DE	21	Geo	s	Jn	Joan	Cullicke
	JA	28	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Searle
1599	MR	25	Jn	s	Jn	(blank)	Watson
	AP	29	Mary	d	Jn	(blank)	Holiday
	JL	8	Ann	d	Jn	Joan	Wilson
	AU	12	Jn	s	Edw	(blank)	Keifford
	NO	4	Jn	s	Jn	Joan	Handley
	DE	10	Marian	d	Thos	Marian	Bywoorth
		21	Edw	s	Rich	Mary	Squire
	JA	16	Rich	s	Rich	Eliz	Hopkin
	FE	27	Prudence	s	Edw	Agnes	Barker
		24	Alex	s	Abel	Alice	Samuell
1600	MY	11	Anthony	s	Anthony	Lucy	Blayne
	AU	10	Hen	s	Roger		Walker
	OC	23	Nich	s	Jn		Handley
	JA	5	Wm	s	Jn		Paine
1601	MY	17	Sara	d	Thos	Marian	Bywoorth
	AU	2	Jn	s	Rob	Joan	Blayne
	OC	4	Eliz	s	Jn	Joan	Thomazin alias Clearke
		4	Thos	s	Anthony	Amy	Keifford

1601	FE	9	Eliz	d Rich	Mary	Squire	
(ctd.)		21	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Hopkyn	
1602	JL	11	Alice	d Wm	(blank)	Wenham	
	AU	22	Eliz	d Jn	Joan	Cullicke	
	NO	21	Rob	s Anthony	Lucy	Bleyne	
		28	Jn	s Jn	(blank)	Payne	
	JA	9	Matth	s Rob	Joan	Bleyne	
		30	Eliz	d Abel	Agnes	Samuell	
1603	AP	10	Gadburie	s Bernard	Ann	Sherman	
		17	Mary	d Thos	Alice	Skeeling	
	MY	6	Dionise	d Jn		Merrill	
	OC	2	Joan	d Wm	Agnes	Gilman	
		2	Ann	d Thos	Agnes	Headling	
		29	Judith	d Jn		Handley	
	DE	18	Anthony	s Thos	Mary	Bywoorth	
	JA	16	Joan	d Anthony	Amy	Keifford	
	FE	5	Nathl	s Rich	Eliz	Hopkyn	
		19	Nich	s Rich	Judith	Cullicke	
	MR	8	Oliver	s Jn	Joan	Thomazine alias Clearke	
1604	JN	11	Geo	s Jn	(blank)	Peyne	
	JL	1	Judith	d Rich	Mary	Squire	
	SE	2	Amy	d Jn	Eliz	Carter	
	OC	7	Joan	d Thos	Agnes	Heading	
	JA	21	Lucy	d Anthony	Lucy	Bleyne	
	FE	3	Barnabas	s Bernard	Ann	Sherman	
1605	AU	25	Eliz	d Rich	Judith	Cullicke	
	SE	17	Thos	s Rich	Amy	Ebbes	
	OC	6	Eleanor	d Wm	Ann	Wenham	
	NO	1	Judith	d Jn	Lucy	Merrill	
	JA	26	Mary	d Jn	Cath	Thurgood	
1606	AP	13	Francis	s Jn	Frances	Eltham	
	JN	1	Mary	d Jn	Margt	Paine	
		8	Jn	s Jn	Matilda	Squire	
	JL	3	Ann	d Jn	Joan	Thomazine alias Clearke	
		20	Thos	s Jn	Joan	Handley	
	AU	31	Ann	d Rich	Eliz	Hopkyn	
		31	Mary	d Bernard	Ann	Sherman	
	SE	6	Geo	s Thos	Marian	Byworth	
	NO	9	Christiana	d Rich	Mary	Squire	
	DE	4	Wm	s Anthony	Amy	Bleyne	
	JA	25	Sara	d Rich	Judith	Cullicke	
	FE	1	Mary	d Rob	Mary	Grey	
		8	Wm	s Thos	Jane	Goodchilde	
1607	MY	3	Wm	s Jn	Cath	Thurgood	
	JL	2	Bernard	s Bernard	Eliz	Gat	
	NO	4	Leonard	s Thos	Agnes	Savage	
		11	Joan	d Rich	Ciceley	Handley	
		22	Rich	s Rich	Amy	Ebs	
		13	Judith	d Jn	Joan	Heart	
		27	Geo	s Bernard	Agnes	Sherman	
	FE	7	Andrew	s Anthony	Amy	Blayne	
1608	AP	23	Mary	d Miles	Bridget	Sill	
	JL	3	Bridget	d Abel	Alice	Samuel	
		17	Mary	d Wm	Agnes	Wenham	
	AU	7	Jn	s Jn	Margt	Peet	
		7	Edw	s Jn		Squire	
	SE	4	Anthony	s Rich	Eliz	Hopkins	
	DE	4	Jn	s Rich	Judith	Cullicke	
		23	Wm	s Anthony		Blayne	
	JA	30	Rob	s Rich	Ciceley	Handley	
	FE	5	Thos	s Jn	Frances	Eltam	
	MR	21	Eliz	d Thos	Agnes	Savage	
1609	AP	9	Rose	d Jn	Joan	Clarke	
	AU	27	Ann	d Jn		Handley	
	SE	17	Joan	(d Rich	Edw	Squire	
	OC	15	Anthony	(s Alex	Edw	Gilson	
	DE	10	Jn	(s Rich	Edw	Cullicke	



C4 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1609	MR 15	Agnes	Ø (d Hen <sup>†</sup> )	Palmer
1610	AP 15	Eliz	d Nich	Grace Russell
	JN 3	Alice	(d Anthony <sup>†</sup> )	Blayne
	SE 17	Jn	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Squire
	25	Agnes	d Rich	Ebbs
	NO 20	Susan	d Miles	Sill
	25 <sup>r</sup>	Eleanor <sup>+</sup>	(d Rich <sup>†</sup> )	Hopkin
	(DE 2	Jn	s Thos	Byworth <sup>†</sup> )
	(DE 16	Lewis	s Wm	Wenham <sup>†</sup> )
	(JA 31	Jn	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Smith
	FE 17	Sara	(d Wm <sup>†</sup> )	Gale

"Anno domini 1611: This yeares bill was lost by some neglect, soe that if any have occasion to use it they must be glad to goe to the Registry at Bedford"

"But being afterward found it is heareunder incerted"

(Note.- The entries for 1611 are written in the same hand as those for 1607-31)

1611	JN 12	Andrew	(s Rich <sup>†</sup> )	Cullik
	30	Nich	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Thurgood
	JL 7	Edw	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Clarke (alias Thomasin <sup>†</sup> )
	SE 29	Mary	(d Nich <sup>†</sup> )	Russell
	OC 13	Mary	(d Hen <sup>†</sup> )	Palmer
	DE 22	Wm	(s Wm <sup>†</sup> )	Andrewes
	28	Judith	(d Wm <sup>†</sup> )	Warwick
	FE 2	Ursula	d Geo	Squire
	(FE 16	Andrew	s Jn <sup>†</sup>	Handley <sup>†</sup> )
	(FE 16	Ann	d Rich	Squire <sup>†</sup> )
1612	AP 16	Ann	(d Andrew <sup>†</sup> )	Mickley
	26	Joan	(d Rich <sup>†</sup> )	Handley
	AU 6	Judith	(d Thos <sup>†</sup> )	Byworth
	30	Joan	(d Thos <sup>†</sup> )	Jepps
	NO 6	Edmd	(s Wm <sup>†</sup> )	Wennam (Wenham - B.T.)
	DE 20	Jn	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Eltham
	27	Rich	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Squire
	JA 1	Rich	(s Rich <sup>†</sup> )	Hopkin
	12	Jn	(s Rich <sup>†</sup> )	Ebbs

"Memorandum that this years bill is likewise loste: 1613".

1613	(AP 11	Ann	d Thos	Savage <sup>†</sup> )
	(SE 23	Bridget	d Miles	Sill <sup>†</sup> )
	(FE 16	Grace	d Jn	Camkeyn <sup>†</sup> )
1614	AP 25	Jn	(s Andrew <sup>†</sup> )	Eliz <sup>†</sup> ) Mickley
	OC 2	Jn	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Palmer
	JA 13	Joan	(d Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Joan <sup>†</sup> ) Clarke (alias Thomazin <sup>†</sup> )
	FE 5	Eliz	(d Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Frances <sup>†</sup> ) Elltom (Elltham - B.T.)
	19	Thos	(s Rich <sup>†</sup> )	Hopkin
	MR 12	Eliz	(d Rich <sup>†</sup> )	Ebbs
	14	Jn	(s Rich <sup>†</sup> )	Handley

(After the entries for 1614 is written: "Memorandum that I write these names as I find them written confusedly on old notes and papers").

1615	AP 2	Rich	(Nich - B.T.)	Savage
	DE 20	Rich	s Rich	Cullicke
	28	Cath	d Anthony	Blayne
	MR 10	Alice	(d Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Clarke alias Tomazin
1616	MY 27	Ellen	d Miles	Bridget Sill
	JL 7	Rob	s Luke	Smith (? bap. or bur.)
	14	Ann	d Jn	Thuragood
	OC 24	Rich		Keyfford
	NO 2	Jn	s Rich	Cath Squire

(<sup>†</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.    <sup>†</sup> Ann dau! altered to 'Andrew son'.  
 Ø B.T. gives 'Ann'.    \* B.T. gives 'Eliz'.

1616	MR	23	Rob			Rickard
1617	OC	12	Andrew			Blayne <del>HH</del>
	NO	20	Jn			Tomlin <del>Ø</del>
	DE	7	Barnard(s	Thos <sup>(T)</sup>		Savage
	(JA	16	Jean	d Wm		Wenham <sup>(T)</sup> )
	MR	15	Anthony(s	Nich <sup>(T)</sup>		Russell
1618	MY	21	Jn	s Rich	Amy	Ebbs
	OC	23	Susan	d Alex		Wilson
	JA	9	Joan	d Anthony		Blayne
		29	Eliz	d Nich		Parker
	FE	20	Cath	d Rich		Squire
1619	MY	30	Rich	s Jn	(Constance <sup>(T)</sup> )	Squire
	JN	6	Cath	d Rich		Handley
	JA	3	Wm	s Wm	(Joan <sup>(T)</sup> )	Wenam
	MR	12	Edw	s Edw	(Joan <sup>(T)</sup> )	Keyfford
		12	Ann	d Rich	(Ann <sup>(T)</sup> )	Cullicke
	JA	23	Jn	s Edw	(Mary <sup>(T)</sup> )	Playstead (Plasted - B.T.)
1620	AP	20	Eliz			Rickard (Reekerd - B.T.)
	JN	25	Oliver	s Oliver	Frances	Cokayne
	JL	16	Sara	d Matth		Skeige
	AU	30	Edw	s Rich		Ebbes
	DE	25	Cath	d Rob		Samuell

"Memorandum that this years Bill could not be found: 1621 when the other weare written".

1621	(JN	3	Ann	d Nich		Russell <sup>(T)</sup>
	(AU	12	Ann	d Edw		Symons <sup>(T)</sup>
	(DE	28	Ann	d Thos		Byworth <sup>(T)</sup>
	(FE	17	Hen	s Wm		Woodward <sup>(T)</sup>
	(MR	15	Isaac	s Nathl		Disborow <sup>(T)</sup>
1622	AP	23	Isaac	s Nathl	(Clement <sup>(T)</sup> )	Disborow
	SE	6	Mark	s Rob	(Ellen <sup>(T)</sup> )	Wats
	OC	15	Eliz	d Edw	(Agnes <sup>(T)</sup> )	Hopkin
	NO	24	Hen	s Rich	(Ann <sup>(T)</sup> )	Cullicke
	DE	7	Eliz	d Edw	(Mary <sup>(T)</sup> )	Playstead
		7	Ann	d Rich	(Amy <sup>(T)</sup> )	Christmas
	AU	21	Joan	d Nich	Eliz	Parkin <del>Ø</del>
	JA	5	Joan	d Edw	(Martha <sup>(T)</sup> )	Rose
		5	Eliz	d Jn	(Constance <sup>(T)</sup> )	Squire
1623	OC	5	Eliz & Ann	d Edw	Joan	Keyfcd
	NO	16	Eliz	d Thos	(Eliz <sup>(T)</sup> )	Hopkin
	JA	25	Wm	s Edw	(Martha <sup>(T)</sup> )	Rose
	FE	22	Rich	s Rich	(Amy <sup>(T)</sup> )	Christmas
		22	Rich	s Nich	(Grace <sup>(T)</sup> )	Russell
1624	AU	1	Amy	d Rich	(Amy <sup>(T)</sup> )	Ebbs
	OC	17	Wm	s Wm	(Mary <sup>(T)</sup> )	Woddard (Woodward-B.T.)
	NO	7	Joan	d Rich	(Alice <sup>(T)</sup> )	Handley
1625	MY	29	Alice	d Rob	(Amy <sup>(T)</sup> )	Samuell
	SE	4	Ann	d Rob	(Ann <sup>(T)</sup> )	Barford
	DE	11	Mary	d Rich	(Amy <sup>(T)</sup> )	Christmas
1626	OC	1	Barnard	s Rob		Watts
1627	MR	26	Thos	s Thos	(Eliz <sup>(T)</sup> )	Byworth
	AP	1	Ellen	d Rob	Al	Barford
	NO	4	Wm	s Wm	(Mary <sup>(T)</sup> )	Clayton, beggar
	DE	17	Edw	s Edw	(Mary <sup>(T)</sup> )	Playsteade (Playster-B.T.)
	MR	9	Sara	d Rich	(Amy <sup>(T)</sup> )	Christmas
1628	MY	21	Margt	d Geo	(Margt <sup>(T)</sup> )	Cullicke
	JL	28	Mary	d Thos	(Joan <sup>(T)</sup> )	Hopkin
1629	MY	3	Jas	s Jas	Ede	Searle
	JN	26	Thos	s Thos	(Mary <sup>(T)</sup> )	Wenam
		30	Eliz	d Giles	(Hester <sup>(T)</sup> )	Titmase (Titmus-B.T.)
	AU	9	Ede	d Alex	(Eliz <sup>(T)</sup> )	Samuell
	NC	8	Wm	s Edw	(Mary <sup>(T)</sup> )	Playstead (Plasted-B.T.)

~~HH~~ 'Andrew' written in a different ink; B.T. gives: 'Rich son of Anthony Blayne'.

~~Ø~~ This entry does not occur in B.T.

(<sup>T</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.

1629	NO	22	Rich	s	Rich	(Cath <sup>Ed</sup> )	Baggard, beggar
		30	Jn	s	Rob	(Ellen <sup>Ed</sup> )	Samuell
	DE	21	Anthony	s	Thos	(Margery <sup>Ed</sup> )	Keyford
	JA	--	Ann	d	Thos	(Eliz <sup>Ed</sup> )	Edwards
	MR	7	Eliz	d	Geo	(Margt <sup>Ed</sup> )	Cullicke
1630	AP	17	Rich	s	Nathl	(Alice <sup>Ed</sup> )	Hopkin
	JN	12	Jonas	s	Jonas	(Mary <sup>Ed</sup> )	Coleman
	JL	25	Jn	s	Rob	(Eleanor <sup>Ed</sup> )	Watts
	AU	15	Miles	s	Rich	(Amy <sup>Ed</sup> )	Christmas
	OC	24	Jn	s	Jn	(Sara <sup>Ed</sup> )	Carter
	NO	6	Jn	s	Jn	(Sara <sup>Ed</sup> )	Keyfford
	DE	8	Jn Wright	s	Jn & Amy	Carter	
		12	Eliz	d	Miles	Susan	Thistlethwayt
	JA	9	Ann	d	Rob	Ann	Clarke (alias Tomazin <sup>Ed</sup> )
		9	Rob	s	Rich	(Ann <sup>Ed</sup> )	Casbolt
1631	AP	17	Mary	d	Jn	Joan	Edwards
	JA	1	Judith	d	Thos	(Eliz <sup>Ed</sup> )	Edwards
	JA	15 <sup>Ed</sup>	Mary	d	Thos	(Mary <sup>Ed</sup> )	Wenam (Wenham - B.T.)
	JA	2	Edw	s	Jn	(Sara <sup>Ed</sup> )	Carter
1632	AP	16	Rich	s	Rich	Ann	Lylly
	MY	6	Rich	s	Jn	Sara	Keyford
	AU	12	Mary	d	Francis	Mary	Austin
	SE	2	Dorothy	d	Rob	Eleanor	Samuell
		15	Eliz	d	Nich	Susan	Thistlethwayt
		20	Amy	d	Thos	Marian <sup>+</sup>	Keyfford
1633	MR	30	Sara	d	Jn	Sara	Blowes
	JN	17	Ann	d	Jn	Joan	Edwards
		20	Ann	d	Rich	Ann	Lylly
	AU	4	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Edwards
		11	Mary	d	Jas	Ede	Searle
	SE	29	Jn	s	Rich		Casbolt
	OC	13	Thos	s	Jn	Sara	Carter
	DE	4	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Wenam
	FE	26	Jn	s	Jn	Sara	Keyfford
1634	JL	12	Geo	s	Rich	(Eliz <sup>Ed</sup> )	Christmas
		17	Jn	s	Thos	Joan	Daysy
		22	Rich	s	Miles	Susan	Thistlethwayte
	AU	10	Geo	s	Nehemiah	Cath	Parkin
	OC	16	Jn	s	Nathl	Alice	Hopkin
	NO	1	Hen	s	Simon	Eleanor	Blowes
	JA	1	Jn	s	Thos	Mabel	Handley
		13	Eliz	d	Jn	Joan	Edwards
	DE	28	Hen	s	Rob	Ellen	Samuell
	FE	1	Rich	s	Rob	Margt	Edwards
		8	Eliz	d	Thos	Hester	Deacon
	MR	9	Jn	s	Rob	Margt	Clark alias Tomasin
		15	Susan	d	Wm	Ursula	Lewis
1635	MY	24	Rich	s	Thos	Eliz	Edwards
	JN	9	Thos	s	Thos	Margery	Keyfford
	JL	6	Dorothy	d	Thos	Dorothy	Ebs
		12	Jn	s	Rich	Ann	Casbolt
	SE	20	Jn	s	Jn	Sara	Blowes
	OC	6	Sara	d	Jn	Sara	Keyfford
	DE	12	Cath	d	Nehemiah	Cath	Parkin
		26	Sara	d	Jn	Sara	Carter
	JA	17	Jn	s	Jn	Frances	Elan (Eolin - B.T.)
		24	Ann	d	Thos	Alice	Gidin
		28	Eliz	d	Thos	Joan	Daysye
	MR	6	Wm	s	Rich	Eliz	Christmas
1636	AU	2	Miles	s	Miles	Susan	Thistlethwayt
	SE	15	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Walker
	NO	21	Cath	d	Thos	Mary	Wenam
		25	Jude	d	said Mary	Wenam &	Jn Ravens of Blunham, illeg.
	DE	1	Nich	s	Jn	Sara	Keyfford
		1	Jn	s	Jn	Joan	Edwards
	JA	26	Cath	d	Jn	Sara	Carter

(T) Occurs in B.T. only.

Ed B.T. gives Sept. 18.

+ B.T. gives 'Margery'.



## WRESTLINGWORTH BAPTISMS

C7

1636	FE	19	Ann	d Thos	Dorothy	Ebs
1637	AP	23	Rob	s Rob	Ellen	Samuell
	JL	9	Mary	d Rob	Margt	Clarke alias Tomasin
	AU	26	Geo	s Natl	Alice	Hopkin
	OC	1	Jn	s Jn	Frances	Ellam
	DE	30	Jonas	s Wm	Ann	Mayes
	FE	11	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Christmas
	MR	18	Bridget	d Miles	Susan	Thistlethwayt
1638	AU	12	Geo	s Wm	Ursula	Lewis
	JA	6	Rich & Mary	s & d Rich	Joan	Hubberd, twins
		6	Rich	s Thos	Dorothy	Ebbes
		20	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Keyfford
	FE	3	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Walker
		24	Mary	d Nehemiah	Cath	Parkin
	MR	17	Rich	s Thos	Joan	Edwards
1639	AP	7	Joan	d Geo	Eliz	Blowes
	JN	30	Susan	d Rich	Eliz	Pettit
	AU	30	Alice	d Rob	Margt	Clarke alias Tomazin
	JA	1	Miles	s Jn	Ann	Barefoot
	FE	2	Rich	s Rob	Ellen	Samuell
		2	Susan	d Jn	Joan	Edwards
	MR	6	Thos	s Jn	Sara	Carter
		11	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Cullick
1640	AP	1	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Keyfford
		5	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Keyfford, twins
	JN	15	Susan	d Miles	Susan	Thistlethwayte
	JL	26	Hen	s Thos	Margt	Daysy
	NO	3	Susan	d Thos	Mary	Wenam
		11	Margt	d Rich	Ann	Casbolt
		20	Hen	s Rich	Eliz	Christmas
	FE	24	Nich	s Thos	Mabel	Handley
	MR	14	Joan	d Andrew	Joan	Handley
1641	AP	7	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Keyfford
	MY	30	Rich	s Wm	Mary	Edwards
	SE	1	Ann	d Jn	Sara	Keyfford
		16	Susan	d Miles	Susan	Thistlethwayte
	OC	24	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Waker
	NO	21	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Kingo
	FE	15	Sam	s Jn	Sara	Carter
	MR	2	Sara	d Jn	Joan	Edwards
		20	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Cullicke
	AU	3	Ann	d Wm	Ursula	Lewis
1642	AP	22	Ann	d Edw	Philippa	Stookes
	AU	28	Eliz	d Andrew	Joan	Handley
	FE	12	Rob	s Nich	Mary	Collins, beggars
	MR	23	Miles	s Josia	Alice	Staysy
	OC	23	Rob	s Rob	Margt	Clarke
1643	MR	26	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Hubberd
	AP	16	Danl	s Edw	Philippa	Stookes
		19	Jn s Jn	Playstead &	Alice	Course, illeg.
	JL	2	Joan	d Thos	Mabel	Handley
	AU	13	Judith	d Thos	Eliz	Edwards
	NO	19	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Keyfford
	DE	28	Thos	s Jn	Sara	Keyfford
	FE	11	Rebecca	d Thos	Margt	Daysy
		11	Mary	dau. of a certain	beggarwoman	
		18	Ellen	d Jn	Eliz	Walker
1644	MY	21	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Cullicke
	JN	23	Joan	d Andrew	Joan	Handley
	AU	20	Thos	s Jn	Joan	Edwards
	SE	15	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Edwards
		29	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Wells
	FE	3	Danl	s Wm	Ursula	Lewis
	DE	3	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Pettit
	MR	6	Jn			Thistlethwayt, born FE 14
1645	JL	6	Ann	d Thos	Margt	Daysy

Added in a different ink but same hand. Not recorded in B.T.

1645	OC	6	Wm $\phi$	s	Hon	Julian	Jordan
	DE	7	Mabel	d	Thos	Mabel	Handley
		27	Cath	d	Jn	Sara	Keyfford
	JA	18	Jn	s	Edw	Philippa	Stookes
1646	JN	6	Mary	d	Thos	Ann	Coleman
	JL	11	Edw	s	Edw	Eleanor	Browne
	SE	5	Rich	s	Thos	Eliz	Barber
	NO	10	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Thuragood
		20	Mary	d	Rich	Mary	Dawson
		20	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Cullick
	FE	4	Milos	s	Thos	Margt	Lampkin
1647	AP	20	Eliz	d	James	Eliz	Blowes
	JN	26	Andrew	s	Andrew	Joan	Handley
	AP	20	Mary	d	Milos	Susan	Thistlethwayte
	FE	7	Nich	s	Jn	Sara	Keyfford
	DE	27	Wm	s	Jn	Rebecca	Carter
	JA	29	Thos	s	Thos	Joan	Keymster (Kemster-B.T.)
	MR	13	Mary	d	Wm	Ursula	Lewis
1648	AP	20	Jean	d	Rich	Eliz	Pettit
	JN	4	Rich	s	Jn	Eliz	Cullick
		26	Mary	d	Rich	Mary	Dawson
	JL	3	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Wodord
	FE	3	Matth	s	Thos	Parnoll	Peter
		12	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Barber
	MY	13	Ann	d	Wm	Mary	Edwards
	FE	13	Rebecca	d	Thos		Daysy
	MR	5	Edw	s	Edw	Mary	Blowes
		3	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Clarke
		13	Edw	s	Edw	Ellen	Broun
1649	MY	11	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Thuragood
	JN	4	Rich	s	Jn	Eliz	Cullick
(sic)	JA	6	Susan	d	James	Eliz	Blowes
	JN	26	Mary	d	Thos	Ann	Touler
	DE	10	Rebecca	d	Jn	Rebecca	Carter
1650	JL	10	Hannah	d	Andrew	Joan	Handley
	JN	13	Hon	s	Hon	Ann	Cullick
		13	Michael	s	Michael	Eliz	Beaumont
	JA	30	Danl	s	Jn	Mary	Finch
	FE	15	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Clarke
1651	AP	21	Edw	s	Edw	Philippa	Stookes
	JN	30	Wm	s	Edw	Mary	Blowes
		15	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Daysy
	OC	15	Peter	s	Seth	(Mary $\#$ )	Rickard
	JA	--	Rich	s	Hon	Ann	Cullick
	JA	12	Judith	d	Jn	Sara	Keyford
	SE	1	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Byworth
(?1652)	AP	15	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Finch
1652	AP	2	James	s	James	Eliz	Blowes
	JL	1	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Ede
	NO	7	Jean	d	Milos	Susan	Thistlethwaite
1653	JL	25	Eliz	d	Rich	Amy	Dawson
	MR	18	Judith	d	Jn	Eliz	Cullick
	NO	18	Eliz	d	Jn	Susan	Playstead
1654	AP	4	Lewis	s	Jn	Ann	Tomasin alias Clarke
	JN	1	Philip	s	Butler	Eliz	Squire
	MR	3	Rob	s	Francis	Eliz	Tuck
	OC	25	Seth	s	Seth	Mary	Ricard
		30	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Ede (Ede - B.T.)
	MR	4	Mary	d	Jn	Rebecca	Carter
1655	AP	24	Rob	s	Jn	Mary	Finch
	MY	30	Jn	s	Jn	Susan	Playstead
	JL	20	Jn	s	Wm	Eliz	Wodard (Wodward-B.T.)
	AU	5	Sara	d	Andrew	Joan	Handley
		3	Andrew	s	Jn	Alice	Watts
	MR	17	Joan	d	James	Eliz	Blowes

$\phi$  B.T. gives 'Julius'.

( $\#$ ) Occurs in B.T. only.

1655	AP 22	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Clarke alias Tomasin, born AP 4
1656	JN 13	Rich	s Jn	Mary	Finch
	AU 2	Andrew	s Jn	Ellen	Watts
	10	Rich	s Butler	Eliz	Squire
	NO 4	Geo	s Seth	(Mary <sup>♀</sup> )	Ricard
	FE 18	Alice	d Thos	Eliz	Daysy +
	JA 4	(blank)	d Jn	Cath	Hopkin (?bap. or bur.)*
1657	MR 25	Joan	s David	Joan	Hall
	AP 7	Thos	s Francis		Tuck +
	NO 1	Mary	d Anthony	Mary	Usher
	OC 3	Rich	s Rich	Amy	Dawson
	MR 22	Alice	d Nathl	Ellen	Hopkins
	FE 15	Ann	d Anthony	Mary	Usher +
1658	DE 15	Hon	s Francis	Eliz	Tuck
	JA 15	Jn	s Seth	(Mary <sup>♀</sup> )	Rickard
	SE 18	Jn	s Thos	Edo (Edith-B.T.)	Hall
	29	Jn	s Edw	Sara	Carter
	MR 24	Alice	d Nathl	Ellen	Hopkins
1659	SE 23	Wm	s Jn	Susan	Playstead
	AP 7	Ann	d Anthony		Usher
	AP 7	Ellen	d Jn	Alice	Watts
	MY 26	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Frostly
	SE 22	Thos	s Thos	Edo	Hall
	MR 13	Sara	d Rich	Susan	Koyfford
	OC 1	Rob	s Rob	Eliz	Goods
1660	FE 10	Sara	d Thos	(Edith <sup>♀</sup> )	Hall
	MR 22	Susan	d Rich	Susan	Koyfford
1661	AP 6	Simon	s Jn	Mary	Finch
	MR 20	Jeane	(d Miles	Mary <sup>♀</sup> )	Thistlethwaite
1662	AP 10	Geo	s Geo	Sara	Parkin
	MY 12	Jn	s James	Eliz	Blowes
	JN 17	Ann	d Francis	Eliz	Tuck
	JL 6	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Frostley
	JA 10	Jn	s Jn	Joan	Rosin
1663	OC 20	Mary	d Seth	Mary	Ricard
	28	Rich	s Wm	Eliz	Woodward (Woodward-B.T.)
	NO 10	Edw	s Edw	Mary	Carter
	FE 17	Geoff	s Jn	Susan	Playstead
	AP 15	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Finch
1664	SE 23	James	s Jn	Mary	Guliver
	OC 15	James	s Rich	Ann	Culik
1665	DE 26	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Finch
	SE 7	Rich	s Francis	Eliz	Tuck
	FE 15	Jn	s Anthony	Mary	Usher
1666	AP 8	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Guliver
	15	Mary	d Edw	Mary	Carter
	JN 13	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Woodward
	OC 25	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Goodchild
	JA 6	Sara	d Seth	Mary	Ricard
	FE 14	Hon	s Rich	Ann	Cullick
	28	Mary	d David	Mary	Brotherton
1667	NO 2	Eliz	d	Eliz	Ricard, illeg.
	DE 12	Susan & Lydia	d Thos	Bridget	Tillitt, twins
	JA 7	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Goodchild
1668	JN 7	Cath	d Jn	Ellen	Hopkin
	NO 20	Rob	s Seth	Mary	Ricard
	20	Eliz	d Roger	Eliz	Thomson
1669	AP 15	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Cullick
	JN 11	Thos	s Thos	Joan	Endersby
	15	Rich	s Wm	Eliz	Woodward
	OC 13	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Goodchild
1670	MY 14	Wm	s Wm	Martha	Chamberlaine
	AU 4	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Couper, beggar
	2	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Squire

∅ ?Query, 1656. This entry is not given in B.T.

+ Does not occur in B.T.

(♀) Occurs in B.T. only.



1671	MY	27	Eliz	d Jn	Cath	Rosin
	JN	8	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Goodchild
		13	Mary	d Saml	Mary	Carter
	JL	6	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Endersby
	SE	12	Jn (Wm-BT)	s Wm	Martha	Chamberlaine
		23	Ann	d Rich	Ann	Cullicke
	NO	2	Thos			Bartle
	DE	29	Miles	s Francis	Eliz	Tuck
	FE	13	Jn & Eliz	s & d Jn		Squire, twins
		24	Mary	d Thos	Amy	Keymton
1672	AU	4	Jonathan	s Edw	Mary	Carter
1673	AU	3	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Parker
	JA	3	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Norris
	FE	5	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Bartle
	MR	26	Nich	s Jn	Cath	Rosin
	AP	23	Sara	d Edw	Mary	Carter
		24	Sara	d Saml	Mary	Carter $\phi$
1674	JL	2	Alice	d Jn	Ellen	Hopkin (Hopkins-B.T.)
	NO	3	Thos	s Matth	Eliz	Bartle
	MR	20	Sara	d Edw	Mary	Carter
	MY	27	Mary	d Seth	Mary	Richard
	AU	28	Danl	s Ephraim	Ellen	Hudlston
1675	AP	14	Hen	s Thos	Mary	Fisher
	JN	5	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Parker
	JL	3	Cath	d Saml	Mary	Carter
	AU	13	Mary	d Jn	Frances	Curtis
	FE	15	Nich	s Jn	Cath	Rosin
		27	Matth	s Wm	Eliz	Chamberlaine
	MR	24	Roger	s Roger	Eliz	Tomson
	SE	20	Eliz	d Edw	Dorothy	Squire
		28	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Keyfford
1676	JN	11	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Fisher
		10	Jas	s Jas	Judith	Pitches
	DE	8	Margt	d Edw	Mary	Carter
	FE	4	Wm	s Thos	Ann	Bartle
	MR	1	Thos	s Thos		Keyford
	AP	9	Matth	s Matth	Eliz	Bartle
1677	AP	13	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Parker
	FE	13	Saml	s Saml	Mary	Carter
	MR	3	Ann	d Dorothy	Edw	Squire
		3	Frances	d Jn	Frances	Curtis
	MR	29	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Lake
	MR	20	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Lake
1678	SE	26	Rich	s Thos	Ann	Keyfford
	MY	29	Mary	d Rich	Mary	Cullicke
	JN	3	Rose	d Roger	Mary	Tomson
	JL	11	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Fisher
	JA	3	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Ede
		4	Ann	d Jas	Judith	Pitches
	FE	4	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Endersby $\phi$
	(FE	9	Margt			Endersby $\text{H}$ )
1679	JN	4	Michael	s Michael	Mary	Hancock
		30	Martha	d Hen	Margt	Sheffilld
	FE	28	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Keyfford
	AP	5	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Fisher
1680	AP	27	Edmd	s Edmd	Mary	Cooper
	SE	26	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Sams
	DE	8	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Lake
	JA	20	Rob	s Rob	Joan	Salt
		25	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Edey
1681	AP	5	Timothy	s Timothy	Mary	Bristow
		24	Edw	s Edw	Dorothy	Squire
	MY	13	Thos	s Lewis		Simons
	JN	24	Mary	s Edmd	Mary	Cowper (Cooper-B.T.)
	JL	31	Susan	d Seth	Mary	Reckett

$\phi$  This not occur in B.T.

( $\text{H}$ ) Occurs in B.T. only.

+ (Omitted:-) 1674 JN 28 Joan d Roger & Ann Tomson.

1674 JN 23 Mary d Thos & Ann Edwards.

1681	DE	22	Jas	s	Michl		Hancock
	JA	1	Ann	d	Thos		Parker
	MR	5	Wm	s	Thos		Fisher
1682	AP	2	Jn	s	Geo		Tompson
	AU	13	Jn	s	Edw	Dorothy	Squire
		13	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Abesse
		15	Mary	d	Timothy	Mary	Bristow
	SE	3	Sara	d	Thos	Ann	Kefford
	JA	7	Rich	s	Rich		Jennings
		14	Mary	d	Rich	Mary	Cowper
		28	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Sams
1683	AP	1	Rich	s	Rich		Hearle
		22	Eliz	s	Jas	Judith	Pitches
	AU	16	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Ball
		16	Mary	d	Timothy	Mary	Bristow
	SE	24	Eliz	d	Rob	Mary	Tompson
	NO	18	Eliz	d	Lewis	Mary	Simons
	DE	27	Jane	d	Thos	Sara	Greene
	FE	24	Thos	s	Thos	Emma	Kempton
1684	JL	6	Rich	s	Edw	Dorothy	Squire
	AP	27	Wm	s	Wm	Joan	Tompkin
	MY	11	Clement	s	Rich	Eliz	Cooper (Cowper-B.T.)
		12	Ann	d	Jn	Cath	Taylor
	JN	8	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Richard
		23	Eliz	d	Rich	Eliz	Edwards
	AU	3	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Dennis
		3	Mary	d	Rob	Mary	Salt
	OC	26	Baldwin	s	Thos	Mary	Fisher
	NO	30	Eliz	d	Jn	Lettise	Moule
1685	MR	29	Eliz	d	Hen	Eliz	Cowper
	MY	10	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Ball
		30	Mary	d	Wm	Mary	Matthews
	AU	2	Jn	s	Jas	Mary	Bloew (Blowes-B.T.)
		16	Jn	s	Edw	Mary	Parker
		30	Rich	s	Rich	Eliz	Cowper
	SE	20	Ann	d	Rob		Fox
		27	Thos	s	Thos	Dennis	Phillips
	OC	6	Ann	d	Timothy	Mary	Bristow
	NO	8	Thos	s	Jas	Judith	Pitches
	JA	20	Rich	s	Rich	Eliz	Edwards
	MR	21	Mary	d	Jn		Richinson
1686	MY	2	Jane	d	Edw	Jane	Squire
	JN	6	Ann	d	Hen	Eliz	Cowper
		24	Eliz	d	Wm	Mary	Matthews
	JL	25	Ann	d	Lewis	Mary	Symons
	SE	19	Mary	d	Jn		Mole
	NO	26	Lewis	s	Timothy	Mary	Bristow
	DE	12	Eliz	d	Thos	Dennis	Phillips
	JA	1	Jn	s	Thos	Sara	Greene
		29	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Edwards
	FE	13	Ann	d	Rob	Joan	Salt
1687	JL	24	Ann	d	Rob	Ann	Tompson
	SE	18	Frances	d	Jn	Ann	Ball
	DE	21	Cath	d	Wm	Mary	Matthews
	JA	22	Ann	d	Hen	Jane	Ekyns
	FE	26	Eliz	d	Mr.(Timothy <sup>m</sup> )	Mary	Bristow
	MR	1	Cath	d	Thos		Kefford
1688	JN	3	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Johnson
		25	Simon	s	Jas	Mary	Bloes, jun.
	SE	23	Ann	d	Thos	Dennis	Philipps
	F	10	Susan	d	Rich	Eliz	Cowper
	MR	3	Hen	s	Hen		Cowper
1689	AP	21	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Matthews
	MY	21	Jn	s	Jas	Judith	Pitches
	JN	16	Edw	s	Edw	Ann	Parker
		16	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Richinson
	DE	22	Geo	s	Rob	Joan	Salt

1689	DE	22	Mary	d Jn		Blowes
	FE	2	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Keyfford
1690	JL	6	Matth	s Thos		Bartle
		13	Sara	d Wm		Matthews
	AU	24	Eliz	d Geo	Faith	Newell
	SE	7	Wm	s Wm		Dennis
	DE	7	Ann	d Thos		Philipps
	FE	15	Nich	s Jn	Mary	Johnson
	MR	8	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Waldock
		15	Wm	s Jn		Mole
1691	MY	24	Mary	d Hen		Cowper
		29	Wm	s Thos		Kefford
	NO	12	Ann	d Edw		Parker
	JA	31	Geo	s Geo		Newell
1692	AP	17	Peter	s Jn		Richardson
	JN	9	Jane	d Jn	Lettice	Mole
	AU	14	Edw	s Jn	Mary	Blows
		28	David	s Rob		Salt
	OC	2	Ann	d Lewis		Simons
	NO	13	Jas	s Thos		Kefford
	FC	9	Simon	s Jn		Bird
	MR	5	Herbert	s Timothy	Mary	Bristow
1693	MY	7	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Ball
	AU	6	Elias	s Jas	Judith	Pitch
	OC	29	Saml	s Thos	Mary	Peele
	JA	14	Jn	s Jn		Rossel, jun.
1694	AP	21	Eliz	d Jn		Johnson
	FE	5	Andrew	s Hen		Cooper, tinker
	FE	19	Edw	s Jas		Blowes
	MR	22	Jane & Susan	d Mr, Timothy		Bristow
1695	JA	12	Eliz	d Jn		Rossel, jun.
		26	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Peel
1696	AP	12	Hen	s Hen		Cooper, jun.
		13	Rob	s Jn		Ball
	MY	10	Edw	s Mr. Timothy		Bristow
	JL	12	Rob	s Rob		Waldock
	AU	9	Cath	d Nich		Rosin
	SE	27	Jn	s Thos		Peter
	JA	31	Thos	s Thos		Endersby
	FE	28	Jn	s Rich		Maine
1697	JL	18	Edw	s Jn		Rossell, jun.
	NO	13	Jane	d Jn		Johnson
	JA	9	Jn	s Hen		Cooper, jun.
		23	Edw	s Timothy		Bristow
	MR	6	Simon	s Jas		Blowes
1698	MY	8	Mary	d Thos		Kefford, born MY 1, (farmer <sup>(T)</sup> )
		29	Saml	s Rich		Mean (Meane-B.T.), farmer, born MY 25
	JL	24	Susan	dau. of a poor traveller		
	SE	4	Ann	d Wm		Chamberlain, cottager <sup>(T)</sup> , born SE 2
		19	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Peel, labr., born SE 11
	OC	9	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Peters, born OC 5, labr.
	NO	15	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Austin, cottager, born NO 11
	DE	25	Matth	s Matth Searle, cottager & Ann Bird, illeg.		
	FE	5	Eliz	d Thos	Jane	Endersby, born FE 4
1699	AP	16	Wm	s Rob	Eliz	Waldock, cottager, born AP 12
	JN	14	Wm	s Jos	Eliz	Barron, labr., born JN 6
	OC	22	Susan & Joice	d Timothy (Mary <sup>(T)</sup> )		Bristow, gent., born OC 17
	NO	19	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Austin, cottager, born NO 16
		22	Eliz	d Rich	Eliz	Mean, farmer, born NO 14 <sup>(T)</sup>
	FE	11	Rich	s Jn	Sara <sup>(T)</sup>	Rosin, farmer, born FE 10
1700	MR	30	Susan	d Thos	Mary	Kefford, farmer, born MR 16
	AP	3	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Line, cottager, born MR 26
		3	Jn	s Jas	Eliz	Gulliver, cottager, born MR 28
		28	Mary	d Edw		Carter, bap. at Hatley, butcher

(<sup>T</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only. <sup>(T)</sup> B.T. gives 'yeoman'.  
<sup>(T)</sup> 'Sara' written over 'Mary' struck through; B.T. gives 'Mary'



1700	MY	3	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Bartle, shepherd, born AP 26
(ctd.)		6	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Horteley, weaver, born AP 28
	SE	12	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz <sup>#</sup>	Burton, farmer, born AU 26
	NO	10	Jn	s Rob	Eliz	Waldock, cottager, born NO 6
		22	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Chamberlain, farmer, born NO 2
	DE	1	Rob	s Rich	Mary	Games, labr., born NO 28
		8	Wm	s Rich	Eliz	Meen, farmer, born NO 28
	JA	19	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Peel, cottager, born JA 10
	MR	23	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Endersby, tailor, born MR 15
		5	Rich	s Nich	Margt	Rosill, cottager, born FE 26
	--		Eliz	d Hen	Eliz	Cowper, jun., cottager
1701	AP	8	Sara	d Hen	Eliz	Cowper, tinker, born MR 28
	AU	3	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Janeway, cottager, born JN 30
	AP	6	Jn	s Jos	Znn	Barry, cottager, born AP 4
	MY	16	Eliz	d Stephen	Susan	Fisher, cottager, born MY 5
	OC	6	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Hanley, carpenter, born SE 25
	AU	15	Mary	d	(Mary <sup>#</sup> )	Davies, a poor traveller
	SE	8	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Hanley, carpenter, born SE 4
	DE	29	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Loyne, cottager, born DE 26
1702	AP	7	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Swaines, farmer, born AP 4
	SE	28	Eliz	d Wm	Sara	Bartle, shepherd, born SE 24
	OC	11	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Janeway, cottager, born OC 6
		12	Dan	s Edw	Eliz	Burton, farmer, born OC 4
	NO	16	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Chamberlain, cottager, born NO 6
	JA	2	Rich	s Rich	Eliz	Mean, cottager, born DE 26
		13	Ann	d Rich	Faith	King, cottager, born JA 3
	MR	7	Wm	s Hen	Eliz	Cowper, cottager, born FE 21
1703	JN	27	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Bownas, cottager, born JN 25
	AU	15	Jn	s Rob	Eliz	Waldock, cottager, born AU 4
		22	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Horteley, cottager, born AU 18
	SE	5	Rich	s Thos	Jane	Endersby, tailor, born AU 30
		26	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Peel, labr., born SE 22
	OC	31	Ann	d Rich	Mary	Barber, cottager, born OC 16
	JA	23	Alice	d Jos	Eliz	Barry, cottager, born JA 17
	MR	15	Judith	d Rich	Eliz	Mean, cottager, born FE 5
1704	AP	2	Francis	s Francis	(Mary <sup>#</sup> )	Bacon, cottager, born MR 16
		2	Roger	s Thos	Mary	Randall, wheelwright, born MR 13
		16	Mary	d Jas	Eliz	Gulliver, cottager, born AP 2
		30	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Janeway, cottager, born AP 22
	MY	7	Wm	s Thos	Susan	Kefford, farmer, born AP 26
	AP	10	Eliz	d Benj	Eliz	Browning, butcher, born AP 5
	JL	7	Mary	d Rich	Eliz	Green, a travelling woman
		23	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Chamberlain, cottager, born JL 17
	AU	20	Jn	s Jn	(Mary <sup>#</sup> )	Bownas, cottager, born AU 10
	NO	12	Edw	s Edw	Tory, servant	& Susan Fisher, widow, illeg.
		26	Eliz	d Rich	Mary	White, cottager, born NO 16
	DE	3	Wm	s Wm	(Susan <sup>#</sup> )	Bartle, born NO 24, cottager
		21	Wm	s Thos	Jane	Endersby, cottager, born DE 15
1705	MR	25	Edw	s Edw	Mary	Burton, cottager, born MR 12
	AP	8	Rich	s Rich	Faith	King, cottager, born AP 2
	SE	2	Mary	d Matth	Mary	Chamberlaine, servant, born AU 26
		16	Rob	s Thos	Mary	Hanley, carpenter, born SE 5
		23	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Janeway, cottager, born SE 10
	NO	1	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Fox, cottager, born OC 30
	FE	17	Sara	d Jn	Mary	Horteley, cottager, born FE 5
1706	AP	7	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Randall, wheelwright, born MR 23
		6	Alice	d Jn	Mary	Rozin, farmer, born AP 2
	JN	30	Jermh	s Thos	Jane	Endersby, tailor, born JN 12
	JL	7	Francis	s Rob	Eliz	Waldock, cottager, born JL 7
	SE	22	Sara	d Thos	Mary	Peel, cottager, born SE 17
	OC	27	Wm	s Matth	Mary	Chamberlain, servant, born OC 17
1707	AP	6	Ann	d Mich	Mary	Cross, cottager, born MR 30
		13	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Hall, cottager, born AP 5

<sup>#</sup> 'Eliz' written over 'Mary'; B.T. gives 'Eliz'.

(<sup>#</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.

1707	AP 20	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Chamberlin, born AP 10
	MY 4	Rob	s Rhos	Mary	Janeway, cottager, born AP 15
	JL 24	Nich	s Thos	Jane	Endersby, tailor, born JL 18
	SE 15	Thos	s Wm	Sara	Bartle, shepherd, born SE 10
	OC 19	Rich	s Edw	Mary	Burton, farmer, born OC 11
	9	Geo	s Peter	Mary	Austin, born OC 2 (cottager <sup>±</sup> )
	NO 17	Wm	s Thos	(Susan <sup>±</sup> )	Abbis, farmer, born NO 10
	DE 26	Jn	s Thos	Ann <sup>±</sup>	Hanley, carpenter, born DE 6
1708	MR 28	Eliz	d Chas	Eliz	Hoppey (labr. <sup>±</sup> ), born MR 24
	JL 11	Thos & Wm	s Thos	Mary	Fox (labr. <sup>±</sup> ), born JL 2
	SE 5	Rob	s Thos	Jane	Endersby, tailor, born AU 26
	5	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Randall, wheelwright, born AU 23
	19	Mary	d Michl	Mary	Cross, cottager, born SE 3
	NO 16	Mary	d Rich	Faith	King, cottager, born NO 15
	DE 12	Ruth	d Thos	Mary	Peel, labr., born DE 6
	JA 1	Edmd	ss Thos	(Jane <sup>±</sup> )	Abbis (farmer <sup>±</sup> ), born DE 25
	FE 13	Rob	s Jas	Eliz <sup>±</sup>	Gulliver, cottager, born FE 1
	20	Eliz	d Matth	Eliz	Chamberlin, farmer, born FE 15
	MR 20	Susan	d Stephen	Alice	Foster (farmer <sup>±</sup> ), born MR 7
1709	AP 9	Rebecca	d Rob	Choice of Fenlake & Rebecca Chambers, illeg.	
	JL 22	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Jonson, smith, born JL 17
	OC 2	Jas	s Thos	Mary	Endersby, tailor, born AU 26
	8	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Rozell, cottager, born OC 4
	NO 4	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Lake, farmer, born OC 26
	20	Rich	s Rich	Eliz	Chamberlain, cottager, born NO 5
	DE 17	Solomon	s Solomon	Ann	Dowset, born DE 3
	FE 19	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Abbis, farmer, born FE 2
	19	Frances	d Thos	Hannah	Whiston, cottager, born FE 4
	MR 5	Ann	d Jas	Kath	Blowes, jun., carpenter, born FE 15
1710	AP 2	Mich	s Mich	Mary	Cross, cottager, born MR 29
	SE 1	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Janeway, cottager, born AU 28
	10	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Hanley, born SE 1
	OC 12	Benj	s Benj	Eliz	Browning, born SE 26
	28	Eliz	d Wm	Joan <sup>±</sup>	Wooding, born OC 24
	FE 4	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Chamberlain, born JA 16
	11	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Harper, born FE 1
	18	Edmd	s Thos	Ann	Abbis, born FE 17
1711	JL 11	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Lake
	15	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Randall
	SE 9	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Fox
	OC 9	Jas	s Jas	Kath	Blowes
	AU 10	Matth	s Matth	Mary	Chamberlain
	DE 3	Stephen	s Stephen	Alice	Foster
1712	JN 4	Eliz & Mary	d Wm	Ann	Lake
	29	Sara	d Thos	Ann	Johnson
	JL 20	Abbis	d Chris	Sara	Harvey
	AU 10	Jn	s Thos	Sara	Janeway
	SE 14	Rob	s Thos	Eliz	Endersby
	DE 21	Mary	d Michl	Mary	Cross
	JA 4	Ann	d Matth	Ann	Bartle
	4	Eliz	d Stephen	Alice	Foster
1713	MR 25	Jn	s Benj	Eliz	Browning
	AP 12	Ann	d Matth	Mary	Chamberlain
	JL 5	Wm	s Wm	Jane	Barker
	12	Kath	d Jas	Kath	Blowes
	SE 27	Eliz	d Edw	Sara	Rozell
	NO 22	Jas	s Jas	Sara	Bartle
	29	Rosamond	d Thos	Mary	Randall
	JA 30	Mary	d Jas	Mary	Gulliver
	FE 7	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Lake
	MR 14	Eliz	d Thos	Sara	Harper
1714	AP 18	Martha	d Wm	(Ann <sup>±</sup> )	Chamberlain
	JN 13	Ann	d Geo	Ann	Newell

<sup>±</sup> Written over 'Mary' struck through; B.T. gives 'Mary'.

(<sup>±</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.

<sup>±±</sup> Written over 'Mary' struck through; B.T. gives 'Eliz.'

∅ B.T. gives 'Sarah'.



1714	AU	1	Jane	d Jn	Jane	Edwards
	SE	19	Martha	d Thos	Mary	Janeway
	OC	5	Rebecca	d Thos	Ann	Jonson
	MR	13	Jas	s Matth	Ann	Bartle
1715	MR	27	Mary	d Edw	Martha	Sale
	AU	14	Philip	s Jn	Mary	Mills
	SE	15	Edw	s Edw	Sara	Lowin
	NO	13	Hemmines	d Thos	Ann	Johnson
		26	Jn	s Jn	Jane	Edwards
	JA	1	Mary	d Herbert	Mary	Bristow, gent.
		8	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Hilles
	(MR	15	Susan	d Jas	Kath	Blowes <sup>¶</sup> )
1716	AP	15	Ann	d Peter	Hester	Austin (labr. <sup>¶</sup> )
		22	Jn	s Wm	Eliz <sup>¶</sup>	Barker (labr. <sup>¶</sup> )
	MY	20	Martha	d Matth	Mary	Chamberlain
	JN	25	Rich	s Thos	Ann	Hanley, carpenter
	JL	25	Sara	d Wm	Ann	Lake, farmer
	AU	12	Johanna	d Stephen	Alice	Foster, shopkeeper
		27	Kath	d Thos	Mary	Janeway, labr.
	SE	14	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Randall, wheeler
	NO	12	Eliz	d Geo	Ann	Newell, blacksmith
	DE	10	Timothy	s Harbert	Mary	Bristow, gent.
	JA	13	Wm	s Wm Morris,	soldier & Mary Richardson of Wrestlingworth	
	MR	16	Rich	s Rich	(Eliz <sup>¶</sup> )	Webb, labr.
		16	Timothy	s Nich	Mary	Hemor, labr.
1717	AP	7	Eliz	d Jas	Eliz	Gulliver, labr.
	JN	2	Thos	s Wm	Jane	Barker, labr.
		9	Thos	s Matth	Ann	Bartle, shepherd
	JL	14	Sara & Ann	d Benj	Eliz	Browning, farmer
	AU	18	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Dale, labr.
	OC	3	Wm	s Wm	Susan	Bowles, labr.
		20	Ann	d Sam	Ann	Reed, labr.
	DE	22	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Fox, labr.
1718	AP	6	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Ward, labr.
	MY	15	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Hills, shepherd
		11	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Johnson, smith
	AU	18	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Wright, labr.
	SE	7	Susan	d Jos	(Mary <sup>¶</sup> )	Curtis, labr.
	NO	18	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Lake, farmer
		23	Kath	d Rich	Mary	Hayward, labr.
	JA	11	Jn	s Rich	Mary	Apthorp, labr.
1719	(JL	26	Jas	s Jas	Eliz	Gulliver, labr. <sup>¶</sup> )
	(AU	9	Sara	d Thos	Jane	Sale, labr. <sup>¶</sup> )
	(AU	15	Mary	d Jas	Kath	Blowes, carpenter <sup>¶</sup> )
	AU	31	Mary	d Wm Baker of Sutton & Ann Symons of Wrestlingworth		
	NO	15	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Barrance, labr.
		30	Sam	s Sam	Eliz	Reed, labr.
	DE	13	Rich	s Jn	Jane	Edwards (farmer <sup>¶</sup> )
		20	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Rule (baker <sup>¶</sup> )
	JA	10	Rich	s Thos	Mary	Dale (labr. <sup>¶</sup> )
	(JA	7	Sara	d Geo	Ann <sup>¶¶</sup>	Newell, blacksmith <sup>¶</sup> )
	DE	27	Rob	s Thos	Mary	Hanley, carpenter
1720	JN	5	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Barker, labr.
	OC	2	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Johnson, labr.
	OC	28	Eliz	d Geo	Mary	Lock, labr.
		30	Wm	s Wm	Susan	Bowels, labr.
		30	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Lenton, farmer
	NO	26	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Barrance, labr.
	DE	26	Martha	d Matth	Mary	Chamberlain, farmer
	JA	29	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Savage, carpenter
	MY	6	Sara	d Geo	Ann	Newell, blacksmith
	FE	17	Jos	s Jos	Mary	Curtis, labr.

\* Written over 'Mary' struck through; sic also in B.T.

¶¶ Written over 'Eliz' struck through.

(<sup>¶</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.



1721	MR26	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Salt, labr.
	AP 16	Jn	s Dan	Phillis	Lewis labr.
	JL 6	Frances	d Jas	Mary	Gulliver, labr.
	SE 17	Prudence	d Wm	Frances	Munsey, labr.
	NO 12	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Blows, carpenter
	29	Jas	s Jas	Ann	Keyfford, farmer
	DE 14	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Lenton, farmer
	FE 11	Wm	s Edw	Martha	Sale, labr.
	22	Wm	s Matth	Ann	Bartle, shepherd
1722	AP 8	Mary	d Geo	Ann	Newell, blacksmith
	MY 6	Eliz	d Jos	Mary	Curtis, labr.
	JN 11	Thomas	s Thos	Eliz	Hanly $\emptyset$
	MY 30	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Rule, victualler
	JN 11	Jn	s Rich	Mary	Apthorpe, labr.
	17	Mary	d Dan	Phyllis	Lewis, labr.
	SE 2	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Apthorp, labr.
	9	Eliz	d Jn	(Mary <sup>†</sup> )	Rossell, thatcher
	JA 6	Rob	s Thos	Jane	Sale, labr.
	6	Elias	s Geo	Mary	Lock, labr.
	13	Geo			Lock, labr., an adult
	FE 10	Eliz	d Thos	Randall, butcher, & Ann Simons, spinster	
	MR 24	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Ward, labr.
1723	AP 9	Benj & Rich	s Rich	Ann	Adams, farmer
	17	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Jefrey, travellers
	26	Ambrose	d Elias	Kath	Godfrey, travellers
	AP 4	Jane & Mary	d Jn	Ann	Blows, carpenter
	JN 26	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Swaine, farmer
	JL 25	Ann	d Jas	Ann	Kefford, farmer
	JN --	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Barrance, labr.
	JL 7	Jane	d Peter	Jane	Austin, labr.
	14	Thos	s Geo	Ann	Newell, blacksmith
	SE 4	Jn	s Jas	Kath	Blows, carpenter
	OC 6	Nich	s Wm	Jane	Betts, farmer
	(FE 25)	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Salt, labr. <sup>†</sup> )
1724	AP 5	Dan	s Dan	Phyllis	Lewis, labr.
	JN 28	Eliz	d Jos	Eliz	Clew, traveller
	24	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Blowes, carpenter
	AU 23	Mary	d Rich	Ann	Adams, farmer
	OC 5	Eliz	d Herbert	Mary	Bristow, gent.
	29	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Sherley, labr.
	NO 8	Ann	d Edw	Eliz	Lowin, labr.
	22	Rich	s Rich	Mary	Apthorp, labr.
	JA 10	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Dale, labr.
	31	Mary	d Jn	Margt	Sins (?Sius), labr.
	FE 7	Hen	s Geo	Mary	Lock, labr.
	JA 9	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Endersby, tailor
	FE 12	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Rule, labr.
	MR 14	Eliz	d Jn	Hud ith	Armer, labr.
1725	AP 5	Eliz	d Peter	Jane	Austin, labr.
	MY 16	Martha	d Thos	Alice	Johnson, blacksmith
	JN 20	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Apthorp, labr.
	30	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Lenton, farmer
	SE 19	Alice	d Thos	Ann	Hanley, carpenter
	OC 10	Jn	s Jn	Avery	Rozinn, thatcher
	17	Jane	d Jn	Eliz	Phip, poulterer
	DE 24	Ann	d Francis	Frances	Bedel, weaver
	DE 12	Ann	d Thos	Jane	Sale, labr.
	FE 6	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Swinscoe, labr.
	MR 20	Rich	s Edw	Eliz	Lowin, labr.
1726	JN 16	Ann	d Herbert	Mary	Bristow, gent.
	AU 14	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Atkins, travellers
	21	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Endersby, tailor
	SE 11	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Savage, carpenter
	27	Wm	s Dan	Phyllis	Lewis, labr.
	JL 2	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Jeakins, wheeler, of Edworth

$\emptyset$  This entry is interlined in a different hand and does not occur  
 (†) Occurs in B.T. only. (in the B.T.)

1726	DE	25	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Sherly, labr.
(ctd.)	JA	25	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Ward, labr.
	FE	19	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Swinscoe, labr.
		25	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Harris, innholder
	MR	10	Jn	s Abraham	Sara	Pateman, butcher
		12	Ann	d Geo	Mary	Lock, labr.
1727	AP	2	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Adams, farmer
		23	Edw	s Jn	Susan	Dimick, traveller
	NO	17	Eliz	d Herbert	Mary	Bristow, gent.
		26	Susan	dau. of a	travelling man and woman	
	DE	17	Thos	s Jn	Judith	Armer, labr.
	JA	21	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Salt, cottager
		28	Jn	s Peter	Mary	Richardson, labr.
	MR	24	Nich	s Jn	Avery	Rozell, thatcher
		24	Jn	s Peter	Jane	Austin, labr.
1728	JN	11	Matth	s Matth	Ann	Bartle, shepherd
	AU	19	Jn	s Geo	Ann	Newell, blacksmith
	OC	6	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Endersby, tailor
	NO	11	Wm	s Wm	Frances	Munsey, labr.
		27	Wm	s Jas	Ann	Keyford, farmer
	JA	10	Peter	s Chris	Mary	Harvey, woolcomber
		23	Eliz	d Edw	Martha	Sale, labr.
	FE	16	Prudence	d Jn	Eliz	Rule, labr.

(End of Vol. I)

(VOLUME III. 1729-1800)

1729	FE	15	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Richardson, labr.
	MR	11	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Swaine, farmer
		11	Rob	s Rich	Ann	Conder, higler
		15	Eliz	d Peter	Mary	Richardson, labr.
	JN	17	Jn	s Wm	Sara	Feekes, labr.
	AU	10	Eliz	d Abraham	Sara	Pateman, butcher
	JA	19	Rich	s Jn	Eliz	Swinscow, labr.
	SE	22	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Barrance, labr.
	AU	3	Jn	s Jos	Lucy	Trueman, traveller
1730	JA	3	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Rule, labr.
		17	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Browning
1731	MR	29	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Lenton
	AP	14	Ann	d Mr. Herbert	Mary	Bristow
	JN	6	Mary	d (blank)		
	AU	21	Ann & Eliz	d Jn	Susan	Millar
	JA	5	Rob	s Rich	Ann	Condor
	FE	5	Ann	d Jos	Eliz	Browning
1732	MR	26	Hannah	d Peter	Mary	Richardson
	AP	2	Eliz	d Jos	Eliz	Browning
	MY	7	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Brownhill
		7	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Harris
	JN	--	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Farrance
	JL	30	Geo	s Geo	Ann	Sole
	AU	6	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Janeway
		13	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Mean
	JN	24	Rich	s Rich	Ede	Endersby
	NO	5	Eliz	d Rob	Mary	Mathews
		19	Eliz	d of a	stranger woman	
	DE	17	Thos & Mary	s & d WM	Ann	Salt
	JA	19	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Swain
		21	Eliz	d Jn	Sara	Sayer
	FE	11	Thos	s Jn	Judith	Armer
		11	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Moulton
	(blank)		Wm	s Jn	Ann	Apethorpe
1733	AP	22	Jn	s Wm	Sara	Feeks
	MY	13	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Shorly
	OC	30	Hannah	d Peter	Mary	Richardson
	FE	10	(blank)	Jn	Mary	Landlatt
		17	Thos	s Rich	Edy	Endersby
	MR	3	Mary	d Jas	Ann	Kefford

C18	BEDFORDSHIRE				PARISH	REGISTERS
1733	MR	17	Jn	s Rich	Ann	Condor
1734	MR	31	Jos	s Jos	Eliz	Browning
	AP	7	Sara	d Andrew	Phillis	Garner
	JN	16	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Browning
	AU	18	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Mathews
	SE	15	Mary	d Peter	Jane	Austen
		15	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Ireland
	OC	20	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Barrance
		29	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Yarrell
	JA	7	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Swain
	FE	2	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Janeway
1735	AP	25	Mary	d Peter	Mary	Richardson
	MY	8	Wm	s Jn	Judith	Armor
		8	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Mathews
		20	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Condor
	AU	16	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Apethorpe
	SE	4	Ann	d Rob	Ann	Feeks
	OC	12	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Harris
	NO	--	Geo	s Geo		Cherry ,illeg.
	DE	7	Borrry	s Simon	Mary	Blows
	FE	3	Rich	s Jn	Susan	Millar
	MR	1	Jas	s Jas	Ann	Kefford
1736	AP	4	Rob	s Rich	Edith	Endersby
		4	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Shorley
	MY	31	Thos	s Jas	Ann	Chesham
	AU	18	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Lenton
	DE	27	Eliz	d Rich	Ann	Burton
	FE	13	Rob	s Rob	Rose	Endersby
1737	MR	27	Ann	d Geo	Ann	Sole
	AP	15	Ruth	d Thos	Ruth	Bartle
		17	Jn	d Simon	Mary	Blows
	JL	10	Rich	s Rich	Ruth	Arnold
		17	Rob	s Rob	Ann	Feeks
	AU	1	Jn	s Thos	Sara	Rutter
		21	Jas	s Jas	Ann	Bartle
	SE	11	Cath	d Wm	Eliz	Barrance
	NO	--	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Barker
	MR	--	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Harris
		19	Rob	s Rich	Edith	Endersby
1738	AP	22	Mary	d Peter	Eliz	Richardson
	JL	2	Ann	d Wm	Sara	Lake
	SE	24	Jn	s Wm	Lucy	Bone
	DE	27	Ann	d	Sara	Lever
	JA	24	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Ireland
	FE	11	Ann	d Rich	Ann	Burton
		18	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Browning
		25	Eliz	d Thos	Sara	Rutterforth
	MR	4	Jas	s Jas	Ann	Kefford
1739	AP	29	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Barker
	MY	13	Matth	s Rob	Mary	Matthews
		13	Thos	s Rich	Ruth	Arnold
	SE	2	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Savage
		16	Hannah	d Dan	Ann	Mitchell
	NO	11	Philip	s Philip	Margt	Mills
		25	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Janeway
	FE	24	Eliz	d Dan	Eliz	Winter
	MR	16	Mary	d Thos	Sara	Rutterforth
		23	Hen	s	Eliz	Gorge, illeg.
1740	MY	18	Hen	s Jn	Mary	Morgan
		25	Jas	s Jas	Ann	Kefford
	JL	6	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Barker
		8	Eliz	d Geo	Ann	Sole
		--	Jn	s Jacob	Mary	Munsey
	AU	10	Jas	s Wm	Ann	Salt
	SE	7	Peter	s Peter	Mary	Richardson
		18	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Savage
	NO	26	Ann	d Rob	Ann	Feeks



1740	MR	11	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Hills
1741	MY	3	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Rutterforth
	JN	14	Mary	d	Rich	Ann	Burton
		28	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Browning
	JL	5	Mary	d	Jacob	Mary	Munsey
	AU	23	Rob & Ann	s & d	Jn	Ann	Savage
		26	Thos	s	Geo	Ann	Sole
	NO	8	Thos	s	Wm	Ann	Stanton
		22	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Barker
	JA	27	Edw	s	Edw	Eliz	Pilgrim
	FE	26	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Hills
	MR	22	Eliz	d	Jn	Susan	Millar
1742	AP	19	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Ireland
	MY	16	Sara	d	Jn	Judith	Armour
	JL	18	Ann	d	Thos	Mary	Nash
	AU	4	Hen	s	Rob	Mary	Matthews
	OC	31	Rich & Thos	s	Rich	Ruth	Arnold
	NO	--	Rebecca	d	Thos	Sara	Rutterforth
		28	Thos	s	Thos	Sara	Apethorpe
	NO	--	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Savage
	FE	13	Edw	s	Edw	Cath	Collins
1743	AP	3	Ann	d	Geo	Mary	Newell
	OC	2	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Morgan
	JA	29	Rich	s	Rich	Ann	Burton
	FE	12	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Nash
1744	MR	25	Jas	s	Jn	Mary	Shorley
	AP	1	Wm	s	Geo	Ann	Sole
		23	Mary	d	Jn	Judith	Armour
	JN	24	Mary	d	Thos	Ruth	Bartle
	AU	12	Wm	s	Wm	Sara	Swain
1745	MY	26	Wm	s	Rich	Edah	Endersby
		26	Ann	d	Thos	Ann	Hills
	AU	4	Ann	d	Jas	Mary	Betts
	SE	15	Mary	d	Rob	Mary	Matthews
	OC	6	Mary	d	Wm	Martha	Boutle
	NO	3	Ellen	d	Thos	Mary	Nash
	JA	5	Hirl	s	Jn	Ann	Sole
		12	Ann	d	Wm	Ann	Gordge
	FE	13	Phoebe	d	Thos	Mary	Crane
	MR	16	Mary	d	Jn	Eliz	Handly
		17	Jas				Randall, aged eightyfive years (sic)
1746	AP	6	Geo & Hannah	s & d	Jn	Mary	Armour
	JL	13	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Mason
	AU	27	Eliz	d	Geo	Mary	Nowill
		22	Jn	s	Wm	Sara	Swain
	FE	1	Phillip	s	Rich	Ruth	Arnold
1747	AP	12	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Webb
		12	Sara	d	Wm	Martha	Boutle
		12	Jas	s	Rich	Edah	Endersby
	MY	24	Eliz	d	Geo	Ann	Sole
	JN	21	Ann	d	Jh	Hannah	Emery
		24	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Barker
	JL	12	Jane	d	Wm	Mary	Grant
		26	Edw	s	Thos	Mary	Crane
	AU	30	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Endersby
	NO	6	Martha	d	Jn	Mary	Shawley
	JA	3	Olive	d	Thos	Ann	Hills
	FE	3	Sara	d	Thos	Mary	Nash
1748	JN	24	Geo	s	Geo	Mary	Nowill
		24	Jas	s	Jas	Mary	Betts
	JL	4	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Apthorp
	AU	7	Mary	d	Wm	Ann	Gordge
	JA	1	Mary	d	Hen	Sara	Lock
	MR	5	Susan	d	Jn	Mary	Armour
1749	MY	7	Mary	d	Dan	Ann	Mitchell
		7	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Endersby

1749	JN	26	Ann	d Jas	Eliz	Chesham
(ctd.)	SE	10	Wm	s Thos	Ruth	Bartle, alias Harridine
	DE	10	Dan Wm	s Wm	Ann	Abby
	FE	25	Jane	d Wm	Mary	Grant
1750	AP	1	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Nash
		8	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Nash
		22	Sara	d Jos	Eliz	Knot
	SE	16	Jos	s Edw	Ann	Law
	OC	4	Sophia	d Wm	Eliz	Lenton
		7	Edw	s Rob	Ann	Feake
	JA	19	Lucy	d Geo	Mary	Newill
	FE	3	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Endersby
	MR	12	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Gordge
1751	MY	4	Jas	s Wm	Ann	Abby
	JN	7	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Townsend
	AU	26	Ann	d Dan	Ann	Mitchel
	OC	15	Edw	s Dan	Eliz	Lewis
		15	Alex	s Jas	Mary	Betts
1752	JA	2	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Nash
		5	Jane	d Jn	Ann	Millar
	MR	8	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Randal
		15	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Louis
		29	Lucy	d Thos	Mary	Nash
	JN	4	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Weyman
	NO	19	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Grant
		26	Ann	d Edw	Ann	Law
1753	FE	15	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Endersby
		15	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Townsend
	JN	10	Ann	d Thos	Mary	York
		24	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Lenton
		25	Jane	d Geo	Mary	Newill
	JL	29	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Handley
	AU	18	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Endersby
	SE	16	Eliz	d Dan	Eliz	Lewis
		18	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Gordge
	DE	16	Alex	s Alex	Mary	Muason(sic)
1754	MR	3	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Lewis
		19	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Weyman
	MY	7	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Lenton
		5	Louis	d Edw	Charity	Dimmock
	JN	9	Mary	d Jn	Hannah	Millar
	JL	7	Milly	d Thos	Eliz	Smith, travellers
	AU	11	Hen	s Hen	Ann	Merrinton
	NO	20	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Gordge
1755	JA	19	Edw	s Edw	Ann	Law
	FE	23	Raunds	s Thos	Mary	Endersby
	MR	9	Wm	s Jn	Ellen	Apthorpe
		30	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Nash
		30	Thos	s Edw	Mary	Boutle
	AP	6	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Townsend
		16	Wm	s Wm	Martha	Boutle
		20	Cath	d Dan	Eliz	Louis
	JN	24	Wm	s Rob	Ann	Feakes
	DE	21	Mary	d Jas	Mary	Betts
1756	MR	7	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Millar
		7	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Louis
	MY	9	Raunds	s Thos	Mary	Endersby
		9	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Endersby
	OC	17	Rob	s Jn	Mary	Weston
	NO	28	Jn	s Michael	Hannah	Barker
	DE	15	Lddia	d Wm	Mary	Gordge
		19	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Lenton
1757	JA	2	Jos & mary	s & d Edw	Charity	Dimmock
		2	Matth	s Rob	Sara	Matthews

\*\* Written over 'Mary' struck through.

1757	JA	30	Jn	s	Hen	Ann	Merrinton
(ctd.)	FE	11	Mary	d	Edw	Mary	Boutle
		27	Susan	d	Thos	Mary	Nash
	JN	3	Ann	d	Jn	Hannah	Millar
	MY	31	Geo	s	Jn	Mary	Townsend, born AU 25, 1756
	JL	31	Ann	d	Jn	Hannah	Millar(sic)
		31	Charlot	d	Wm	Martha	Boutle
	OC	9	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Ell
		27	Jn	s	Geo	Mary	Newill
1758	FE	5	Alice	d	Wm	Eliz	Louis
		5	Mary	d	Jn	Eleanor	Apthorp
	MR	10	Geo	s	Wm	Mary	Gordge
	AP	23	Wm	s	Thos	Eliz	Winters
	JN	18	Mary	d	Dan	Sara	Louis
		25	Pamela	d	Jn	Mary	Townsend
	JL	2	Wm	s	Wm	Mary	Grant
	AU	27	Rich	s	Rich	Ann	Law
	OC	8	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Endersby
		8	Mary	d	Rich	Ann	Rozin
	DE	3	Eliz	d	Edw	Ann	Law
		3	Jn	s	Thos	Mary	Ell
		17	Jn	s	Jas	Mary	Betts
		17	Wm	s	Jas	Hannah	Seymer
1759	FE	25	Wm	s	Thos	Sara	Salt
	MR	25	Mary	d	Rob	Sara	Matthews
	AP	22	Jas	s	Jn	Hannah	Millar
		29	Letitia	Maria d	Thos	Mary	Nash
	JL	15	Jas	s	Edw	Mary	Boutle
		15	Mary	d	Edw	Charity	Dimmock
	SE	16	Ann	d	Hen	Ann	Merrinton
		30	Sara	d	Wm	Eliz	Louis
	OC	25	Ann	d	Jn	Mary	Cheshum
1760	JA	3	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Weyman
		6	Barnet	s	Wm	Martha	Boutle
	FE	28	Lidia	s	Wm	Mary	Gordge
	AP	8	Sam	s	Jn	Mary	Townsend
	MY	18	Eliz	d	Thos	Sara	Salt
	OC	12	Rich	s	Rich	Eliz	Gadd
1761	JA	23	Nancy	d	Smith	Mary	Whenham
	FE	23	Jas	s	Jn	Ellen	Apthorp
	MR	1	Mary	d	Thos	Mary	Ell
		8	Rob	s	Jn	Eliz	Weston
		9	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Lenton
		22	Utha	d	Thos	Mary	Endersby
	AP	12	Jn	s	Jas	Mary	Betts
		12	Hannah	d	Jn	Hannah	Millar
		27	Sam	s	Edw	Ann	Law
		27	Jn	s	Jas	Hannah	Seymer
	JN	7	Eliz	d	Wm	Sara	Morley
		24	Sara	d	Edw	Mary	Boutell
		24	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Louis
	JL	19	Jas	s		Cath	Barrans, illeg.
	SE	27	Rachel	d	Thos	Sara	Apthorp
	OC	11	Sara	d	Mich	Hannah	Barker
		11	Rob	s	Rob	Sara	Matthews
		18	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Salt
		19	Letitia	d	Geo	Mary	Newil
	DE	6	Jas	s	Wm	Ann	Endersby
1762	JA	8	Eliz	d	Thos	Eliz	Winters
	FE	2	Geo	s	Jn	Mary	Townsend
	MR	7	Ann	d	Thos	Eliz	Cheshum
		7	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Cheshum
	AP	4	Henrietta	d	Jas	Mary	Knot
	JN	20	Charity	d	Jn	Rebecca	Swain, travellers
	SE	19	Thos	s	Jn	Sara	Harris
		29	Charlot	d	Wm	Mary	Gordge
	DE	3	Henrietta	d	Smith	Mary	Wenham
1763	JA	3	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Weyman



1763	MR 13	Sara	d Thos	Mary	Ell
(ctd.)	AP--	Thos	s Thos	Eleanor	Street
	MY 22	Eliz	d Rich	Ann	Rosin
	JL 24	Lucy	d Jn	Mary	Garrot
	SE 20	Eliz	dJn	Mary	Townsend
	OC 9	Mulsopp	dJn	Mary	Cole
	9	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Apthorp
	23	Jane	d Wm	Martha	Ell
	DE 18	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Endsbey
1764	JA 22	Jas	s Thos	Eliz	Chessum
	FE 2	Chas	s Wm	Eliz	Weyman
	26	Jn	s Rich	Joanna	Yerrott
	AP 1	Eliz	d Wm	Kath	Roberts
	1	Ann	d Jn	Sara	Harris
	JN 2	Rich	s	Eliz	Yerrel, illeg.
	2	Eliz	d Hen	Ann	Merrenton
	24	Mary	d Jas	Hannah	Seymour
	24	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Endersby
	25	Mary	d Rob	Mary	Matthews
	JL 15	Thos	s Thos	Sara	Salt
	AU 25	Ann	d Edw	Mary	Bowtell
	19	Sara	d Wm	Eliz	Jellings
	OC 7	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Chessum
	14	Jane & Martha	d Wm	Martha	Boutell
1765	JA 13	Jas	s Edw	Ann	Law
	30	Geo	s	Mary	Rutterforth, illeg.
	6	Thos	s Jn	Martha	Nash
	FE 3	Jn	s Jn	Hannah	Miller
	10	Eliz	d Jas	Mary	Knott
	AP 18	Henrietta	d Smith	Mary	Wenham
	JN 24	Wm	s Jn	Sara	Newman
	24	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Lenton
	24	Jn	sWm	Martha	Ell
	SE 1	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Cole
	22	Rich	s Jn	Mary	Garrot
	27	Ann	d Rich	Ann	Rozin
	NO 24	Wm	s Jas	Mary	Betts
	28	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Gordge
1766	MR 30	Phillip	s Wm	Eleanor	Miles
	AP 7	Smith	s Smith	Mary	Wenham
	17	Rich	s Wm	Ann	Endersby
	MY 27	Jas	s Wm	Eliz	Weyman
	JN 24	Lydia	d Thos	Mary	Endersby
	JL 13	Sara	d Wm	Ann	Cope
	SE 12	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Louis
	DE 12	Jn	s Rob	Sara	Matthews
1767	JA 18	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Nash
	FE 15	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Chessum
	AP 19	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Harris
	MY 3	Mary	d Wm	Cath	Roberts
	10	Wm	s Rich	Joanna	Yerril
	31	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Winters
	JN 16	Rob	s Sam	Mary	Hicks, rector of this parish born JN 16
	47	Alice	d Edw	Ann	Law
	21	Mary	d Thos	Sara	Salt
	DE 20	Charity	d Edw	Rebecca	Dimmock
1768	JA 11	Hen	s Hen	Eliz	Matthews
	AP 26	Eliz	d Rob	Sara	Matthews
	MY 15	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Louis
	16	Lettice	d Wm	Mary	Gordge
	JN 24	Wm	s Wm	Kath	Roberts
	25	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Chessum
	AU 7	Jas	s Jas	Ann	Seymour
	OC 1	Jane	d Rob	Sara	Endersby
	DE 26	Harriot	d Smith	Mary	Wenham
1769	JA 6	Stephen	s Wm	Eliz	Weyman
	14	Wm	s Wm	Martha	Ell

1769	JA	29	Eliz	d Rich	Joanna	Yerrill
	FE	5	Martha	d Jn	Martha	Nash
		5	Ede	d Thos	Mary	Endersby
		5	Mary	d Jas	Mary	Knot
		26	Wm	s	Eliz	Weston
	MR	25	Sara	d Jn	Mary	Chessum
	AP	9	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Salt
	JN	18	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Ward
	SE	3	Sara	d Edw	Ann	Law
	OC	15	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Cope
	NO	26	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Chessum
	DE	24	Wm	s	Mary	Fox, illeg.
		24	Rob	s Hen	Eliz	Matthews
1770	MR	25	Ann	d Rob	Sara	Matthews
	AP	15	Wm	s Wm	Ellen	Miles
	MY	6	Jn	s Edw	Mary	Chandus
	JN	14	Ann	d Jas	Ann	Matthews
		22	Thos	s Wm	Sara	Brabrooks
	JL	15	Thos	s Thos	Ellen	Crane
		15	Wm	s Rich	Eliz	Endersby
	SE	30	Mary	d Rob	Phoebe	Endersby
1771	MR	10	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Ward
	AP	5	Sally	d Smith	Mary	Wenham
	MY	12	Eliz	d Ben	Eliz	Boustead
	JN	9	Susan	d Jn	Martha	Nash
		23	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Simpson
		24	Mary	d Edw	Mary	Crane
	OC	6	Susan	d Wm	Martha	Ell
		6	Lydia	d Jn	Mary	Chessum
	NO	1	Hen	s Wm	Eliz	Weyman
		1	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Nash
		24	Eliz & Susan	d Wm	Eliz	Gillions
	DE	25	Mary	d Wm	Kath	Roberts
1772	JA	28	Jn	s Sam	Mary	Hicks, rector of this parish
	AP	5	Rebecca	d Jas	Mary	Knot
		12	Jane	d Rich	Ann	Rosen
	MY	10	Wm	s Hen	Eliz	Matthews
	JN	24	Mary	d Jas	Ann	Mattheas
	SE	20	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Chessum
		20	Mary	d Wm	Susan	Haggar
	OC	4	Susan	d Rich	Eliz	Endersby
		18	Martha	d Rich	Joanna	Yerril
		28	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Simpson
	NO	1	Lettice	d Geo	Sara	Newill
1773	FE	1	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Harris
		4	Jn	s Wm	Ellen	Miles
	MY	3	Sara	d	Mary	Fielding, illeg.
	JN	24	Maria	d Smith	Mary	Wenham
		27	Sara	d Jn	Martha	Nash
	AU	15	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Salt
	OC	12	Mary	d Thos	Sara	Boutle
	AU	29	Jn	s Wm	Susan	Endersby
	DE	2	Geo	s Geo	Sara	Newill
		28	Nancy	d Jn	Ann	Nash
1774	JA	3	Eliz	d Edw	Mary	Crane
	NO	13	Sara	d Rich	Eliz	Endersby
		14	Emilia	d Jn	Ann	Nash
	DE	25	Thos	s Wm	Susan	Hagger
		27	Jane	d	Mary	Gordge, illeg.
1775	JA	16	Eliz	d	Mary	Cole, illeg
	FE	23	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Chessum
	JN	8	Eliz	d Edw	Mary	Crane
	JL	30	Lydia	d Jas	Ann	Matthews
	SE	29	Geo	s Smith	Mary	Wenham
	OC	8	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Salt
	JL	23	Edw	s	Eliz	Elson, Illeg., of Therfield Herts., traveller

1776	JN	24	Mary	d Jn	Sara	Simpson
		24	Mary	d Geo	Sara	Newill
	DE	29	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Chessum
1777	FE	23	Sam	s Wm	Martha	Ell
		23	Eliz	d Wm	Martha	Ell
	MY	18	Eliz	d Rich	Eliz	Endersby
	JN	24	Sara	d Wm	Sara	Brabrooks
		24	Sara	d Wm	Susan	Endersby
		29	Wm	s Wm	Jane	Smith
	SE	28	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Chessum
		28	Wm Weyman	s Jn	Ann	Nash
	OC	15	Rich	s Jn	Ann	Huckle
		19	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Stokes
		19	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Randal
1778	JA	4	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Endersby
		4	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Harris
	FE	2	Ann	d Geo	Sara	Newil
	MR	8	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Salt
		8	Thos	s Jas	Hannah	Seymer
		27	Caleb	s Smith	Mary	Wenham
	JN	7	Kitty	dThos	Mary	Endersby
		24	Geo	s Wm	Sara	Townsend
		24	Martha	d Chas	Mary	Warboys
	JL	12	Elsy & Lidia	d Jas	Mary	Knot
	AU	16	Maria	d Wm	Sara	Butris
		24	Nancy	d Jn	Phoebe	Cole
		30	Isaac	s Jn	Martha	Nash
1779	JA	10	Whyant	s Whyant	Kath	Hinton
	MR	24	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Endersby
		29	Maria	d Rich	Eliz	Endersby
	MY	2	Maria	d Wm	Jane	Smith
	JN	24	Geo	s Wm	Martha	Ell
	JL	11	Sara	d Jn	Ann	Pion
		18	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Chapman
	AU	22	Thos	S Thos	Eliz	Darts
	SE	12	Sara	d	Mary	Titchmas, illeg.
	OC	17	Mary	d	Sara	Fielding, illeg.
	DE	25	Jane	d Wm	Sara	Baybrooks
		28	Wm	s Thos	Sophia	Nash
1780	JA	31	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Townsend
	FE	21	Mary	d Rich	Joanna	Yerril
	MR	26	Stephen	s Wm	Eleanor	Miles
	JN	18	Susan	d Thos	Mary	Endersby
		25	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Randal
	OC	29	Jos	s Thos	Ann	Endersby
	DE	24	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Salt
1781	JN	25	Maria	d Wm	Sara	Townsend
	SE	2	Wm	s Wm	Nancy	Lunnis
	OC	14	Lidia	d Thos	Mary	Stokes
		14	Mary	d	Sara	Cole, illeg.
		28	Jas	s Jn	Mary	Harris
1782	FE	3	Maria	d Jn	Mary	Chessum
		9	Jn	s	Ann	Chessum, illeg.
	MY	5	Rebecca	d Jn	Martha	Nash
	JN	23	Caroline	d Whyant	Cath	Hinton
		23	Jas	s Wm	Martha	Ell
		24	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Hummerston
		24	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Warren
	SE	15	Sara	d Rich	Ann	Baxter
		24	Jn & Sara	s & d Jn	Ann	Huckle
		25	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Stokes
	DE	25	Eliz	d Wm	Jane	Smith
		25	Geo	s <sup>x</sup> Edw	Susan	Collings
1783	FE	23	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Leister
	MR	15	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Munsey

x Written over 'Jn' struck through.



1783	JN	22	Wm & Martha	s & d	Chas Mary	Warboys
		24	Sam	s Jn	Mary	Chapman
SE		7	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Endersby
		21	Jn	s Rich	Ann	Rozin, aged seven
DE		25	Charlotte	d Thos	Mary	Endersby
		25	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Hammerston
1784	JA	22	Lettice	d Wm	Mary	Louis, born 06 2, 1769
		22	Jane	d Wm	Mary	Louis, born JN, 1771
		22	Lidia	d Wm	Mary	Louis, born FE, 1775
		22	Stephen	s	Ann	Mitchell, illeg., born MR, 1779
		22	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Gillions, born AU, 1774
		22	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Gillions, born JN, 1777
FE		23	Eliz	d Rich	Ann	Baxter
JA		22	Jas	s Jas	Ann	Matthews, born JL, 12, 1777
		22	Wm	s Jas	Ann	Matthews, born JL 3, 1779
AP		2	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Baybrooks
		4	Wm	s	Ann	Rozin, illeg.
JN		24	Eliz	d Rich	Ann	Baxter
		27	Henrietta	d Whyant	Kath	Hinton
JL		25	Jane	d Wm	Ann	Leister
1785	JA	23	Ann	d Jas	Sara	Bonnet
		23	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Townsend
FE		18	Francis	s Francis	Mary	Huckle
MR		27	Ann	d Wm	Sara	Gillions
AP		17	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Randal
MY		22	Simeon	s Thos	Sophia	Nash
JL		8	Jas	s	Susan	Endersby, widow, illeg.
SE		26	Betsy	d Sam	Eliz	Townsend
OC		2	Mary	d Rich	Ann	Baxter
		18	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Pion, born JA 19, 1781
		23	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Carver
		30	Jn	s	Ann	Salt, widow, illeg.
NO		6	Sal	d Jn	Ann	Seymer
		13	Wm	s Wm	Jane	Smith
DE		28	Betsy	d Jn	Ann	Harris
		28	Wm	s	Eliz	Darts, illeg., born SE 30, 1781
1786	JA	15	Jas	s Wm	Mary	Munsey
FE		3	Edw	s	Ann	Lenton, illeg.
		12	Mary	d Chas	Mary	Warboys
		26	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Humerstone
JL		21	Eliz	s Jos	Sara	Taylor
		25	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Crawley
		26	Jesse	s Thos	Sophia	Nash
OC		15	Sara	d Wm	Ann	Lester
1787	FE	11	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Gillions
MR		11	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Munsey
JN		6	Geo	s Whyant	Kath	Hinton
		25	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Townsend
		25	Charlotte	d Rich	Ann	Bartle
		25	Henna	d Jn	Ann	Hayres
SE		24	Pamela	d Sam	Eliz	Townsend
OC		28	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Pion
NO		18	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Harris
1788	JA	20	Sara	d Rich	Ann	Law
		30	Sara	d Jn	Susan	Medlock
FE		24	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Seymer
AP		8	Eliz	d Edw	Susan	Collings
		17	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Hummerston
JN		24	Nancy	d Jn	Mary	Chapman
		24	Ann	d Jn	Susan	Bird
		26	Jn & Geo	s Chas	Mary	Warboys
SE		4	Geo	s Geo	Althamia	Townsend
		21	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Leister
OC		12	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Yerril
		14	Geo	s Jn	Eliz	Carver
NO		5	Mary	d Jos	Sara	Taylor

1789	JA	19	Nancy	d Wm	Mary	Betts
		25	Sara	d Thos	Susan	Salt
	FE	4	Sam	s Wm	Sara	Baybrooks
	MR	11	Simeon	s Thos	Mary	Wenham
	JN	1	Simeon	s Wm	Jane	Smith
		2	Fanny	d Rich	Ann	Baxter
	JL	26	Betty	d Wm <sup>#</sup>	Eliz	Leister, aged 24
	AU	11	Jenny	d Wm	Mary	Munsey
		18	Eliz	d Jn	Susan	Medlock
1790	FE	5	Jesse	s Jas	Eliz	Chessum
	AP	18	Jas	s Jn	Ann	Seymer
		18	Amy	d Thos	Mary	Nash
	JN	1	Mary	d Jn	Ellen	Peck
		24	(blank)	d Jn	Ann	Hummerston
	AU	8	Sara	d Wm	Sara	Gillions
		31	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Clarke
	OC	5	Jn	s Wm	Sara	Townsend
		24	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Baxter
		29	Mary	d Sam	Eliz	Townsend
		31	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Leister
	DE	26	Wm	s Thos	Susan	Salt
1791	JA	23	Eliz	d Chas	Mary	Warboys
	MR	8	Simeon	s Wm	Mary	Yerril
		19	Tabitha	d Thos	Mary	Wenham
		29	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Calver
	JN	24	Edy	d Wm	Mary	Munsey
	AU	7	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Arnold
	NO	4	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Prime
1792	MR	16	Eliz	d Thos	Sara	Hester
	AP	16	Thos	s Jn	Ellen	Peck
	MY	8	Wm	s Jas	Eliz	Chessum
	SE	16	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Seymer
	DE	30	Mary	d Thos	Susan	Salt
1793	JA	2	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Wenham
	MR	15	Thos	s Jn	Ellen	Peck
		16	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Leister
	JL	7	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Hummerstone
	NO	4	Wm	s Hen	Eliz <sup>φ</sup>	Dennis
		12	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Darnel
		15	Rob	s Rich	Eliz	Prime
		22	Eliz	d Thos	Jane	Chessum
	DE	21	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Yerril
1794	JA	19	Jas	s Thos	Eliz	Endersby
	MR	2	Jane	d Wm	Mary	Munsey
	JN	27	Mary	d Jos	Charlotte	Darnell
	JL	6	Jas	s Rich	Ann	Baxter
	AU	1	Caleb	s Thos	Mary	Wenham
		3	Simeon	s Jn	Eliz	Calver
	SE	21	Simeon	s Wm	Sara	Gillions
	NO	16	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Chapman
	DE	7	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Taylor
		10	Ann	d	Mary	Matthews
1795	MR	16	Mary	d Thos	Jane	Chessum
	MY	3	Edw	s Jn	Ellen	Peck
	JN	24	Mary	d Jn	Susan	Bird
		24	Mary	d Rob	Sara	Thomson
		24	Thos	s Jn	Ann	Seymour
		24	Thos	s Thos	Susan	Salt
		26	Wm	s Geo	Sara	Newel
	SE	11	Altamisa	d Geo	Altamisa	Townsend
		11	Eliz	d Geo	Altamisa	Townsend
		19	Wm	s Jos	Charlotte	Darnel
		22	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Housen
	DE	13	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Lester
		26	Eliz	d Thos	Susan	Ell
		30	Hellina	d Wm	Hellina	Miles

<sup>#</sup> Written over 'John' struck through.

<sup>φ</sup> Written over 'Sarah' struck through.

1796	JA	31	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Yerril
	AP	3	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Betts
		14	Sara	d Thos	Mary	Wenham
	MY	22	Sara	d Nic	Eliz	Betts
	JN	24	Thos	s Rich	Eliz	Prime
		24	Phillis	d Jn	Ann	Humberstone
		24	Jane	d Jn	Ann	Humberstone
	OC	16	Sara	d Jn	Susan	Bird
1797	JA	22	Rich	s Thos	Susan	Salt
	FE	5	Fanny	d Jas	Mary	Circkle
	AP	2	Geo	s Geo	Sara	Newel
		16	Keziah	d Jos	Sara	Taylor
	MY	21	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Endersby
	JN	19	Jeremiah	s Thos	Jane	Chessam
		24	Helena	d Jn	Helena	Peck
		24	Jn	s Wm	Susan	Miles
		24	Thos	s Jn	Rebecca	Chessam
	JL	30	Wm	s Jn	Sara	Ell
	NO	19	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Lester
		20	Sara	d Wm	Sara	Mias
1798	JN	24	Wm	s Jn	Helena <sup>*</sup>	Peck
		25	Jane	d Rich	Eliz	Prime
	JL	15	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Medlock
		15	Jn	s Jn	Susan	Bird
	SE	9	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Pion
		9	Rose	d Wm	Sara	Dimoc
	DE	2	Ann	d Jos	Charlotte	Darling
1799	FE	15	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Wenham
	MR	17	Young	s Jn	Eliz	Carver
	MR	17	Jane	d Jn	Eliz	Carver
		24	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Yerrill
	AP	14	Wm	s Nich	Eliz	Betts
	JN	24	Kitty	d Thos	Eliz	Endersby
		24	Jn	s	Ann	Conder
	OC	6	Eliz	d Jas	Mary	Titmus
		13	Hannah	d Thos	Ann	Housen
		20	Nancy	d Edw	Sara	Auben
	NO	10	Jn	s Wm	Sara	Dimoc
1800	JA	19	Wm	s Jos	Sara	Taylor
	FE	9	Mary	d Thos	Jane	Chessam
	JN	24	Thos	s Jn	Merick	Fobey
		24	Helena	d Jn	Helena	Peck
		24	Fanny	d Jn	Jemima	Chessam
	NO	30	Wm	s Jas	Jemima	Matthews

(End of Vol. III)

## (VOLUME V. 1801-1812)

1801	FE	22	Charlotte	d Thos	Eliz	Endersby
	AP	12	Jos	s Jn	Susan	Bird
		12	Mary	d Jn	Susan	Bird
	AU	9	Ann	d Thos	Jane	Chessam
		23	Charlotte	d Jos	Charlotte	Darling
		23	Eliz	d Wm	Susan	Miles
	SE	20	Sally	d Sam	Jane	Larkins
1802	MR	9	Fanny	d Thos	Mary	Wenham
		9	Eliza	d Thos	Mary	Wenham
		14	Wm	s Wm	Susan	Nights
	AP	4	Mary	d Nich	Eliz	Betts
		11	Edw	s Wm	Sara	Dimox
	JN	13	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Betts
	JN	24	Albert	s Jn	Jemima	Chessam
1803	JA	16	Ellis	s Jas	Jemima	Matthews
	AP	3	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Taylor
		17	Thos	s Thos	Jane	Chessum
	MY	20	Jas	s	Sara	Endersby
	JN	24	Thos	s Jn	Ann	Hummerson

\* Written over 'Eliz' struck through.



1803	JN	24	Thos	s Sam	Rebecca	Brooker
	OC	30	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Endersby
		30	Sara	d Jos	Charlotte	Darling
	NO	13	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Nash
	DE	11	Sara	d Wm	Lydia	Wheatly
		27	Edw	s Edw	Sara	Habbon
1804	FE	22	Jacob	s Geo	Sara	Newel
	JN	25	Sam, Wm, &	Jn s Sam	Eliz	Townshend
		25	Mary, Eliz, &	Maria d Sam	Eliz	Townshend
		25	Wm	s Rich	Henrietta	Warren
	JL	7	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Saby
	SE	2	Sara	d Edw	Charlotte	Crane
1805	JA	20	Wm	s Thos	Jane	Chessum
	MR	10	Jane	d Nic	Eliz	Betts
		31	Jn	s Jas	Jemima	Matthews
	JL	5	Jn	s Jn Martyn	Mary	Longmire
	AU	11	Jesse	s Wm	Sara	Wills
	DE	30	Jemima	d Jas	Sara	Clark
1806	FE	9	Sam	s Sam	Alatha	Cato
		9	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Dart
	MR	11	Jn	s	Ann	Seymour
	AP	13	Ann	d Rich	Henrietta	Waring
	MY	11	Mary Ann	d Wm	Lydia	Wheatly
		11	Jos	s Jos	Charlotte	Darnell
	JN	24	Eliz	d Edw	Charlotte	Crane
		25	Reuben	s Jn	Jemima	Cheshum
	JL	20	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Newman
		27	Mary Ann	d Thos	Ann	Nash
	OC	12	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Carver
1807	JA	21	Fanny	d Wm	Frances	Curtis
	FE	8	Geo	s Sam	Eliz	Townshend
		22	Alsey	d Sam	Rebecca	Booker
	MY	31	Geo	s Thos	Eliz	Endersby
	JN	24	Amelia	d Jn	Jemima	Cheshum
		24	Jn	s Thos	Jane	Cheshum
		24	Hannah	d Wm	Susan	Knight
	OC	4	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Kitchin
	DE	27	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Folbigg
		27	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Folbigg
		27	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Whittimore
1808	JA	17	Jn	s Nich	Mary	Bets
		17	Rebecca	d Wm	Frances	Curtis
	FE	21	Rachel	d Thos	(?Harrot)	Darts
	MR	20	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Wooton
	JN	2	Wm	s Jas	Ann	Cox
	AU	2	Phoebe	d Wm	Sara	Wills
		10	Hen	s Jas	Jemima	Matthews
	OC	12	Wm	s Jas	Sara	Truin
	DE	25	Rich	s Rich	Henrietta	Waring
		25	Wm	s Thos	Maria	Dearsley
		25	Nancy	d Wm	Lydia	Wheatley
1809	MR	19	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Nash
	AP	24	Eliz	d Thos	Jane	Cheshum
	JN	25	Sam	s Thos	Sara	Huckle
		25	Thos & Jos	s Nich	Sara	Bets
		26	Husher only	s Jn	Jemima	Cheshum
	JL	16	Sam	s Wm	Frances	Curtis
		23	Jn	s Chas	Mary	Carter
	OC	1	Eliz	d Jos	Sara	Gin
	NO	26	Jos	s Wm	Sophia	Saunders
		26	Jos	s Jos	Charlotte	Darnell
	DE	24	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Crane
1810	MR	11	Geo	s Thos	Mary	Huckle
	AP	30	Maria	d	Eliz	Medlock
	JN	25	Jas	s Jas	Jemima	Matthews
		25	Jemima	d Wm	Ann	Judd
	OC	16	Noah	s Wm	Mary	Darts
	NO	3	Thos	s Wm	Susan	Knights

1810	DE	25	Sara	d Jn	Rebecca	Cheshum
(ctd.)		25	Charlotte	d Jn	Rebecca	Cheshum
		25	Mary & Wm	s, d Jn	Rebecca	Cheshum
		25	Pamela	d Wm	Pamela	Sharp
		25	Geo	s Wm	Mary	Wills
		25	Mary Ann	d Jas	Ann	Seymour
1811	AP	14	Wm	s Sam	Rebecca	Booker
		14	Rebecca	d Isaac	Eliz	Nash
	OC	14	Eliz	d Sam	Mary	Leicester
	DE	22	Wm	s Geo	Peggy	Housden
1812	JA	12	Eliz	d Nich	Eliz	Betts
		12	Louisa	d Rich	Henrietta	Waring
	JN	7	Kitty	d Thos	Sara	Huckle
	JL	5	Jos	s Jos	Sara	Taylor
		12	Jane	d Wm	Lydia	Wheatly
	AU	2	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Wotton
		2	Eliz	d Jas	Mary	Bird
		2	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Bunyan
		2	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Ward
	OC	25	Juliana	d Matth	Ann	Judge
		25	Chas	s Sam	Lydia	Britten
		25	Caroline	d Thos	Eliz	Wittamore
	NO	29	Jos	s Jas	Sara	Truin

(End of Vol. V)





## M A R R I A G E S, 1584-1812

YEAR	DATE		HUSBAND		WIFE
1584	FE 20	Thos	Savadge	Eliz	Smith
	OC 10	Rob	Blayne	Kath	Fickesse
1586	(torn)	Wm	Savage	Eliz	Augistine
1591	FE 4	Rob	Keifford	Joan	Hopkin
	(blank)	(torn)	Clearke	Joan	Woolward
	OC 3	(torn)	Handley	Joan	King
1593	AP 17	Edw	Blayne	Joan	Shatbolte
	OC 15	Rich	Squire	Mary	Bigge
	NO 1	Edw	Savage	Isabel	Suttle
1594	MY 4	Thos	Bywoorth	Mary	Newbelle(?Newbold)
	JN 2	Abel	Samuell	Mary	Hopkin
1595	MY 8	Jn	Savage	Martha	Squire
	9	Rich	Handley	(blank)	
1596	SE 8	Jn	Handley	Joan	Keyford
	JL 8	Jn	Wylson	Marian	Greene
1600	AP 21	Jn	Tinggie	Margt	Lion
	OC 12	Thos	Keifford, sen.	Margt	Ward
1601	MY 7	Jn	Hart	Joan	Squire
	8	Nich	Ellis	Joan	Clearke
	NO 3	Wm	Gilman	Ann	Ezard
1602	OC 9	Stephen	Farie	Alice	Bower
	NO 22	Thos	Edmonds	Ann	Squire
	JA 17	Michl	Suttle	Eliz	Rule
	MY 5	Rich	Cullicke	Judith	Keifford
	JN 26	Jn	Carter	Eliz	Keifford
1605	MR 3	Anthony	Bleine	Ann	Suttle <sup>++</sup>
1606	AP 28	Thos	Savage	Agnes	Catline
1607	(blank)	Danl	Yearldy	Eliz	Keyfford
1608	OC 9	Rob	Dorington(of W. <sup>+</sup> )	Agnes	Thomson(of Hatley Port <sup>±</sup> )
	NO 10	Andrew	Mickley(of W. <sup>±</sup> )	Eliz	Clark(of Ashwell, Herts. <sup>±</sup> )
1609	NO 1	Nich	Russell	Grace	Gillson(both of W. <sup>±</sup> )
	JA 22	Wm	Gayle	Sara	Cullicke(Cullipp-B.T.) (both of W. <sup>±</sup> )
1611	AP 21	Thos	Jeppes(of W. <sup>±</sup> )	Ann	Wenam(of Hatley <sup>±</sup> )
	( MY 25	Thos	Wenham	Ann	Cooper, both of W. <sup>±</sup> )
1612	(blank)	Edw	Squier of W.	Eliz	Jeppes of Hatley Port <sup>±</sup> )
1613	(JN 16	Luke	Smith	Eliz	Samuell <sup>±</sup> )
1614	JL 31	Thos	Warricke(of Cockayne Hatley <sup>±</sup> )	Rose	(Cooper of W. <sup>±</sup> )
	AU 8	Rob	Eltom. of Hatley Port <sup>±</sup> )	Collet	Ball(of W. <sup>±</sup> )
1615	AU 1	Hen	Nickoles(of Alconbury Weston, Hunts.)	Eliz	Godfrey(Godsauffe-B.T.)(of W. <sup>±</sup> )
	OC 5	Jn	Warde(Steeple Morden, Cambs.)	Grace	Chester(W. <sup>±</sup> )
	DE 21	Rob	Froste(Guilden Morden, Cambs.)	Eliz	Ellis(W. <sup>±</sup> )
	FE 7	Leonard	Johnson(Gamlingay, Cambs.)	Margt	Marshall(W. <sup>±</sup> )
1616	AP 7	Rob	Keyfford	Eliz	Newnam
	AU 20	Rich	Squire	(blank)	
	JA 16	Jn	Tompkin	Alice	Watson
1617	(SE 8	Alex	Gillson	Jean	Blayn <sup>±</sup> )

(<sup>±</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only. <sup>++</sup>By licence from the Chancellor of Lin-  
 B.T. gives Agnes.  
 'W.' denotes 'of the parish of Wrestlingworth'. (coln.)

1618	MY	4	Rob	Ward(?Warner)(of Burn Mill, Cambs. <sup>†</sup> )	Martha	Keyfford (Ward-B.T.)
1619	OC	18	Kn	G(?uive)	Eliz	Barker (Barber-B.T.)
1620	JN	11	Rich	Christmas	Amy	Curtis
	OC	10	Thos	Hopkin	Margt	Smith
	DE	29	Thos	Byworth	Eliz	Cox
1621	(MY	27	Wm	Woodward	Mary	Skillinge <sup>†</sup> )
	(	28	Edw	Emerson	Saba	Cooper <sup>†</sup> )
	(OC	28	Rob	Wats	Ellen	Hunt <sup>†</sup> )
	(FE	3	Rich	Castle	Joan	Hopkins <sup>†</sup> )
1622	JN	27	Thos	Lampkin(of W. <sup>†</sup> )	Judith	Tompson(of HatleyPort <sup>†</sup> )
1623	DE	1	Edmd	Cooper	Joan	Squier
1624	Ap	5	Anthony	Beacham(of Elstow <sup>†</sup> )	Alice	Ellis
1626	AP	21	Jn	Webb(Gamlingay, Cambs <sup>†</sup> )	Ann	Owner(W. <sup>†</sup> )
		24	Jn	Barker	Eliz	Wright
	JA	15	Thos	Hopkins	Joan	Warrick
1627	AP	2	Rich	Hubbert (Hubbard-B.T.)	Ann	Page (both of W. <sup>†</sup> )
	JN	24	Jn	Amyas	Joan	Eltom (Ebltham-B.T.)
	OC	26	Edw	Keyfford	Ann	Cockayne
1628	JL	3	Thos	Wenam	Mary	Thurgood (2nd. wife)
	OC	20	Giles	Titmarshe (Titmus-B.T.)	Ester	Blayne
		23	Thos	Hopkins	Joan	Whipperly
	NO	3	Alex	Samuell	Eliz	Redman
1629	AP	3	Rob	Samuell	Eleanor	Conquest
	JN	28	Thos	Edwards	Eliz	Cullicke
	NO	5	Wm	Woodward	Eliz	Whitbread
	NO	2	Nathl	Hopkins	Alice	Carter
	MR	7	Miles	Thistlethwayte(of the University of Cambridge, gentleman <sup>†</sup> )	Susan	Sill(of W. <sup>†</sup> )
1630	AP	13	Rob	Clarke(alias Thomazin <sup>†</sup> )	Agnes <sup>+</sup>	Gouds(of Biggleswade <sup>†</sup> )
		17	Jn	Edwards	Joan	Bonis (Bones-B.T.)
	SE	29	Thos	Ebbs	Dorothy	Crouch(of Potton <sup>†</sup> )
1631	MY	15	Jn	Blowes	Sara	Gayle
	JN	7	Rich	Lylly	Agnes <sup>+</sup>	Thomazin alias Clarke
		30	Francis	Austin	Mary	Plummer
1633	OC	16	Nehemiah	Parkin	Cath	Plummer
		17	Rich	Christmas	Eliz	Samuell
1634	AP	13	Thos	Deacon	Hester	Titmous, wid.
		15	Rob	Edwards	Margt	Tayle
	NO	28	Thos	Handley	Mabel	Childe
	NO	16	Thos	Mookes	Agnes	Shatbowl (wid. <sup>†</sup> )
1635	FE	2	Jn	Baldok	Ann	Freesson
	NO	12	Jn	Walker	Eliz	(?R)olt
1636	OC	18	Wm	Curtisse	Eliz	Easworth
	NO	2	Thos	Haring	Eleanor	Sill
		17	Thos	Payne	Joan	Spencer
	JA	21	Jas	Baynes	Mary	Sill
1637	JA	16	Nathl	Hopkin	Eliz	Cooper
		18	Rich	Shard	Dorothy	Farre
	Fe	20	Rich	Hubberd	Joan	Langhorne
1639 <sup>X</sup>	FE	10	Jn	Denis	Mildred	Handley
1639	JL	4	Rich	Huberd	Ann	Russell
	OC	8	Thos	Daysy	Margt	Croxon
	FE	30	Jn	Underwood	Joan	Hopkin
1640	JA	15	Matth	Hanscum	Eliz	Harper
		25	Nich	Russell	Emma	Ingrye
		25	Rich	Spawlding	Hester	Deacon
		25	Wm	Edwards	Mary	Wells
1641	SE	23	Jn	Allison	Rose	Brewer
1643	AP	24	Jn	Wels	Eliz	Springe
1645	AP	21	Edw	Browne	Eleanor	Russell
	JL	21	Thos	Barber	Eliz	Wells
1648	JN	6	Rob	Boyden	Mary	Austin
1652	MR	3	Jn	Playstead	Susan	Jackson

(†) Occurs in B.T. only.

ØB.T. gives Jan. 29.

+ B.T. gives 'Ann'.

X ?Query - 1638.

1653	SE	29	Jn	Cannon	Eliz	Staysy
1654	MR	12	Bernard	Watts	(Alicc <sup>¶</sup> )	(blank)
		19	Rich	Wenam	Mary	Kyfford
1656	MR	26	Jn	Thorne	Lucy	Hopkin
	JN	15	Hen	Cullick	Mary	Peerson
	JA	9	Wm	Keyfford	Ann	Mayler
	DE	15	Jn	Hopkins	Cath	Beamont
	FE	5	Edw	Clarke	Eliz	Michel
1657	DE	26	Thos	Hall	Edith	Samuell
		26	Wm	Frostlye	Ann	Ball
	FE	2	Edw	Carter	Sara	Keyfford
1659	FE	24	Jn	Gigle	Christiana	Willis
1660	MY	15	Rodolph	Constable, gent.	Ann	Fish
1661	JN	24	Rob	Peck	Sara	Blowes
	DE	19	Thos	Sanders	Ann	Keyfford ∅
	JA	15	Thos	Tillit	Bridget	Thistlethwaite
1662	SE	13	Rich	Lawrence	Joan	Goods ∅
	JA	4	Jn	Barfoot	Isabella	Flanders
	FE	19	Michael	Bentley	Dorothy	Michel
1663	AP	30	Wm	Clarke	Eliz	Mar(?ner)∅
	MY	28	Jn	Norman	Millicent	Fisher
	OC	15	Thos	Peter	Ann	Manby (?Mauby)
	NO	23	Jn	Gulver (Guliver-B.T.)	Mary	Searle
	AU	11	Thos	Sanders	Ann	Mosse
1665	DE	13	Rob <sup>+</sup>	Hopkin	Ellen	Piggott
	FE	26	Rich	Dawson	Ursula	Lewis
1666	JN	26	Thos	Parker	Ann	Curtis
1667	OC	6	Jn	Greene	Eliz	Hall
1669	OC	17	Jn	Squire	Ann	Evens
	JN	10	Jn	Drury (?Drary)	Ann	Foster
	JA	31	Jn	Rosin	Cath	Hall
	(JA	15	Thos	Feild	Cath	Whitin <sup>¶</sup> )
1670	MY	26	Thos	Endersby	Ann	Ginnings
	JN	29	Saml	Carter	Mary	Keyfford
	SE	30	Thos	Kympton	Amy	Townsend ∅
	FE	10	Rich	Shatboul	Margt	Mayes
1671	AU	13	Jn	Ward	Judith	Edwards
	JN	17	Gabriel	Merill	Ellen	Smith
1672	AP	9	Jn	Gorge	Bridget	Dollman
1673	OC	30	Edw	Squire	Dorothy	King
	MY	11	Thos	Edwards	Margt	Daysy(widow <sup>¶</sup> )
1674	JN	29	Thos	Keyfford	Ann	Rutter <sup>¶</sup> )
1677	FE	3	Jn	Andrewes	Ann	Carter
1678	MR	23	Hen	Sheffild	Margt	Carter
		24	Wm	King	Mary	Edwards
1679	SE	25	Rich	Cullicke, jun.	Ann	Handley
	OC	6	Wm	Sam	Mary	Lancaster
		28	Jas	Blowes, jun.	Mary	Usher
1681	AP	14	Wm	Dennis	Mary	Ward
1682	DE	26	Wm	Adey	Mary	Fordame
	FE	2	Sozomom	Abesse	Ann	Hayle
1683	AP	10	Jn	Plaisthead	Rachel	Adams
		20	Rich	Edwards	Eliz	Shipsey
	JL	15	Thos	Levet	Mary	Hanly
	AU	19	Wm	Tomkin	Joan	Kempster
	OC	2	Rich	Cowper	Eliz	Plaistead
		21	Jn	Wiltshire	Susan	Collup
		22	Jn	Richardson	Eliz	Hanly
	JA	5	Thos	Hanly	Mary	Dowke
1684	DE	29	Rob	Endersby	Ann	Cowper
1685	JN	8	Edw	Squier	Jane	Garner
		27	Thos	Phillips	Dennis	Paine
1688	JL	30	Jn	Glover	Amy	Kempton
	OC	7	Jn	Nevil	Mary	Phulfore (Fulfore-B.T.)
1689	SE	29	Thos	Scot	Eliz	Gardiner
1690	MY	19	Thos	Woodard	Cath	Evans

(¶) Occurs in B.T. only.

∅ Does not occur in B.T.

+ B.T. gives 'John'.



1690	JN	17	Rob	Waldock	Eliz	Bartle
1691	MY	5	Rich	Miller	Ann	Cross
	JN	14	Jn	Dennis	Rachel	Playsthead
1692	JL	7	Wm	Clarke	Eliz	Chapman
1693	MR	26	Thos	Peal	Mary	Carter
	NO	5	Hen	Cooper, jun.	Eliz	Renolds
1695	JN	17	Thos	Endersby	Eliz	Parker
	AU	11	Thos	Phillips	Amiah	Glover
	OC	13	Thos	Peter	Ann	Parker
1697	MY	3	Jn	Warbis(Worboys-B.T.)	Mary	Dennis
1698	NO	1	Jn	Horsley	Mary	Simons
1699	AP	10	Wm	Bartle	Sara	Gillet
	JN	11	Jas	Gulliver	Eliz	Morris
	(JL	23	Rob	Kidman, cottager	Joan	Salt <sup>±</sup> )
1700	(blank)		Thos	Janeway, cottager	Mary	Stoakes
1702	OC	11	Rich	King, cottager	Faith	Bird
		11	Rich	White, cottager	Mary	Norris
1707	JA	19	Chas	Hopey, labr.	Eliz	Symons
		19	Jn	Dear, joiner	Margt	Woodward, wid.
1708	JA	29	Jas	Gulliver, (labr. <sup>±</sup> )	Eliz	Mole, (cottager <sup>±</sup> )
1713	(blank)		Jn	Edwards	Jane	Smith
1714	FE	26	Jn	Hills	Eliz	Ball
1715	NO	7	Francis	Beadle	Frances	Ball
1716	OC	1	Wm	Bowles	Susan	Cowper (both of W.)
1718	OC	15	Rich	Apthorp	Mary	Peel (both of W.)
		17	Thos	Sale	Jane	Johnson (both of W.)
1719	OC	20	Rich	Apthorp	Mary	Peel (both of W.) (sic) <sup>±</sup>
	DE	28	Jas	Kefford (yeoman <sup>±</sup> )	Ann	Rutter (both of W. <sup>±</sup> ), by licence from Ralph Frank, Official
1720	OC	31	Jn	Blowes (carpenter <sup>±</sup> )	Ann	Taylor (widow <sup>±</sup> )
	NO	2	Wm	Munsey (labr. <sup>±</sup> )	Frances	Squire
1721	SE	24	Edw	Lowin (labr. <sup>±</sup> )	Eliz	Johnson (both of W. <sup>±</sup> )
1722	OC	16	Peter	Austin	Jane	Edwards, wid. (both of W. <sup>±</sup> )
1724	AP	6	Jn	Sherley	Mary	Chamberlaine (both of W.)
1725	AP	5	Nich	Almer (Tadlow, Cambs)	Susan	Bowles (W.)
		16	Jn	Swinscow	Eliz	Endersby (both of W.)
	NO	8	Rich	Endersby	Eliz	Weston (both of W.)
1727	JN	7	Rich	Law (?Lace)	Mary	Heyward (both of W.)

(End of Vol. I)

(VOLUME II. 1729-1753).

(1730	JL	19	Jas	Harvey	Eliz	Faro <sup>±</sup> )
1731	JN	7	Geo	Sole	Ann	Bartle
	FE	14	Michl	Cross	Eliz	Hills
1732	NO	13	Jas	Bates	Ann	Millar
	JA	22	Jn	Landlatt	Mary	Lock
1733	OC	1	Jos	Whilton	Susan	Upchurch
		1	Rich	Arnold	Ruth	Foster
		29	Jn	Ireland	Mary	Hall
1735	MY	12	Thos	Bartle	Ruth	Peel
	NO	29	Jn	Savidge	Ann	Boutell
	FE	3	Rob	Wetherhead	Eliz	Vantiman
	MR	1	Rob	Endersby	Rose	Randall
1737	AP	18	Rich	Austen	Eliz	Wood
	<sup>x</sup> SE	29	Dan	Mitchell	Eliz	Knash
1742	AU	24	Wm	Reynolds	Eliz	Steward
1743	AP	2	Michl	Carter	Alice	Ellwood
1745	JN	24	Wm	Boutle	Martha	Waters
		26	Rich	Burton	Sara	Element
	AU	1	Jn	Armour	Mary	January
	JA	17	Rev. Arthur	Borron (of Warrington, Lancashire)	Mrs. Susan	Trott (of Potton), wid., by licence
	FE	11	Wm	Harridine	Mary	Game
1746	SE	28	Wm	Grant	Mary	Morgan
	OC	6	Thos	Endersby	Mary	Ingell

(±) Occurs in B.T. only.

∅ Does not occur in B.T.

<sup>x</sup> (Omitted:-) 1742 MR 30 Geo Newell Mary Lenton

	1746	OC	9	Michl	Barker	Hannah	Paine
	1747	DE	23	Timothy	Cole	Susan	Thurley
		FE	9	Wm	Abby	Ann	Dasly
			22	Hen	Lock	Sara	Chamberlain
	1748	AP	12	Thos	Dale	Mary	Carter
	1749	OC	4	Edw	Law	Ann	Better
(sic)	1748	JN	28	Edw	Wood	Ruth	Pateman
	1749	NO	27	Thos	Handly	Eliz	Randall
	1750	JN	10	Wm	Lenton	Eliz	Reed
		OC	12	Hen	Merrinton	Ann	Arcks
	1751	AP	8	Hem	Lock	Mary	Arcks
		OC	4	Rich	Cowper	Eliz	Sutton
	1752	FE	19	Alex	Muason	Mary	Munsey
	1753	MY	29	Jn	Millar	Hannah	Richardson
(sic)	1752	JN	21	Wm	Pilgrim	Jane	Phipp
	1753	JN	6	Edw	Brook(of Eynesbury,Hunts.)	Ann Goodman (of Dun-	ton),wid., by lic.
		OC	1	Luke	Morton(of Alcon-		
				bury-cum-Weston,Hunts.)	Mary	Mitchell	
		DE	1	Rob	Lawrence, widr.	Eliz	Bradgate, lic.
					(End of Vol.III)		

## (VOLUME IV . 1754-1812)

	1754	JL	11	Jn	Coxen (of Gamlin-		
				gay,Cambs),widr.	Sara	Turner, wid.	
		OC	7	Jn	Richardson (of		
				Potton), widr.	Sara	Lake, wid., lic.	
		OC	10	Wm	Roberts	Mary	Dale, wid.
		NO	5	Rich	Gadd	Eliz	Richardson
		NO	7	Thos	Thompson (of		
				Potton), aged 29	Susan	Wagstaffe, 25, lic.	
		NO	24	Rob	Matthews	Sara	Garner
	1755	MY	12	Francis	Knot(of Sutton)	Eliz	Webb, wid.
		OC	13	Thos	Winters	Eliz	Matthews
		NO	10	Rich	Law	Ann	Ward
	1756	JN	7	Dan	Louis, widr.	Sara	Raynor
	1757	AP	12	Jn	Miller, widr.	Sara	Adams, lic.,aged 29
		OC	27	Rich	Rozell	Ann	Bofield
	1758	OC	12	Jas	Seymour	Hannah	Mitchell
	1759	DE	6	Geo	Paine	Ann	Willshire(of Croydon
							cum Clopton,Cambs),lic.
	1760	JL	15	Jn	Richardson, farmer	Sara	Cowper
		JL	4	Thos	Chessum	Eliz	Baily(signs Bayley)
		NO	24	Jas	Knot	Mary	Lovell
		NO	25	Jn	Hayden(Eynesbury,Hunts)	Sara	Shirley
	1761	OC	20	Rich	Yerrill	Joanna	Watson
		DE	14	Jn	Harris	Mary	Stokes
		DE	20	Rob	Endersby	Sara	Apthorp, lic.
	1762	OC	12	Wm	Ell	Martha	Tall
		OC	17	Jn	Munsey	Ann	Webb
	1763	JA	25	Wm	Gillions	Eliz	Miller
		MY	2	Thos	Apthorp(of Great		
				(i.e. Old)Warden)	Mary	Locke, wid.	
		JN	6	Wm	Roberts, widr.	Cath	Barrons
	1764	JL	5	Jn	Nash	Martha	Simpson
	1765	JA	6	Sam	Dunham(Wilshamstead)	Sara	Shawley
		FE	19	Wm	Miles	Eleanor	Nash
		SE	23	Wm	Louis, widr.	Mary	Gear
		OC	27	Wyant	Hinton	Cath	Tall
	1766	JA	27	Rob	Matthews, widr,	Sara	Harris
		MY	15	Thos	Game(of Malden,Essex)	Eliz	Martin, lic.
		OC	12	Hen	Matthews(Cockayne		
				Hatley)	Eliz	Fisher	
	1767	AP	20	Saville	Chapman, widr.	Sara	Newill
		OC	12	Wm	Salt, widr.	Ann	Nash
		DE	8	Wm	Wootton(Gamlingay)	Ann	Feakes

From this date, all parties are of Wrestlingworth unless stated.



1768	AP	4	Wm	Ashford(of Shillington)	Mary	Handley
	OC	11	Jn	Miller	Eliz	Rule
	NO	10	Wm	Endersby	Susan	Stokes
1769	AP	5	Wm	Billing(Oundle,Northants),		
			sadler		Mary	Ridley, lic.
	JL	4	Edw	Crane	Mary	Gordge, lic.
	OC	16	Wm	Brabrooks	Sara	Barns
	DE	8	Wm	Newman (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Blowes
	DE	14	Rob	Endersby, widr.	Phoebe	Crane, lic.
1770	AP	13	Edw	Chandler(Cockayne Hatley)	Mary	Nash, lic.
	NO	25	Wm	Fisher (Blunham),widr.	Ann	Newill, lic.
	DE	24	Jn	Simpson (Croydon-cum-Clapton, Cambs)	Sara	Nash
1771	JL	26	Edw	Albone(Hatley St,George, Cambs)	Mary	Matthews,lic.
	AU	15	Jn	Nash	Ann	Weyman
1772	FE	18	Thos	Boutle, aged 22	Sara	Gordge, a minor,lic.
	JN	9	Jn	Chamberlain (Tadlow,Cambs)	Eliz	Apthorp
1773	FE	8	Benj	Harpur (Dunton)	Jane	Newill
	NO	30	Jn	Gilbert	Mary	Fox, lic.
1775	AP	15	Thos	Lisle (Potton)	Ann	Croote
1776	MR	7	Thos	Gray, widr.	Martha	Shawly, lic.
1777	MR	18	Wm	Townsend	Sara	Harvey
	JN	29	Thos	Stokes	Mary	Grant
	SE	16	Jn	Cole, widr.	Phoebe	Davis
1778	AU	31	Thos	Darts	Eliz	Law
1779	JA	10	Edw	Franklin	Alice	Clark
	FE	11	Wm	Watson (Weston,Herts)	Mary	Cole
	AP	13	Wm	Peaks	Mary	Gordge, wid.
	MY	12	Thos	Nash	Sophia	Lenton
1780	SE	17	Jn	Beebe	Mary	Weyman, lic.,minor
	OC	11	Wm	Wallman	Ann	Merrinton
	OC	11	Jn	Ball (Ashwell,Herts)	Ann	Nash
1781	JL	17	Rob	Endersby, widr.	Eliz	Law
	OC	1	Jn	Warren(Everton,Hunts)	Ann	Chessum
	DE	3	Thos	Salt,widr.,labr.	Jemima	Leonard(Cockayne Hatley)
1782	NO	6	Edw	Law, widr.	Hannah	Seymer,wid.
1783	SE	16	Wm	Gillions,widr.	Sara	Fielding
1784	MR	1	Rob	Endersby	Eliz	Kirkling
	OC	10	Wm	Rowel	Eliz	Darts,wid.
	OC	11	Wm	Sharp(Cockayne Hatley)	Eliz	Endersby
	OC	11	Jn	Swift	Sara	Grant
	NO	9	Sam	Townsend	Eliz	Salt
	DE	17	Wm	Seymour, widr.	Eliz	Rozin, lic.
1785	NO	19	Thos	Woodward(Gt.Staughton,Hunts)	Sara	Squire, lic.
1786	MY	25	Jn	Randal,widr.	Sara	Holensworth,wid.
	SE	14	Dennis	Moses	Mary	Louis
1787	AP	8	Jn	Potton (Biggleswade)	Mary	Stokes
	FE	19	Geo	Newil, widr.	Mary	Huckle,wid.
	JL	12	Wm	Hall (East Hatley,Cambs)	Mary	Northfield
	JL	2	Dan	Burton (Wendy,Cambs)	Ann	Mitchel
	NO	8	Thos	Salt	Susan	Conder
1788	AP	13	Wm	Yerril	Mary	Chessum
	AP	14	Jn	Townsend	Jane	Smith
	MY	19	Wm	Betts	Mary	Titmas
	JL	14	Wm	Cole	Susan	Fisher
	NO	30	David	Durden	Martha	Hinton
1789	JA	26	Jas	Chessum	Eliz	Lenton
1790	OC	18	Jn	Medlock	Eliz	Rowel
	NO	16	Wm	Arnold	Ann	Ward
1791	MR	8	Jn	Dobson(Gamlingay,Cambs)	Eliz	Nash
	JL	11	Jn	Ayres, widr.	Ann	Nash
1792	JL	20	Edw	Smith (Marston,Beds.)	Ann	Lenton
	OC	11	Wm	Darnel	Sara	Dennis
	NO	19	Edw	Law, widr.	Susan	Endersby, wid.
	DE	10	Thos	Endersby(Croydon,Cambs)	Eliz	Matthews
	DE	25	Aaron	Hollingsworth	Jane	Rozin
1793	JA	31	Wm	Adams	Nancy	Nash
	FE	7	Thos	Holben, widr.	Amelia	Nash, lic.
	MY	13	Hen	Matthews(Tadlow,Cambs)	Jane	Louis
	AU	27	Thos	Chessum	Jane	Gordge
	SE	30	Nich	Betts	Eliz	Laurence



1793	NO	15	Wm	Taylor	Mary	Winters
	DE	10	Jn	Purser(Cockayne Hatley)	Kath	Seamer
1794	AU	18	Rich	Endersby	Susan	Law
	DE	4	George	Newill	Sara	Endersby
1795	AP	19	Rob	Thompson(Guilden Morden, Cambs)	Sara	Warboys
1796	MR	7	Wm	Myas	Sara	Nash
	AP	11	Hen	Edwin	Lydia	Chessam
	SE	5	Thos	Rowny (Dunton)	Eliz	Chessam
	NO	7	Jn	Ell	Sara	Matthews
	DE	22	Thos	Flint	Ann	Hinton
1798	MR	8	Wm	Salt	Sara	Darnel
	JN	11	Jn	Chandling (Wimpole, Cambs)	Eliz	Winters
	JN	12	Wm	Dimicks	Sara	Randel
1799	JA	11	Edw	Auben	Sara	Woods
	MY	1	Jn	Chessam	Jemima	Folbigg
	MY	16	Isaac	Nash	Eliz	Cocks
1801	OC	13	Wm	Curching	Mary	King
	OC	19	Wm	Lester	Ann	Lum
1802	OC	17	Thos	Seaby (Dunton)	Mary	Yerrill
	NO	8	Wm	Wheatly (Southill)	Lydia	Matthews
1803	JA	10	Sam	Brooker	Rebecca	Nash
	NO	24	Jermh	Waren	Lydia	Noppot(Guilden Morden, Cambs)
	DE	3	Geo	Jordan	Mary	Woods
	DE	28	Edw	Crane	Charlotte	Endersby
1804	JA	9	Wm	Darts	Mary	Gillins
	JA	23	Rich	Warren	Henrietta	Hinton(?Ninton)
	NO	15	Wm	Hummerston	Martha	James
1805	MR	11	Wm	Wills(Tadlow, Cambs)	Sara	Munsey
	AP	7	Wm	Carver(Bassingbourn, Cambs)	Eliz	Bird
	JN	23	Jas	Clark(GuildenMorden, Cambs)	Sara	Houslen
	SE	15	Philip	Dennis	Henrietta	Chapman
	OC	20	Jn	Illyard (Eyeworth)	Susan	Salt
	OC	25	Jos	Worboys (GuildenMorden, Cambs)	Ann	Gillins
1806	JA	21	Geo	Newell	Jane	Endersby
	FE	18	Wm	Miles	Susan	Endersby
	MR	27	Jn	Folbigg	Mary	Curchin
	JN	26	Thos	Huckle	Sara	Endersby
	AU	5	Ephraim	Marshall	Eliz	Harris(Tadlow, Cambs)
	SE	15	Wm	Nolles	Eliz	Adams
	OC	6	Jn	Freshwater	Susan	Miles, wid.
	NO	11	Jn	Folbigg	Ann	Seymour
	DE	15	Thos	Whittimore	Eliz	Potter
1807	FE	13	Jas	Deller	Mary	Home(?rson)
1808	SE	13	Jos	Gins	Sara	Gillins
	OC	3	Jas	Truin	Sara	Seymour(Sandy)
1810	AP	27	Wm	Bunyan	Ann	Bird
	JN	25	Geo	Howzen	Peggy	Moles
	OC	12	Geo	Endersby	Ann	Pattison
(?1811)	JA	11	Jn	Chessum	Eliz	Munsey
1811	JN	23	Jas	Bird	Mary	Carver
	OC	14	Ulysse	Jarves (Eyeworth)	Sara	Fielding
1812	JA	27	Thos	Stephens(Cockayne Hatley)	Eliz	Hummerson (Wrestlingworth)
	FE	9	Jn	Cook	Maria	Endersby
	JN	24	Edw	Franklin	Mary	Chessum
	OC	16	Wm	Endersby	Hannah	Paterson
	NO	29	Wm	Feakes	Ann	Pyam
	NO	30	Geo	Carver	Mary	Bird

(End of Vol. I.V.)



# W R E S T L I N G W O R T H

C39

## B U R I A L S, 1579 - 1812.

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHRISTIAN NAME</u>	<u>FATHER</u> <u>or</u> <u>MOTHER</u>	<u>SURNAME</u>
1579	NO 3	Rich	<u>HUSBAND</u>	Holliday
	MY 17	Eliz wife of	Rob	Blayne
	22	Ann	w Edw	Clearke
	SE 17	Alice		Savage
1584	OC 2	Dorothy	w Thos	Savage
1586	SE 18	(blank) dau.	of Jacob	Thompson(bap. or bur?)
1588	DE 14	Wm son of	David	Price
1589	JN 12	Wm		Shepheard
1591	DE 30	Ann Phage	w Andrew	Keifford
	DE --	(?Edw)	s Rob	Keifford
	(blank)	Andrew	s Jacob	Thompson
	"About	this time Mr.		Rustate buried"
	JA --	(?Edw)	s Jn	Wie
	NO 21	(torn)		Savage
1592	AU 20	(torn)(s or d)	Jn	Handley
	SE 6	(illegible)		
1593	MR 12	Rob	s Edw	Keifford
	JN 23	Helen	d Edw	Barker
	SE 25	Rich		Androwes
	NO 12	Jn	s Anthony	Blayne
	28	Frances		Shepheard
1594	JA 2	Ann		Hopkin
1595	SE 8	Emma	d Walter	Jordan
1596	FE 26	Jn	s Jn	Thomazine alias Cleark
	JL 8	Joan		Wenham, widow, aged
	AU 20	Jn	s Edw	Barker
	OC --	Alice	w Alex	Hopkin
1597	FE 24	Rob	s Jn	Watson
	MR 3	Agnes	d Warren	Cazbolte
	AP 20	Eliz		Eltham, aged widow
	JL 25	"Vidua Margareta"		
	AU 6	Martha	d Jn	Wylson
	6	Helen	d Thos Ann	Skeoling
	29	Geo	s (blank)	Palmer
	OC 21	Edw		Thomazin alias Cleark.
<p>"Be yt remembred yt in y<sup>e</sup> Buriall day of y<sup>e</sup> said Edward, there was distributed among y<sup>e</sup> Poore of Wrestlingwoorth x.s. bequeathed in his last Wyll. R' of John Clearke soone &amp; executor of y<sup>e</sup> said Edward in y<sup>e</sup> name of a mortuarie x s. per me Ro: Reeve. R' of Alezander Hopkin executor of y<sup>e</sup> last wyll of Joane Wenham in y<sup>e</sup> name of a mortuarie 3s. 4d. per me Ro: Reeve."</p>				
1597	DE 17	Jn		Goodson, beggar of unknown abode
	DE 20	Cath	d Roger	Walker
1598	AU 6	Winifred	w Balceter	Crispe
	JA 5	Isapol	d Edw	Keifford
	FE 3	Jn		Cooper
1599	MR 30	Hen		Marshall alias Lewis
	MY 3	Thos		Careton
	7	Thos		Shepheard
	10	Thos		Keifford, the grand-father
	JN 27	Margt	w Jn	Hollidaie
	AU 2	Jean	w Rob	Keifford



1599	AU	4	Andrew	s	Nich	Eliz	Keifford
(ctd.)	OC	15	Eliz	d	Jas	Joan	Gilman
	NO	6	Anthony	s	Anthony	Lucy	Bleyne
		20	Jn	s	Jn	Joan	Handley
	FE	26	Marian	d	Thos	Marian	Bywoorth
1600	JL	2	Edw				Bleyne
	NO	10	Jn				Watson
		24	Eliz	w	Nich		Keifford
	JA	26	Edw	s	John	Joan	Cullicke
	FE	23	Ann	d	Jn		Wilson
		23	Edw				Moodie
1601	OC	24	Andrew	s	Abel		Samuell
	FE	24	Rich	s	Rich		Hopkyn
1602	AP	7	Agnes	d	Thos		Wenham
	JN	5	Alice	w	Jas		Tompson
		21	Edw	s	Bernard		Sherman
		28	Jn				Holidaie
	JL	24	Rob				Bleyne
	SE	29	Alice				Bockingfield
	JA	26	Eliz	d	Jn	Joan	Cullicke
1603	AP	3	Thos				Ebbes
	OC	22	Ann	d	Thos	Agnes	Headling
1604	AP	9	Cecilia				Bridges, widow
<p>"Be yt remembred y<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Buriall day of y<sup>e</sup> said Mtis Bridges her sonne MR. Symcoate p<sup>d</sup> to Mr Sherman then Churchwarden in consideration of his mothers Buriall place in y<sup>e</sup> Church - vi s. viii d. R' for a mortuarie - lll s. llll d. per me R. Reeve, Rector Ecclesie".</p>							
1604	OC	14	Nich				Keifford
<p>"R' for a mortuarie from his executor - x s. per me R. Reeve, Rector"</p>							
	JA	25	Lucy	d	Anthony	Lucy	Bleine
1605	MR	30	Wm				Curtedse
	JN	17	Hen <sup>r</sup>	s	Thos	Marion	Byworth
	JA	1	Jn				Merrill
	FE	16	Margt				Meritte
<p>"Memorandum that the executrix of Nicholas Keifford hath gyven 3s. 4d. bequeathed by hym toward reparation of y<sup>e</sup> church of Wrestlingworth and vi s. viii d. for his buriall place in y<sup>e</sup> Church, this payd in y<sup>e</sup> tyme of Richard Cullicke &amp; Richard Ebbs, theire Churchwardenship Ita testor - Ro: Reeve".</p>							
1606	JL	24	Rob				Newbell
<p>"Memorandum y<sup>t</sup> iii s. iiii d. bequeathed by Jo: Merrill before mencioned to y<sup>e</sup> poore of Wrestlingworth was distributed among y<sup>em</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first day of Januarie 1606 In y<sup>e</sup> presence of Ro: Reeve, Rich: Squire and Richard Hopkyn".</p>							
1607	MY	31	Joan	w	Jn		Wilson
	JN	12	Jn				Wilson
	JL	9	Mr. Rob				Reeve, Rector
	AU	9	Eliz	w	Wm		Gale
		10	Jn	s	Jn		Elton
	SE	30	Barnard	s	Wm		Gale
	DE	29	Jn				Gillson
	FE	9	Leonard	s	Thos		Savage
1608	OC	6	Jn	s	Jn		Squire
		6	Rich				Squire
	DE	28	Esther				Couper
	FE	26	Wm	s	Anthony	Amy	Blayne
	MR	15	Jn				Palmer
		23	Agnes	w	Rob		Dorrington
1609	OC	28	Alex				Hopkins
1610	SE	17	Jn				Squire
	DE	3	Jn				Byworth
		24	Mary				Newbell
1611	JL	26	Nich	s	Jn		Thurgood

## WRESTLINGWORTH BURIALS

C41

1611	JL	7	Edw	(s Jn <sup>¶</sup> )		Clarke (alias Thomasin <sup>¶</sup> )
	MR	2	Warren			Casbolt
1612	AU	3	Jn	(s Rich <sup>¶</sup> )		Handley
		21	Judith	(d Rich <sup>¶</sup> )		Squire
	JA	3	Rich	(s Jn <sup>¶</sup> )		Squire
		20	(Wm	s Warren <sup>¶</sup> )		Casbolt
1613	(MR	28	Joan	w Luke		Smith <sup>¶</sup> )
	(OC	14	Joan			Coofield <sup>¶</sup> )
	(JA	3	Mary	w Rich		Squier <sup>¶</sup> )
	(FE	--	Stringer			Samuell, son-in-law to Luke Smith <sup>¶</sup> )
	(FE	17	Grace	d Jn		Camkeyn <sup>¶</sup> )
	(MR	4	Judith	d Thos		Byworth <sup>¶</sup> )
	(MR	17	Humph			Margetts, bachr. <sup>¶</sup> )
1614	AP	17	Jn			Cullick
		DE	12	Jn	(s Jn <sup>¶</sup> )	Palmer
	(JA	25	Jn	s Jn	Joan	Clarke alias Tomazin <sup>¶</sup> )
1615	DE	20	Judith	w Rich		Cullick
	JA	6	Nich			Russell
		13	Widow			Handley
		13	Wm			Searle
		22	Joan	w Rob		Keyfford
		22	Ciceley	w Rich		Handley
	FE	14	(Agnes <sup>¶</sup> )	w Wm		Wenam (Wenome-B.T.)
		15	Magdalene	d said Wm		Wenam
		15	Widow			King
		16	Andrew			Cullick
		23	Widow			Palmer
		22	Widow			Knott
	(24	Widow				Squier <sup>¶</sup> )
1616	JL	7	Rob	s Luke		Smith (?bap. or bur.)
	AP	7	Jn			Wyc
	OC	22	Ann			Mickley
1617	JN	30	Mary	(Margt - B.T.)		Cadwell
	AT	1	Mrs. Bridget	w Miles		Sill
	SE	16	Mary	(w Roger <sup>¶</sup> )		Walker, widow
	JA	30	(blank)	w Jn		Squire
	JA	4	Margt			Byworth
		16	Jn			Wenam
	FE	19	Sam <sup>o</sup>			Byworth
1618	AU	11	Edw	s Rich		Hopkin
		20	Giles			Pearce
	FE	3	Eliz	d Jn		Handley
1619	AU	14	Edw			Keyfford
	SE	5	Barnaby			Clarke
	SE	6	Alex			Gilson
	OC	3	Sabe	(d Geo <sup>¶</sup> )		Squire
1620	MR	29	Miles			Blayne
		31	Rich	s Jn		Gilson
	AP	20	Anthony			Gilson
	MY	27	Geo			Byworth
	JL	7	Joan	w Jn		Clarke
	OC	22	Margt	w Thos		Byworth
	NO	14	Susan			Gilson
	FE	16	Thos			Wright
		22	Wm	(Thos-B.T.)		Pearse
1621	(OC	7	Margt			Hunt <sup>¶</sup> )
1622	NO	6	Rich			Squire
1623	JL	3	Alice			Fickis, widow
	JA	13	Agnes	(w Geo <sup>¶</sup> )		Squire
		29	Ann			Symonds
1624	MY	16	Thos			Keyfford
		25	Jn			Porter
	JN	24	Jn			Tomasin alias Clarke
	JL	10	Ursula			Blayne, widow

(¶) Occurs in B.T. only.

o B.T. gives 'Sara'.

1624	MR	18	Joan	d Rich	Alice	Handley
1625	MY	5	Ann	(d Edw <sup>¶</sup> )		Keifford
	JN	15	Hen			Palmer
	SE	5	Jas			Warwick
	OC	14	Jn			Offam
		22	Joan	w Jn		Handley
	DE	8	Thos			Hunt
		12	Eliz	(d Edw <sup>¶</sup> )		Keifford
		19	Ann			Christmas
		26	Andrew			Samuell
	FE	26	Abel			Samuell
	MR	9	Ann			Offam
1626	JL	27	Jn			Smyth
	SE	21	Christiana	w Rob		Samuell
		21	Alice	d Rob		Samuell
	OC	9	Margt			Hopkins
	DE	8	Alice	w Rich		Hubberd
		12	Joan			Cadwell
1627	AP	27	Joan			Eltham, widow
	OC	7	Joan	w Jn		Amyas
	JA	27	Eliz			Hopkin, widow
	FE	4	Edw	s Edw		Playstead(Playster - B.T.)
	MR	16	Cath	d Rich		Squire
1628	AP	12	Agnes	w Thos		Wenam
	JN	9	Jn			Carten
	JL	30	Joan	w Thos		Hopkin
	SE	6	Anthony			Keyfford
	OC	12	Thos			Skilling
		30	Mary	d Thos	(Joan <sup>¶</sup> )	Hopkins
	NO	2	Matth	s Wm		Wenam
	FE	9	Eliz			Palmer
1629	JN	25	Mary	w Wm		Wodward
	SE	28	Agnes			Hopkins
	OC	22	Cath	w Jn		Thurgood
1630	JN	17	Giles			Tytmouse
	SE	14	Eliz	(w Jn <sup>¶</sup> )		Andrews, widow
	OC	4	Jonas	s Jonas		Coleman
	NO	19	Eliz	w Rich		Austin
	DE	13	Jn	s Jn		Wright
		16	Eliz	(d Miles <sup>¶</sup> )		Thistlothwayte
		20	Geo			Cullick
	FE	17	Rich			Austin
	MR	5	Thos	s Edw		Playstead
		7	Miles	s Rich		Christmas
		22	Ann	w Rob		Clarke (alias Tomazin <sup>T</sup> )
1631	AP	10	Alex			Samuell
		27	Thos			Savage
	JN	6	Rich	s Thos		Lampkin
	AU	1	Hen	s Wm		Woddard
		29	Alice	w Rich		Handley
	SE	27	Jn	s Rob		Samuell
		23	Alice	d Jn		Hart
	OC	25	Sara	d Rich		Christmas
	(FE	25	Winifred			Skilling <sup>¶</sup> )
1632	AP	9	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Lylly
	MY	23	Margt			Page, an old widow
	JL	20	Miles			Sill, Rector of this Church
	AU	2	Geo	s Geo		Squire
		13	Ann			Curtis, an old widow
		19	Ann	d Thos		Audley
	DE	18	Amy	w Rich		Christmas
	JA	21	Eliz	d Giles	Ester	Tytmouse
1633	MY	2	Wm			Barker
	AU	1	Eliz	w Hen		Squire
	MR	24	Joan			Gilson, widow
1634	JN	27	Eliz	d Rich		Squire
	JL	18	Jn	s Thos	Joan	Daisy

(<sup>¶</sup>) Occurs only in B.T.



1634	JL	20	Jn	s Rich		Casebolt
		29	Bridget			Samuell, little girl
	NO	25	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Blowes
1635	JL	6	Wm	s Wm		Wenam, youth
	AU	12	Ide	w Laurence		Briggs
		11	Wm			Offant
	SE	5	Wm			Keyfford, an old man
		10	Alice			Tomasin alias Clark, little girl
	OC	10	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Keyfford
	DE	31	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Carter
	JA	27	Jn	s Jn	Frances	Eelin
	FE	12	Francis			Edwards, youth
	MR	24	Cath	d Rich		Handley, little girl
1636	OC	23	Alice	d Rich	Ann	Lylly, "who died in the parish of Hatley Port, was buried at her mother's petition in our churchyard".
	NO	23	Mary	d Wm		Wenam
	DE	9	Jude	d Mary	Wenam & Jn	Ravens of Blunham, illeg.
	FE	1	Sara	d Jn		Blowes
1637	JN	14	Wm			Wenam, an old man
	AU	27	Wm			Woddard
	NO	27	Alice	w Nathl		Hopkin
	DE	21	Ann	w Rich		Hubberd
	FE	5	Rich			Handley, an old man
1638	MR	28	Frances	w Jn		Ellam
	AP	5	Jn			Handley, an old man
		21	Amy	w Rich		Ebbs
	MY	1	Mary	d Rob		Clarke alias Tomasin
	JL	11	Rich	s Thos		Edwards, a boy
	SE	29	Rich			Ebbs
	DE	3	Margt			Keyfford, widow
		26	Jn			Hart, an old man
	JA	21	Joan	w Rich		Hubberd
	FE	13	Amy	w Thos		Keyfford
	MR	21	Judith	d Thos		Edwards
1639	MR	30	Thos	s Jn		Carter
	AP	3	Rich	s Jn		Edwards
	MY	12	Rich			Huberd
		26	Rob			Samuell, a boy
	AU	30	Joan	w Thos		Daysy
	OC	20	Chris	s Thos		Ebbs, a boy
	DE	19	Cath	d Rob		Samuell, a girl
1640	AP	7	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Keyfford
		5	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Keyfford, twins
	MY	2	Rob			Samuell
		10	Alice			Samuell, widow
		20	Eleanor			Wenam
	JN	8	Grace	w Nich		Russell
	OC	12	Susan	d Miles	Susan	Thistlethwayte
	DE	17	Alice	w Simon		Blowes, jun.
1641	JN	25	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Keyfford
	JL	25	Geo	s Nathl		Hopkin, a boy
	AU	6	Agnes	d Thos		Byworth, a girl
	SE	25	Eliz	w Rich		Christmas
	OC	31	Alice			Skillinge, widow
	JA	12	Nich	d Jn		Keyfford, a boy
		20	Rich			Edwards, an old man
	FE	16	Sara	w Jn		Carter
1642	AP	25	Ann	d Edw	Philippa	Stookes
	MY	20	Edw			Ebbs, youth
	JL	19	Thos			Ebbs
	AU	13	Thos			Wenam
	DE	23	Rich			Cullick, an old man
	JA	22	Geo			Squire, an old man
		30	Eleanor			Samuell, widow
1643	SE	8	Eliz	w Nich		Parker
	NO	19	Jn s Jn	Playstead & Ann		Course, illeg.

1644	MY	26	Joan	d Andrew		Handley
	SE	17	Hester	w Rich		Spalding
	OC	4	Rebecca			Finch, a girl
		19	Thos			Keyfford
	NO	27	Eliz	w Jn		Walker
	DE	10	Joan			Hart, widow
		22	Ann	w Rich		Hubert
	JA	7	The said Rich			Hubert, an old man
		11	Thos			Ward, a stranger
		27	Jn			Walker
	FE	3	Jn			Wells
	MR	5	Ann	w Rich		Casbolt
1645	AP	20	Judith	w Thos		Lampkin
	AU	20	A beggar whose name is unknown			
1646	AP	15	Wm	s Edw		Playstead, youth
	MY	4	Miles	s Miles	Susan	Thistlethwayte, a boy
		13	Jn	s Rob		Clarke, a boy
	JN	15	Jn	s Thos		Wenam, a boy
	JL	19	Ann	d Thos		Daysy, infant
		15	Thos			Mookes
		20	Jn	s Edw		Stookes, a boy
	NO	20	Hen			Walker
	OC	29	Jn			Couper
	NO	20	Amy			Ebbs
	JA	3	Margt			Byworth & her two twins
1647	AP	24	Geo			Blowes (Blöse - B.T.)
		30	Mary	d Rich		Dawson, infant
	AP	3	Ann	widow of Rich		Cullick
	MY	5	Rebecca	d Thos		Daysy
	SE	28	Mabel	d Thos		Handley
	OC	29	Joan	d Thos		Handley
1648	JL	25	Mary	d Rich	Mary	Dawson
	FE	15	Matth	s Thos	Parnell	Peter
	MY	13	Ellen	w Simon		Blowes
	FE	13	Hen			Jeffason
	AU	20	Thos			Lampkin
	JA	20	Judith			Beamont
1649	MY	13	Francis			Austin
	JN	26	Eliz			Playstead
	OC	13	Rich			Hubberd, a boy
	SE	25	Susan	w Rich		Gimbers
	NO	1	Rob			Clarke
1650	MY	27	Wm	s Jn	Rob	Carter
	SE	5	Jn			Tomalin, wanderer
	JN	1	Eliz	w Nathl		Hopkin
	OC	6	Jn	s Miles		Thistlethwayt, a boy
	FE	10	Thos	s Thos		Barber, a boy
	JA	1	Thos			Hopkin, an old man
1651	JN	19	Thos			Couper, youth
		22	Mary			Lewis, a girl
	JA	13	Nich	s Jn	Sara	Keyfford
	MR	24	Wm			Lewis
1652	MY	25	Jn			Keyfford
	JA	27	Rob			Hall
	JA	1	Eliz			Russell
	FE	13	Ellen	w Rob		Browne
	SE	30	Susan	d Jas	Eliz	Blowes
	DE	27	Ann	w Hen		Cullick
	DE	26	Eliz	d Thos		Edwards, a girl
	MY	15	Parnell	w Thos		Peter
	OC	1	Oliver			Barfoot, a youth
	JA	9	Miles			Barfoot, a youth
	NO	23	Geo			Davis
1653	MY	15	Susan			Lewis, a girl
	NO	1	Ann	s Rob		Barfoot

= 'Barber' written over 'Carter'. B.T. gives 'Barber'.

∅ B.T. gives this entry in 1653.

1653	AP 15	Ann			Davis, widow
1654	MY 1	Eliz	d Thos		Barber
	FE 26	Lewis			Tomazin alias Clark, an old bachelor
1655	MY 23	Ann	d Andrew	Joan	Handley
	JL 15	Eliz	d Thos		Barber
	AU 8	Joan	w Andrew		Handley
	(blank)	Rich	s Jn		Finch
	DE 28	Nich			Parker, an old man
	JA 5	Jn			Handley
	21	Ann	w Edw		Hopkin
1656	MR 26	Mary			Endersby, girl
	AP 26	Sara	d Jn		Cullick, infant
	MY 22	Jn			Keyfford, youth
	26	Nich			Russell, an old man
	JN 17	Joan			Blowes, a little girl
	AU 1	Peter			Ricard, a boy
	2	Rich	s Seth		Ricard (died)
	SE 23	Jn			Clark alias Tomasin, M.A.
	JA 21	Ann	w Edw		Hopkin
1657	AP 4	Susan	d Wm	Ursula	Lewis
	AU 14	Rich			Thistlethwaite, B.A.
	24	Hen			Cullick, a dutiful, wise and modest man
	OC 13	Edw			Stookes
	NO 1	Mary	d Anthony	Mary	Usher
	DE 18	Eliz			Blows
	26	A certain servant of	Jn		Finch
	27	Joan	w David		Hall
	JA 31	Edw			Playstead, an old man
	FE 21	Wm			Curtis
	MY 11	Wm			Keyfford
	JN 5	Lewis			Simons
1658	AP 3	Mary	w Edw		Playstead
	JN 15	Jn	s Seth		Ricard
	JN 10	Jn			Cullick
	MR 26	Jn	s Thos	Ede	Hall
	DE 27	Jn	s Edw	Mary	Carter
1659	MR 25	Mary			Usher
	DE 13	Rob			Barfoot, an old man
	JN 24	Eliz			Byworth, an old widow
	JN 14	Sara	w Edw		Carter
	AU 23	Eliz	w Rich		Christmas
	MR 2	Susan	w Miles		Thistlethwaite, his beloved wife
1660	JN 5	Jn			Canon
	MR 25	Simon			Lewis, a boy
	DE 23	Rich			Christmas, an old man
	MR 26	Thos			Hall, infant
	MR 13	Eleanor			Watts, widow
	MR 5	Sara	w Rich		Keyfford
	MR 2	Jn	son & heir of	Jn	Clark, a boy
	FE 15	Jean	d Miles		Thistlethwaite, a girl
	FE 24	Ann	w Thos		Touler
	MR 30	Hen			Jordan
	FE 28	Eliz	w Wm		Woderd (Woodward - B.T.)
1661	JN 15	Rebecca			Daisy
	18	Alice			Daisy
	NO 1	Nathl.			Hopkin, an old man
	MR 22	Jean			Thistlethwaite, infant
	NO 7	Jn			Burton, who lived formerly at Ridsden in Com: Hartford (an old man <sup>†</sup> )
1662	MY 20	Margt			Clarke, widow
	JN 18	Edith	w Thos		Hall
	JL 14	Mary	w Miles		Thistlethwaite
	NO 10	Cath	w Jn		Hopkin

∅ ?Query: 1654; this entry does not occur in B.F.  
 (†) Occurs in B.T. only.



1662	JA	1	Jn			Curtis (an old man <sup>¶</sup> )
		10	Joan	w	Jn	Rosin
1663	DE	4	Edw			Clarke, an old man
	JN	9	Barnard			Squire, an old man
1664	AP	27	Jn			Simons, a boy
	JN	4	Chas			Hunt, citizen of London
	AU	5	Alice			Endersby, a girl
	OC	14	Susan	w	Rich	Keyford
	NO	28	Wm			Thorogood, an old man
	JA	25	Jn			Curtis, a boy
1665	JN	25	Nich			Cullick, an old man
	JL	26	Alice			Watts, widow
		27	Rich	s	Jn	Mary
1666	OC	31	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz
	MY	1	James			Goodchild
	SE	15	Mary			Hobbs (gent. <sup>¶</sup> )
1667	NO	2	Jas			Parkin, a little girl
	DE	4	Mary	(d	Seth <sup>¶</sup> )	Searle, old man
	NO	24	Alice			Ricard, a little girl
	DE	13	Rich			King, a girl
	JA	23	Eleanor			Edwards, youth
1668	MY	20	Jn			Hunt, a girl
	JL	8	Eliz	widow of	Edw	Tompson
		10	Mary	d	Seth	Clarke
1669	JL	16	A beggar whose name is unknown			Ricard, a little girl
		17	Sara			Carter, a girl
	FE	5	Rob			Smith, an old man
		10	Thos			Mayes
	NO	20	David			Hall
	NO	5	Jn			Finch of Hatley Port
	JA	23	Judith			Squire, widow
	MR	23	Joan	w	Thos	Endersby
1670	MR	29	Thos			Bywater, a boy
	MY	10	Jn	s	Jn	Guliver, a boy
		27	Mary			Endersby, a girl
	AU	4	Ann	w	Jn	Couper, beggar
	NO	6	Jn	s	Jn	Ann
	AU	10	Rich			Squire
	SE	20	Thos			Wodward, infant
	JA	13	Ann			Edwards, an old man
1671	NO	23	Thos			Denis, a little girl
	MR	1	Jn & Eliz	twins of	Jn	Bartle
	JA	25	Ann	w	Thos	Squire, and also his wife
	MR	7	Jn	(s	Edw <sup>¶</sup> )	Curtis
1673	JN	20	Mary	w	Seth	Carter, a boy
	JL	20	Eliz	w	Butler	Rickard
	AU	15	Eliz	w	Miles	Squire
1675	JN	2	Jonathan	(s	Edw <sup>¶</sup> )	Thistlethwaite
1676	JL	7	Lewis			Carter, a little boy
	SE	6	Eliz	w	Timothy	Clark alias Tomasin, youth
	NO	15	Rob			Bristow
	NO	10	Ann	w	Edmd	Clark of Potton
	AU	14	Michl			Couper
	AU	16	Francis			Hancok
	JN	16	Cath			Tuck
1677	AU	22	Ursula	w	Rich	Hancock (?bap. or bur.)
	SE	2	Eliz			Dawson
1678	JL	11 <sup>o</sup>	Mary			Curtis (widow <sup>¶</sup> )
	FE	10	Ann	d	Thos	Dalby, a little girl
	OC	5	(Mrs. <sup>¶</sup> )	Ann		Endersby
	(OC	10	Wm			Hobs, w dow
						Chamberlaine <sup>¶</sup> )
1679	"We have sent the burials to the Justices of the Peace, as ordered by the Act of Parliament".					
	JN	23	Jn			Hopkins, labr.
	NO	13	Mary			Edwards

1679	DE	16	Mary		Hancock
	JA	12	Eliz		Byworth
	MR	22	Mary		Plasteed, an infant
1680	AP	30	Wm		King, dairyman
	MY	7	Ephraim		Hudlestone, traveller
	AU	3	Jn		Cole
	SE	4	Rich		Keyfford
	NO	8	Andrew		Hanley
	JA	11	Thos		Edwards
	FE	5	Ann		Cullicke, an infant
		8	Jane		Hearle
	MR	3	Eliz	w Rich	Nebbs
		11	Miles		Thistlethwaite, Rector
1681	AP	18	Julian		Jorden, widow
	MY	19	Ann		Cobb, traveller
	JL	25	Thos	s Thos	Parker
	AU	8	Rebecca	w Rich	Cooper
		17	Susan	d Seth	Rechett
		22	Widow		Edwards
		24	Mary		Cullick, infant
	SE	4	Barbary		Goodwin infant
	DE	26	Rich		Nebbs
	JA	10	Sara		Kefford, widow
		27	Jn	s Wm	Sams
	MR	19	Thos		Hobbs
1682	AU	28	Mary	d Timothy Mary	Bristow
	OC	10	Jn	s Jn	Abbis
		17	Joanna	d Roger	Tompson
		22	Philippa		Stoakes, widow
	FE	11	Jn	s Edw	Squire
1683	AP	8	Jn	s Lewis	Symons
		16	Rich		Hearle, infant
		19	Mary	w Rich	Hearle
	AU	4	Wm		Jenway (Jeneway-B.T.), husbandman
	SE	30	Thos		Endersby, labr.
	FE	15	Joanna		Wynn, widow
1684	AP	25	Jas	s Michl	Hancock
		30	Ann	w Thos	Kefford
	MY	11	Mary	d Rich	Cooper
	JL	6	Amy (Mary-B.T.)	d Thos	Kempson
		14	Dorothy	w Edw	Squire
		14	Rich		Cullick, farmer
		17	Matth	s Matth	Bartle
	AU	8	Wm		Edwards
	DE	7	Saml		Carter (butcher <sup>m</sup> )
	JA	4	Jn		Gulliver, labr.
	MR	1	Jas		Cullick
		12	Thos		Bartle
		13	Susan		Kempton (sic in B.T.)
		20	Abigail		Smith
		24	Joanna	w Wm	Tompkin
1685	SE	4	Eliz	w Roger	Tompson
	OC	28	Thos	s Thos	Philips
		29	Rich		Dawson
	FE	2	Geo		Parkin, jun.
1686	AP	30	Rob		Fox, labr.
	MY	20	Mary	w Jn	Odams (Odam-B.T.)
	JL	8	Wm		Edee
	DE	6	Timothy	s Timothy Mary	Bristow
	JA	30	Jn	s Thos	Green
	FE	1	Ann	d Thos	Edwards
		3	A travelling woman	(Eliz	Squire)
	MR	1	Clement	s Rich	Cooper
		13	Jn	s Jn	Steed, infant

Ø B.T. gives 'JL 1'.

(#) Occurs in B.T. only.

1687	JN	4	Dan		Lewis
	NO	24	Ann	d Lewis	Simons
	DE	12	Frances	w Thos	Box
	FE	2	Geo	s Jn	Lake
		28	Mary	w Mr.	Bristow
	MR	17	Thos		Kempton
1688	JN	29	Mary	w Edw	Parker
	JL	24	Eliz		Cullick, widow
	SE	13	Eliz	d Mr. (Timothy <sup>¶</sup> )	Bristow
	NO	15	Ann		Edwards, widow
		25	Wm		Kingham, old man
	JA	13	Sara	d Lewis	Simons
	MR	10	Hen	Mary	Cowper, an infant
1689	MR	29	Kath		Pitches, an infant
	JN	19	Edw	s Edw	Parker
	AU	29	Eliz		Tompson, widow
	SE	7	Roger		Tompson
	NO	18	Ann	w Jn	Dennis
1690	MY	9	Rich		Cooper
		21	Mary	w Mr. (Timothy <sup>¶</sup> )	Bristow
	SE	12	Jn	s Jn	Mole
		15	Wm	s Wm	Dennis
		27	Ann		Parker, an infant
		30	Geo	s Jn	Lake
	OC	27	Roger	s Jn	Lake
		20	Ann	d Thos	Philips
		30	Jas		Blows, sen.
	NO	3	Sara	d Wm	Matthews
	DE	6	Jn		Plasthead
		18	Edith		Searle
	JA	31	Mary		Wenham
	FE	1	Seth		Rickett
1691	AU	18	Anthony		Usher
	NO	18	Ann		Symons, widow
		21	Rich		Watts
	DE	30	Thos		Fox, labr.
		17	Ann		Bartle
1692	JA	14	Alice		Malin, singlewoman
	AP	30	Thos		Hall
	MY	3	Edw		Clarke
	JN	23	Ann	w Rich	Cullick
	SE	19	Edw	s Jn	Blowes
		23	Mr. Jn		Reynolds
	OC	12	Mary	w Jn	Blows
		21	Edw		Parker
	DE	14	Mary		Fox, widow
	JA	13	Wm	s Thos	Kefford
1693	OC	22	Ann		Endersby, widow
		28	Jane	d Jn	Mole
	DE	3	Rich		Wenham
1694	Jn	2	Jn		Dennis
		6	Jn		Richardson
	JN	30	Ann		King
	JL	7	Jn		Cross
	JN	26	Eliz		Foster
	JL	24	Hen		Cullicko
	AU	14	Mary <sup>ø</sup>	d Dan	Foster
	SE	24	Dennis		Phillips
	DE	28	Thos	s Thos	Phillips
	JA	29	Jn		Glover
	FE	24	Simon	s Jas	Blowes
1695	MY	6	Susan	d Timothy	Bristow
	NO	5	Jn	s Edw	Parker
		16	Wm	s Jn	Mole
	FE	2	Ann	d Edw	Parker
1696	MR	31	Edw		Brown
	OC	13	Eliz	d Hen	Cooper, sen.
	NO	16	Wm		Dennis

(F) Occurs in B.T. only.

ø Vol.II gives 'Susan'.



1696	NO	25	Edw	s Timothy	Bristow
	JA	7	Sam	s Thos	Peel
		13	Jn	s Wm	Woodard
"Rec: of John Warbis y <sup>e</sup> executor of Edward Brown in y <sup>e</sup> name of a Mortuary y <sup>e</sup> sum of 6s. 8d. per me - W. Slingsby, Rector".					
1697	MR	20	Nich		Johnson
1698	JN	9	Sam		Mean
	AU	5	Eliz		Lewis
	S	16	Jn		Johnson, tailor
	NO	16	Wm		Austin
	DE	30	Rob		Salt, cottager
1699	JN	17	Wm	s Jos	Barron, cottager
	AU	3	Wm	s Rob	Waldock, cottager
	SE	10	Eleanor w	Thos	Bywater, cottager
	OC	16	Wm		Woodward, cottager
	JA	14	Susan	d Tim.	Bristow, gent.
	MR	21	Mrs. Jane		Herbert, widow, gentlewoman
1700	AP	12	Sara	d	Rozell, farmer
		30	Mary	d Jn	Mole, cottager
	MY	9	Edw		Carter, butcher
		24	Mary	w Jn	Tidd, of Potton, grocer
	JN	9	Ann		Peters, widow, cottager
	JL	11	Geo		Parkins, cottager
		13	Hen		Edy, labr.
	NO	7	Ann	w Jn	Ball, cottager
	DE	10	Wm	s Rich	Mean, farmer
	MR	2	Ann		Cross, cottager, widow
1701	AU	6	Jn	s Jos	Barry, cottager
	OC	10	Arthur	s	Harding, traveller
	MR	19	Thos		Walton, a nurse child of a traveller
	FE	16	Ann	w Jn	Norris, cottager
	NO	30	Eliz	w Thos	Hanley, carpenter
1702	AU	24	Eliz		Woodward, cottager
	AP	29	Eliz		Bownas, cottager
	JN	16	Mary	d Thos	Janeway, cottager
	OC	17	Eliz	d Thos	Janeway, cottager
1703	AU	19	Eliz	d Jn	Bownas, cottager
	OC	3	Wm	s Wm	Chamberlaine, cottager
	NO	9	Edw		Carter, butcher
	FE	15	Rich		Games, cottager
	MR	11	Eliz		Richardson, cottager
1704	MY	1	Eliz	d Susan	Fisher, cottager, widow
		28	Thos		Kimpton, servant
	JN	1	Rich		Beaumont, collectioner
		15	Jn		Norris, collectioner
	JL	3	Jn		Bownas, cottager
	SE	8	Sara		Parkins, widow, cottager
	OC	14	Edw		Tory, servant to Jo: Swain
	DE	26	Wm	s Thos	Endersby, tailor
1705	AP	10	Wm		Mathews, farmer
		28	Eliz	d Wm	Mathews, farmer
	MY	10	Eliz	d Rich	White, cottager
		14	Roger	s Thos	Randall, wheelwright
	SE	28	Eliz	w Jas	Gulliver, cottager
	OC	26	Rich		Cullick, farmer
	JA	30	Mary	d Jas	Gulliver, cottager
	FE	15	Thos		Bartle, shepherd & cottager
	MR	15	Mary		Gulliver, widow & cottager
1706	AP	18	Mary	d Jn	Borranskaile, Rector
	JL	9	Jeremiah	s Thos	Endersby, tailor
	AU	25	Ann	w Thos	Edwards of Clapham (Cambs.)
	OC	7	Francis	s Rob	Waldock, cottager
	DE	10	Thos	s Thos	Tarry of Tadlow (Cambs.)
		14	Mary	d Thos	Endersby, tailor
		29	Jn	s Rob	Waldock (cottager <sup>†</sup> )
	JA	31	Jn		Woodward, carpenter
	FE	19	Lettice		Mole, widow (cottager <sup>†</sup> )

† One receiving parochial relief.

(†) Occurs in B.T. only.

1706	FE	24	Rob	s	Thos	Handley, carpenter
(cont.)	MR	12	Alice	d	Jn	Rozin, farmer
		19	Rich			Kefford (of Haslingfield, Cambs.)
1707	JL	5	Eliz			Cullick of Morden, Cambs., wid.
	SE	19	Jn			Johnson, tailor & cottager
	DE	26	Rich			Cullick, tailor & collectioner
	MR	6	Mary	d	Thos	Janeway, cottager
1708	AP	14	Rob	s	Thos	Janeway, cottager & labr.
		26	Nich	s	Thos	Endersby, tailor
	SE	22	Martha			Chamberlain, wid., cottager
	OC	22	Ann	d	Michl	Gross, cottager
	NO	21	Faith	w	Rich	King, cottager
		21	Mary	d	Rich	King, cottager
	JA	3	Edmd.	s	Thos	Abbis, farmer
		13	Eliz	w	Jos	Barry, cottager
		22	Sara	w	Rich	Heyward, cottager (Howard-B.T.)
1709	AP	8	Eliz	w	Edw	Burton, farmer
	MY	28	Ann			Fox, servant
	JN	26	Dan			Dennis, carpenter
	SE	16	Mary	w	Rob	Jonsen (of Whaddon, Cambs.)
	OC	13	Thos	s	Jn	Rozell, farmer
	OC	6	Geo			Newell, blacksmith
	NO	26	Ann	w	Wm	Cosby, cottager
	DE	25	Solomon	s	Solomon	Dowsett
	FE	27	Mary			Warbis (Warbois-B.T.), wid.
1710	MR	27	Thos			Phillips, cottager
		30	David	(s	Joan <sup>m</sup> )	Salt (widow & cottager <sup>m</sup> )
	AU	27	Ann	w	Thos	Keyford (farmer <sup>m</sup> )
	SE	4	Eliz	d	Geo	Newell
		21	Ann	d	Thos	Janeway
	NO	11	Eliz	d	Thos	Peel
		19	Jn	s	Thos	Peel
		26	Sara	d	Thos	Peel
	JA	15	Jn			Swaine (farmer <sup>m</sup> )
1711	JN	13	Wm	s	Jn	Paine (of Tadlow, Cambs.)
	JL	14	Wm	s	Wm	Lake
		24	Rob	s	Thos	Endersby
	SE	9	Ann	d	Wm	Warren (of Morden, Cambs.)
	DE	5	Jeremiah			Negas, cottager
		12	Mary	w	Matth	Bartle, cottager
		13	Stephen	s	Stephen	Foster
	FE	8	Chas	s	Chas	Hoppy
		18	Matth	s	Matth	Chamberlain
		28	Jane	d	Wm	Chamberlain
1712	AP	19	Ann			Atkins, traveller
		20	Mary	d	Thos	Hanley
	MY	6	Wm	s	Thos	Fox
	JN	9	Eliz & Mary	ds	Wm	Lake
	AU	18	Jn	s	Thos	Janeway
	OC	26	Kath			Matthews
	DE	21	Rich			Arnold, traveller
	MR	19	Jas			Pitches
1713	AP	2	Ann	w	Jn	Squire (of Barkway, Herts.)
	OC	3	Eliz			Thompson, widow, cottager
	JA	2	Mr. Timothy			Bristow
"Received of Herbert Bristow, son & executor of Mr. Timothy Bristow, in the name of a Mortuary the sum of 10 s.- by me, Jo: Borranskaile, Rector".						
1714	JN	22	Jn			Lake, farmer
		23	Jeremiah			Newgas, cottager
	JL	30	Mary			Carter, widow
	AU	15	Jas	s	Jas	Gulliver
	SE	24	Rich			Chamberlain, cottager
		29	Mary	w	Dan	Lewis
	OC	3	Jn			Paine (of Tadlow, Cambs.), farmer
( <sup>m</sup> )	Occurs in B.T. only.					

1714	AU	16	Francis			Granfeild, harvestman
	OC	10	Eliz	w Rob		Waldock
		10	Thos			Peelo, cottager
		10	Rebecca	d Thos	Ann	Johnson
		21	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Hall
	DE	12	Wm			Bartle, shepherd
	MR	21	Jas			Bartle, infant
1715	AU	20	Eliz			Waldock, spinster
	OC	7	Sara			Bartle, widow, cottager
	DE	15	Sara			Lake, spinster
		20	Jn			Lake, bachelor
	JA	16	Edw			Blows, bachelor
		22	Joanna			Salt, widow, cottager
	FE	26	Rob	s Rob		Waldock
		28	Wm	s Matth		Chamberlaine
	MR	15	Thos			Kefford farmer
1716	MR	23	Thos			Kefford, farmer (sic)
	AP	24	Jn			Cullick, formerly shopkeeper
	JN	2	Martha	d Matth	Mary	Chamberlaine, farmer
		10	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Barker, labr.
	OC	3	Benj			Taylor, poulterer
1717	JL	4	Mary			Mathews, widow, boarder
	AU	8	Ann	d Benj		Browning, farmer
	DE	1	Rob			Waldock, collector
	NO	17	Thos			Hills, of Biggleswade, cottager
	JA	17	Jane			Thody, spinster
	OC	7	Edw			Burton, servant
1718	MY	5	Wm			Cosby, cottager & labr.
	AU	15	Jn	s Jn		Wright, labr.
	JN	2	Jn	s Wm		Lake, farmer
	MR	13	Martha			Roberson, spinster & servt.
1719	AP	19	Thos	s Wm		Barker, labr.
	MY	29	Rich			Cowper, wheelwright
	JN	11	Thos			Endersby, tailor
	JL	19	Rob			Tukker, harvestman
	JL	26	Rob	s Thos		Hanley, carpenter
	JL	30	Sara	d Benj		Browning, farmer
	AU	6	Sara	d Chris		Harvey, cottager, infant
		14	Jn	s Jn		Hills, shepherd
		14	Timothy	s Nich		Armour, labr.
		16	Geo	s Jn		Ward, labr.
		17	Wm	s Wm		Bowles, labr.
		23	Mary	d Thos		Johnson, labr.
		24	Wm			Lake, farmer
		25	Kath	d Thos		Janeway, labr.
		24	Mary	d Jas		Blowes, carpenter
	SE	3	Jas	s Jas		Gulliver, labr.
		4	Martha	d Thos		Janeway, labr.
		10	Mary	w Lewis		Symons, labr.
		13	Rich			King, labr.
		20	Jn			Wright, labr.
	OC	11	Eliz	w Edw		Lewin labr.
	MR	17	Ann			Cross, widow
1720	JL	10	Wm			Bowles, labr.
	SE	24	Eliz	(w Matth <sup>†</sup> )		Bartle, collector
	OC	16	Matth			Bartle, collector
		16	Ann	d Edw		Sale, labr.
	NO	10	Jn	s Jn		Lenton farmer
		20	Hen			Cowper, labr.
	FE	8	Jos	s Jos		Curtis, labr.
	MR	9	Margt			Deere (widow <sup>†</sup> ) & collector
1721	MR	29	Mary			Rickett, collector
		29	Ann	d Jn	(Mary <sup>†</sup> )	Salt, infant
	AP	26	Jas			Blowes, sen., carpenter

(†) Occurs on B.T. only.



1721	AP 28	Jn	s Dan	Phillis	Lewis, labr. infant <sup>T</sup>
	MY 28	Eliz	d Geo	Mary	Lock, labr.
	JN 12	Judith			Pitches, widow & victualler
	SE 7	Ann	w Rob		Tomson, labr.
	25	Mary			Usher, widow & cottager
	DE 23	Eliz			Cowper, servant
	JA 18	Jocanna	d Stephen	Alice	Foster, farmer
	MR 1	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Dale, labr.
1722	AP 3	Jn			Ball, collectioner
	MY 3	Sam			Reed, labr.
	JN 15	Edw			Rosell, thatcher
	JL 28	Hester	w Peter		Austen, labr.
	DE 10	Mary			Jonson infant
	JA 12	Mary			Salt, spinster & cottager
	FE 6	Phillip			Hall, servant
	MR 9	Rob			Thompson, collectioner
1723	AP 26	Kath	w Elias		Godfrey, traveller
	MY 19	Nich	s Wm	Jane	Betts, farmer
	20	Ambrose	s Elias	Kath	Godfrey, traveller
	26	Jane	d Wm	Jane	Betts, farmer
	JN 9	Jas			Gulliver, labr.
	19	Thos			Edwards, of Cockayne
					Hatley, farmer
	AU 30	Thos			Newell, infant
	SE 18	Mary			Blows, widow & cottager
	20	Ann			Barrance, infant
	NO 5	Mary	d	Widow	Gulliver, cottager
	DE 3	Dan			Foster, farmer
	JA 19	Ann	w Wm		Chamberlaine, cottager
	FE 24	Jane	d Jn	Ann	Blowes, carpenter
	MR 1	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Savage, of Cockayne Hatley
	6	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Salt, labr.
	15	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Blowes, carpenter
1724	MY 11	Wm	s Wm	Susan	Bowles, Cottager
	OC 30	Mary	d Wm Baker,	labr. Ann Symons	Bristow, of Clifton, singlewoman
	NO 9	Mrs Mary			Lewin, labr.
	13	Ann	d Edw	Eliz	Blowes, carpenter
	28	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Philips, widow & cottager
	DE 8	Amy			Tompkins, of Tadlow,
	JA 25	Mary			Cambs, widow & cottager
	FE 4	Jn			Phipp, poulterer
	19	Eloz	d Thos	Mary	Endsby, tailor
	MR 5	Ann	d Peter	Jane	Austin, labr.
1725	MY 3	Rich			Heyward, collectioner
	12	Jane	d Peter	Jane	Austin, labr.
	OC 31	Jn			Smith, infant
	FE 27	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Swinscow, labr.
1726	MY 30	Ann	d Rich	Eliz	Squire, labr.
	JN 14	Reynolds	d Geo	Ann	Newell, blacksmith
	AU 16	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Atkins travellers
	MR 2	Alice	d Thos	Ann <sup>o</sup>	Hanley, carpenter
	3	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Jeakins, wheelwright
	8	Martha	d Thos	Alice	Johnson, blacksmith
1727	MY 9	Jn			Usher, mealman
	JN 8	Pike	s Wm	Mary	Barker
	SE 4	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Harris, victualler
	24	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Adams, farmer
	OC 28	Mary	d Jas	Ann	Kefford
	NO 6	Eliz			Rosell, cottager
	19	Mary	w		Law, labr.
	JA 2	Thos	s Jn	Judith	Armer, labr.
	FE 2	Alice	w Jonathan		Seal, farmer

(#) Occurs in B.T. only.  
 B.T. gives 'Mary'.

1727	FE	2	Ann	d Francis Frances		Bedell, weaver
		20	Alice	w Rob		Weston, shoemaker
		27	Edw			Lewin, labr.
1728	Ap	3	Rich			Miller, victualler
		11	Mary	d Jos	Mary	Curtis, labr.
		17	Wm			Munsey, labr.
	MY	9	Alice	w Rob		Hanley, carpenter
		22	Mary			Johnson, cottager, widow
		22	Ann	w Thos		Johnson, blacksmith
	AU	9	Mary	d Edw	Martha	Sale, labr.
	SE	23	Mary	w Mich		Cross, labr.
		23	Jn	s Geo	Ann	Newell, blacksmith
	OC	1	Edw			Paine labr.
		3	Mary	w Mich		Cross labr.
		9	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Apthorp, labr.
		23	Eliz			Phipp, widow, collectioner
		29	Eliz			Cowper, wid., collectioner
	NO	3	Thos			Dale, labr.
		29	Eliz			Reede, widow, cottager
	DE	26	Faith			Newell, widow, cottager
	FE	4	Wm	s Edw	Martha	Sale, labr.
	FE	7	Ann	d Edw	Martha	Sale, labr.
		23	Matth			Chamberlaine, farmer, of Morden, Cambs.
1729	AP	6	Ann	w Rich		Adams, of Everton, farmer
		2	Eliz	w Jn		Ward, labr.
	JN	14	Alice	w Stephen		Foster, shopkeeper
	JL	24	Ann	d Geo	Mary	Lock, labr.
		29	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Barrance, labr.
		31	Dan			Lewis, labr.
	AU	20	Jn	s Wm	Sara	Feeks, labr.
	OC	22	Rose			Usher, of Potton, servant
				& d Jn &	Eliz	Usher, of Wrestlingworth
		24	Prudence	d Jn	Eliz	Rule, labr.
	NO	16	Mary	w Thos		Endersby, tailor
		30	Mary	w Thos		Rondoll, wheelwright
	DE	4	Mrs.			Bristow, of Clifton, wid.
		14	Wm			Richardson, labr.
	JA	5	Wm			Swift, labr.
	MR	18	Eliz			Endersby, widow, cottager
1730	(NO	--	+ The Rev. Mr. Jn			Borranskaile, rector of Wrestlingworth)
	DE	20	Jn			Rule, labr.
		22	Eliz	d Jn		Rule, decd.
	JA	24	Mary	w Jn		Savage
		25	Jn			Pitches, labr.
	FE	7	Eliz			Barker, singlewoman
		19	Eliz	w Jn		Swain
		19	Thos			Fox, singleman
		22	Mary	w Jn		Salt
	MR	7	Jn			Salt, labr.
		7	Jn			Swinscot, (labr.) <sup>T</sup>
1731	AP	6	Ann			Bartle, widow
		17	Geo			Lock, labr.
		23	Geo			Newell, blacksmith
	MY	2	Eliz			Lock
		4	Eliz			Rule, widow
		14	Jn			Hills, shepherd
	AU	30	Ann	d Jn	Susan	Millar
	SE	--	Rob			Usher, labr.
	JA	20	Jas	s Jas	Ann	Keyford
		23	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Munsey
	FE	13	Mary	d Jn		Savage
	MR	4	Stephen			Foster
		20	Ellen	w Jn		Harris

∅ B.T. gives 'Martha'.

(∅) Occurs in B.T. only.

1730 AP11 Eliz d Thos Randall, wheelwright

1730 AP19 Mary w Thos Janeway, labr.

(The two entries above occur in Vol. II only).

G54	BEDFORDSHIRE			PARISH	REGISTERS	
1732	MY 7	Hannah	d	Peter	Mary	Richardson
	JA 19	Widow				Luke, stranger
	22	Jn				Handly
	MR --	Wm	s	Jn	Ann	Apethorpe
	24	Thos				Johnson, labr.
1733	MR 28	Wm	s	Wm	Ann	Salt
	SE 28	Jas				Handly
	MR 19	Jn	s	Rich	Ann	Condor
1734	AP 7	Chris				Harvey, woolstapler
	21	Jn	s	Wm	Mary	Feeks
	MY --	Ann	d	Jas	Ann	Kefford
	JN 14	Thos				Fox, labr.
	JA 7	Sara	w	Jn		Swain
	30	Jn	s	Jn		Swain
	31	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Browning
1735	AP 20	Rob				Weston, labr.
	25	Rich	s	Rich	Eliz	Yerrell
	MY 12	Thos				Randall, labr.
	25	Jn	s	Jn	Judith	Armor
	AU 16	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	Janeway
	OC 8	Jas				Blows, carpenter
	FEB 10	Eliz				Usher, widow
1736	AU 11	Rob	s	Rob	Ann	Feeks
	OC 9	Sara	w	Jos		Garner
	23	Mary	w	Jn		Landlaffe
	NO 20	Eliz				Browning, widow
	27	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Lenton
	DE 28	Lewis				Simons, (labr.) <sup>2</sup> aged 101
	FE 19	Edw				Sale, labr.
	MR 8	Rob	s	Rich	Edith	Endersby
1737	AP 15	Jn				Landtaffe, labr.
	JN 29	Thos	s	Wm	Mary	Browning
	AU 12	Jas	s	Jas	Ann	Kefford
	SE 10	Mary				White, widow
	14	Mary	d	Peter	Jane	Austen
	NO --	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Barker
	26	Eliz	w	Wm		Browning
	30	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Savage
	MR --	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Harris
1738	AP 15	Mary	d	Jos	Eliz	Browning
	JL 10	Mary	d	Jos	Eliz	Browning
	AU 7	Sara	d	Jos	Eliz	Browning
	15	Ann	w	Thos		Boutle
	SE 9	Thos				Randal, wheelwright
	OC 14	Widow				Munsey, collectioner
	19	Mary	d	Peter	Eliz	Richardson
	NO 23	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Boutle
	DEV 27	Thos	s	Rich	Edy	Endersby
	JA 3	Ann	d	-	Sara	Lever
	MR 4	Jn				Harris, labr.
	7	Eliz	d	Thos	Sara	Rutterforth
1739	MR 27	Eliz	w	Jas		Bartle
	AP 3	Jos				Garner, of Cockayne Hatley
	18	Jas	s	Jas	Ann	Kefford
	AU 14	Susan				Moss
	SE 12	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Savage
	OC 7	Sara	d	Jn	Mary	Sherly
	17	Mary	d	Peter	Eliz	Richardson
	NO 18	Philip	s	Philip	Margt	Mills
	DE 29	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	Janeway
	MR 13	Andrew				Garner
1740	JN 8	Rich				Condor, labr.
	JL 27	Jn	s	Jacob	Mary	Munsey
	AU 1	Jas	s	Jas	Ann	Kefford
	10	Jas	s	Wm	Ann	Salt
	14	Eliz	d	Geo	Ann	Sole
	SE 7	Eliz				Lowen, widow
	MR 17	Thos	s	Thos	Ann	Hills
(T)	Occurs in B.T only.					



## WRESTLINGWORTH

## BURIALS

C55

1741	MR	28	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Browning
	AB	25	Rob			Moss, collectr.
		27	Ann			Millar, widow
	JL	5	Ann	d Thos	Ann	Rutterforth
		9	Philip			Mills, labr.
	SE	27	Rob & Ann	s & d Jn	Ann	Savage
	OC	8	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Janaway
	(NO	27	Ann	d Thos	Mar	Janaway) <sup>†</sup>
	DE	17	Ann			Newell, widow
		30	Thos			Janaway, labr.
	(JA	6	Rich			Arpthorpe, inventory <sup>†</sup> )
	(	20	Mary	w Rich		Arpthorpe) <sup>†</sup>
	FE	1	Edw	s Edw	Eliz	Pilgrim
		6	Mary			Swain, widow
1742	AP	8	Jn			Sale, (labr.) <sup>‡</sup>
		16	Martha			Sale, (collectr.) <sup>‡</sup>
	2L		Jacob			Munsey
		25	Wm	s Jn	Judith	Armor
		27	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Barrons (Barrance-B.T.)
	MY	7	Eliz & Ann	d Wm	Sara	Feaks
		14	Wm			Browning (labr.) <sup>‡</sup>
		30	Mary	(d Mich) <sup>†</sup>		Cross
	JN	8	Mary			Mead
		19	Rich			Edwards
		26	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Hills
	JL	16	Wm			Salt, shepherd
	AU	10	Thos			January, labr.
	OC	--	Rich & Thos	s Rich	Ruth	Arnold
	NO	24	Rebecca	d Thos	Sara	Rutterforth
	DE	15	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Savage
	JA	11	Jas <sup>‡</sup>			Kefford, farmer
1743	MY	27	Mary			Harvey, widow
	AP	13	Ruth	d Rich	Ruth	Arnold
	OC	20	Mary	d	Mary	Burton
		30	Thos			Sale
1744	MR	25	Rob	s Jn	Ann	Savidge
	AP	4	Thos			Handly
		19	Jn			Morgan
		28	Judith	w Jn		Armour, labr.
		28	Mary	d Jn	Judith	Armour
	MY	28	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Burton
	NO	28	Ann			Burton
	DE	19	Ann			Handly
	FE	3	Geo			Rutterforth
		8	Peter			Austen
	MR	14	Eliz			Winters
1745	JL	3	Rich			Dale
	SE	1	Eliz	d Rob	Rose	Endersby
	OC	1	Rob			Handly
	FE	6	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Savidge
	MR	22	Jn			Foster, bachelor
		23	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Feilding
1746	AP	1	Mary			Haux
	JL	17	Eliz	w Mich		Cross
		20	Hannah	d Jn	Mary	Armour
	SE	3	Jn	s Wm	Sara	Swain
	DE	27	Mich			Cross
		30	Geo			Sole, labr.
	FE	2	Prudence			Munsey
		6	Mrs.			Paine, of Ashwell, wid.
		21	Jas			Randall
	MR	21	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Nash
1747	MY	29	Eliz			Dale, widow
	JN	2	Wm			Barrons
	JL	16	Hannah			Webb
	AU	10	Rob			Edwards, labr.
		16	Thos	s Jn	Ann	Savidge

(†) Occurs in B.T. only

‡ Written over 'Thomas' deloted.

C56	BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS					
1747	OC	4	Jas	s Rich	Edah	Endersby
1748	MY	12	Eliz	w Jn		Lenton, farmer
	JL	2	Jn			Emery, labr.
	SE	6	Mary			Wright, widow
	OC	4	Rich			Burton labr.
		26	Widow			Chamberlain
1749	JN	2	Rich			Yerrill, labr.
		24	Sara	w Hen		Lock
	AU	8	Thos	s Rob	Rose	Endersby
		30	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Nash
	SE	7	Mary	d Thos	Sara	Apthorp
		16	Mary			Lantaff
		27	Eliz	d Rob	Rose	Endersby
	FE	22	Peter			Richardson, labr.
		25	Jane			Newill
	MR	7	Wm			Collins, infant
		9	Eliz	w Jn		Webb
		9	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Webb
1750	AP	11	Wm			Chamberlain, parish clerk
		14	Eliz	w Jn		Mean, labr.
		18	Rich	s Jn		Paine, farmer
	MY	12	Wm			Swain, farmer
	JL	11	Jn			Ward, labr.
	OC	20	Ann	d Jn		Pain, farmer
	NO	10	Rich	s Edw	Cath	Colling
		17	Olive	d Thos	Ann	Hills
		28	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Savidge
1751	JN	3	Eliz			Yerrill, widow
1752	MY	10	Thos			Dale, labr.
	OC	29	Eliz	w Rob		Lawrence, farmer
1753	JA	23	Matth	s Rob	Mary	Matthews
	FE	16	Jn			Blows, carpenter
	MY	30	Jn			Webb, labr.
	JN	19	Mary			Richardson
	JL	24	Recd. of Mr. Weyman in ye name of a mortuary ten shillings for Jn Merrill who was buried at Potton.			
	AU	28	Ann	w Wm		Gordge, farmer
1754	JA	17	Wm			Lake, farmer
	MR	2	Ann			Blows, widow
	AU	10	Jn			Dale, from Ware, Herts.
	OC	18	Wm			Barker, labr.
	DE	18	Mary	w Thos		Boutle, farmer
		19	Wm	s Wm		Gordge, farmer
1755	FE	4	Phyllis			Garner, widow
	MR	19	Ann	w Rich		Law, labr.
	AP	1	Mrs Mary			Townsend
	DE	5	Eliz			Barker, widow
1756	MY	7	Eliz	w Wm		Weyman, farmer
	AU	9	Edw			Woolner, butcher
		9	Jn	s Jn	Hannah	Miller
	SE	13	Letitia	d Geo	Mary	Newil
1757	AP	14	Alice			Weyman, infant
	JL	24	Jn			Paine, farmer
		30	Lydia			Gordge, infant
	AU	3	Rob			Lawrence, farmer
	SE	1	Hen			Lock, labr.
	DE	15	" Recd. of Mr. Jn Townsend for laying a stone in ye chancel over ye grave of Mrs. Mary Townsend £ 1.1.0 "			
1758	MR	18	Jn	s Geo	Mary	Newill
		18	Eliz			Hill, infant
		26	Alice			Louis, infant
	AP	16	Ann			Lake
	MY	18	Eliz			Lawrence, widow, farmer
	JN	12	Eliz			Millar, infant
	SE	10	Rob			Weston, infant
	NO	25	Jn			Handly, infant
1759	FE	18	Barbara			Paine, widow, farmer

1759	MY	6	Sara	w Jn		Richardson, farmer
		16	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Lenton, infant
	JN	12	Jn			Armour, labr.
	DE	22	Jn			Savidge, victualler
		25	Margt			Mills, widow & collectr.
1760	AP	16	Eliz	w Jn		Street
		20	Rich			Law
	MY	4	Jn			Betts, infant
		5	Ruth			Bartle
		24	Letitia Maria			Nash, infant
		24	Jas			Millar, infant
		28	Jn			Ell, infant
		28	Eliz			Endersby, infant
		28	Sara			Apthorp, infant
	JN	19	Jas			Boutle, infant
		16	Hannah			Parker, sojourner
		26	Geo			Townsend, infant
	AU	24	Mary			Matthews, infant
	DE	6	Rich			Gadd, infant
1761	MR	14	Jn			Street
		18	Sara	w Dan		Louis
	JL	26	Jn			Betts, infant
	AU	13	Eliz	w Wm		Louis
		20	Ann			Louis, infant
	SE	23	Ann			York, infant
	NO	2	Sam			Law, infant
		29	Mary			Barker, infant
1762	MR	31	Rachol			Barker, infant
	AU	23	Mary	w Wm		Roberts
	SE	15	Jas			Chossum, farmer
	OC	28	Mary			Yerril, infant
	NO	6	Sara			Harpur, widow
	DE	4	Sara	w Jn		Randal
1763	MR	24	Milla			Newil, infant
	AP	11	Jas	s	Kath	Lawrence, illeg.
	MY	4	Henrietta	d Smith	Mary	Wenham
	JN	18	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Weyman
	AU	29	Kath	w Sam		Hicks, rector of this parish
		NO	6	Eliz	w Jos	Knot
		11	Pamela	d Jn	Mary	Townsend
		21	Jos			Knot
1764	AP	4	Edw	s Dan		Lewis
	JN	10	Mulsopp	d Jn	Sara	Cole
		14	Alox	s Jas	Mary	Betts
	JL	16	Mary	d Thos	Sara	Apthaft
	AU	14	Jn	s Rich	Joanna	Yerrel
		18	Thos			Endersby, sen.
	OC	10	The Widow			Rosen
1765	FE	4	Mary	w Thos		Crane
		7	Sara	d Wm	Eliz	Jelens
		12	Sara			Burton, widow
	MY	9	Eliz			Harris, widow
	JN	24	Sara	w Thos		Apthorp
	SE	25	Barnat	s Wm	Martha	Boutell, infant
		27	Hannah	w Michl		Barker
	NO	11	Eliz			Barrons, widow
		22	Sara	w Rob		Matthews
1766	JA	22	Alice			Game, widow
	FE	10	Cath	w Edw		Collings
	MR	5	Sara	d Michl		Barker
		23	Rich			Arnold, labr.
	AP	28	Kath Maria	d Sam	Mary	Hicks, rector of this parish
	MY	27	Jas	s Jn	Hannah	Millar
	AU	15	Jesse	s Jn	Sara	Newman
	SE	27	Rob			Sprague, woolcomber



C58	BEDFORDSHIRE			PARISH	REGISTERS
1766	OC 5	Marie	d	Ann	Sprague
	SE 11	Alice	d Rob	Ann	Feakes
	NO 27	Jane			Sale, widow
1767	AP 14	Mary	w Jn		Jarrot
	MY 10	Wm			Pilgrim, labr.
	JN 6	Thos			Bartle, labr.
	30	Wm			Boutle, carpenter
	JL 24	Jn	s Thos		Apthorpe
	SE 22	Mary	d Dan		Louis
	OC 19	Wm	s Wm	Martha	Ell
	NO 3	Jn	s Rob	Sara	Matthews
	18	Rich	s Jn		Jarrot
	28	Jn			Mean, widower
	DE 3	Jn			Mead, labr.
1768	JA 19	Chas			Jennings, labr.
	MR 5	Cath	d Wm	Eliz	Lenton
	JN 15	Wm			Miles, infant
	16	Jas			Cole, infant
	JL 19	Jane			Austen, widow
	23	Lydia			Newman, infant
	AU 15	Wm			Gordge, farmer
	OC 6	Martha			Burton
	NO 8	Michl			Barker, labr.
	14	Sam			Gibson, labr.
	DE 18	Jn			Fielding, infant
1769	JA 15	Mary	w Geo		Newill, blacksmith
	FE 24	Jn			Miller, labr.
	MR 23	Wm			Warboys, labr.
	24	Ann			Harris, infant
	AP 12	Ann			Salt, widow
	MY 8	Hannah			Millar, widow
	12	Sara	w Rob		Endersby
	23	Ann	w Rob		Feakes
	JN 11	Eliz	w Jn		Handly
	AU 7	Ann			Law, widow
	OC 21	Eliz	d Wm		Louis
	25	Wm	s Wm	Susan	Endersby
	NO 4	Mary			Richardson, widow
1770	MY 21	Ann	w Wm		Barker
	JN 3	Geo			Newill, blacksmith
	30	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Cole
	JL 3	Rose	w Rob		Endersby
	18	Ann	d Chas	Mary	Warboys
	22	Wm	s Chas	Mary	Warboys
	AU 3	Wm			Barker, labr.
	17	Thos	s Edw	Mary	Crane
	21	Susan	d Rich	Eliz	Endersby
	OC 11	Mary & Thos	s & d	Phillis	Hummerston
	26	Jas	s Wm	Ann	Endersby
	NO 1	Susan	d Thos	Mary	Nash
	5	Lydia	d	Mary	Gordge
	12	Geo			Gordge
	24	Mary	w Rob		Matthews
1771	FE 2	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Harris
	AP 1	Thos			Crane, carpenter
	JN 5	Wm	s Wm	Susan	Endersby
	JL 18	Wm			Grant, labr.
	OC 1	Ann			Hills, singlewoman
	NO 7	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Lenton
1772	JA 30	Ann	d Edw	Mary	Crane
	FE 25	Edw			Pilgrim, labr.
	JL 24	Eliz			Mitchel, singlewoman
	AU 3	Thos			Ward, labr.
	6	Mary	w Jn		Cole, farmer
	13	Wm	s Thos	Sara	Boutle
	18	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Simpson
	SE 14	Jn			Lenton, farmer
	DE 27	Mary	d Rob	Sara	Matthews
1773	JA 3	Phoebe	w Rob		Endersby

## BURIALS

C59

Ø (Omitted:-1775 NO 13 Ann

1782	JA	12	Jesse				Crane, infant
		15	Wm				Salt, labr.
	FE	6	Jn				Carver, infant
	AP	23	Geo				Sherman
	MY	7	Ann	w	Edw		Law
	JN	30	Mary				Rutterforth
	SE	13	Thos				Stokes, labr.
		17	Widow				Winters
	OC	3	Thos				Endersby
	DE	1	Mary	w	Jn		Townsend
		25	Widow				Shawley
		25	Ann	w	Jas		Matthews
1783	JA	10	Rob				Feakes, labr.
	MR	2	Widow				Hervey
		10	Sophia	d	Thos	Sophia	Nash
	JN	1	Edy				Endersby, widow
		6	Edw	s	Edw	Mary	Crane
		18	Mary				Dimmocks, singlewoman
		21	Sara	w	Geo		Newil, blacksmith
	JL	15	Mary	d	Jas	Sara	Bonnet
	AU	11	Martha	d	Chas	Mary	Warboys
		17	Sara	d	Thos	Sara	Boutle
		19	Wm				Roberts, blacksmith
		21	Sara	d	Wm	Mary	Munsey
		29	Jane	w	Benj		Harpur, shoemaker
		30	Jn	s	Wm	Ann	Leister
	SE	12	Sam	s	Jn	Ann	Huckle
		19	Jn				Randall, wheelwright
		22	Jas	s	Wm	Mary	Munsey
	OC	9	Jn				Rutterforth, servant
		27	Rich				Rozin, labr.
	NO	11	Phyllis				Hammerston, widow
		11	Edw				Boutle, labr.
	DE	1	Mary				York, widow
		30	Rob				Mathews, labr.
1784	MR	4	Jn	s		Ann	Chessum
	FE	23	Eliz	d	Rich	Ann	Baxter
	MR	20	Dan				Mitchel, labr.
	AP	16	Eliz				Handly, widow
		19	Mary	w	Smith		Wenham, farmer
		19	Smith	s	Smith	Mary	Wenham
	MY	2	Sally	d	Smith	Mary	Wenham
		25	Eliz	d	Jn	Mary	Townsend
	SE	17	Wm	s	Jas		Matthews
1785	JA	26	Ann	d	Jas	Sara	Bonnet
	AP	6	Ann	w	Jn		Randal
		6	Eliz	d	Wm	Ellen	Miles
		10	Francis	s	Francis	Mary	Huckle
	MY	30	Martha				Boutle, singlewoman
	SE	10	Rich				Yerril, servant
		16	Mary	d		Sara	Fielding, illeg.
		18	Sara	w	Jn		Richardson, farmer
	OC	8	Francis				Huckle, labr.
	NO	24	Wm				Rowell, labr.
		28	Jn	s	Jn	Mary	Harris
1786	JA	29	Jas	s	Wm	Mary	Munsey
	MR	1	Rebecca				Munsey, singlewoman
		1	Eliz	d	Geo	Sara	Newil
	AU	9	Jesse	s	Thos	Sophia	Nash
	NO	13	Jane	d	Wm	Mary	Munsey
		14	Wm	s	Jas	Sara	Bonnet
1787	FE	10	Eliz	w	Jn		Jarrot
	MR	10	Jn	s	Jn	Ann	Hammerstone
		16	Geo	s	Geo	Mary	Townsend
	MY	28	Mary	w	Wm		Morley
	JN	12	Ann				Rozin, widow



1787	JN	12	Geo			Hinton, infant
	OC	6	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Warren
1788	AP	1	Sara	d Jn	Susan	Medlock
		27	Edw			Wilshier, yeoman,
						from Croydon, Cambs.
	MY	30	Mrs. Martha			Wilshier, widow of Mr.
						Edw Wilshier, yeoman
	JL	18	Jn	s Chas	Mary	Warboys
		24	Kath	d Jas	Sara	Bonnet
	AU	30	Thos			Nash, labr.
	NO	6	Mary			Betts, widow
1789	AU	1	Thos			Apthorp, labr.
	OC	10	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Newman
		21	Hen			Merrinton, labr.
	NO	13	Jn			Townsend, victualler
1790	JA	14	Rob			Handly, gardener
	FE	14	Jas	s Wm	Sara	Baybrooks
		26	Susan	w Jn		Medlock, labr.
	MY	30	Jn			Richardson, farmer
	JL	30	Jenny	d Wm	Mary	Munsey
1791	MR	20	Wm			Clarke, labr.
		24	Mrs. Ann w Geo			Paine, of Croydon,
						Cambs., farmer
	JL	6	Wm	s Jn	Kath	Tall, infant
	AU	13	Mary	w Thos		Nash, of Croydon
		18	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Arnold
	DE	5	Dan			Louis, labr.
		14	Thos			Bass
1792	AP	10	Thos	s Jn	Ellen	Peck, infant
		11	Simeon	s Thos	Sophia	Nash
	JL	18	Jane	d Thos	Sara	Boutle
	AU	12	Eliz			Yerril
	SE	9	Jas			Chessum
	NO	9	Geo	s Chas	Mary	Warboys
		23	Widow			Merrinton
1793	JA	11	Thos	s Wm	Jane	Smith
	JL	12	Letitia w	Dennis		Moles
	AU	22	Mary			Nash, widow
		25	Thos	s Wm	Ann	Leister
		30	Mary	d Thos	Susan	Salt
	NO	27	Eliz	d Thos	Jane	Chessum
1794	JA	23	Edw			Law, labr.
	JL	16	Ann	w Rich		Law
	SE	26	Jn	s Thos	Sara	Hester
1795	JA	29	Wm			Ell, labr.
	SE	18	Nancy	d Jn	Eliz	Medlock
1796	JL	4	Jane			Graves, of Croydon, Cambs.
	AU	13	Joanna			Yerril
	SE	22	Sam			Hicks, rector of this
		23	Jn			parish
						Seymour
	DE	29	Jn			Jarrat
1797	FE	9	Eliz			Fielding
	AP	30	Eliz			Nash
	JN	24	Eliz			Lenton
	JL	9	Mary			Grant
		20	Eliz			Peck
	NO	5	Ann			Lester
		24	Eliz			Winters
		26	Martha			Brand
	DE	26	Ann			Mitchel
1798	JA	14	Jas			Endersby
	FE	16	Ann			Darling
	MR	6	Wm			Endersby
		30	Sara			Ell
	JN	13	Geo			Newel
	JL	11	Jn			Harris

C62 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1798	JL	28	Wm	Peck
		29	Mary	Chessam
	AU	6	Eliz	Newel
	SE	21	Mary	Auben
	OC	21	Edw	Dimox
1799	JA	18	Jn	Tale (?Tali)
	FE	17	Jn	Chessam
		17	Thos	Chessam
		18	Geo	Townsend of Cambridge
	SE	8	Mary	Shaw
	OC	9	Milly	Holben
	DE	5	Jn	Nash
		18	Eliz	Chessum
1800	JA	12	Jn	Peck
	FE	8	Kitty	Endersby
	MR	4	Jos	Endersby
		20	Helena	Miles
	DE	14	Mary	Salt
		15	Susan	Ell
(End of Vol. III) (VOLUME V. 1801-1812)				
1801	JA	18	Thos	Bowtel
		21	Jas	Marrit
		22	Thos	Salt
	AU	17	Jos	Bird
	OC	9	Rich	Conder
	NO	30	Eliz	Carver
1802	JA	11	Chapman	Woods
	MR	14	Jesse	Carver
	MY	18	Edw	Dimox
	JN	29	Ann	Endersby
	JL	16	Thos	Ell
	OC	11	Sara	Holmes
		12	Wm	Potton
1803	MR	20	Wm	Endersby
		25	Jemima	Salt
1804	MY	5	Eliz	Miles
		18	Jn	Darts
	JN	5	Jn	Jarrett
1803	JL	17	Jas	Endersby
(sic)	AU	18	Jn	Aves
	SE	4	Jn	Miller
1804	JA	29	David	Bird
	MR	12	Mary	Feaks
	MY	4	Eliz	Miles <del>øø</del>
		18	Jn	Darts <del>øø</del>
	JN	5	Jn	Jarrott <del>øø</del>
	JL	24	Sara	Newel
	NO	27	Wm	Bowtell
1805	JA	30	Mary	Potton
	FE	7	Thos	Ell
	MR	19	Ann	Matthews
	NO	1	Sara	Randall
	DE	30	Wm	Waring
1806	MR	16	Ann	Ares
	MR	--	Jn	Seymour
	AP	30	Edw	Feakes
	JN	24	Rich	Yerroll
	AU	29	Peter	Payne
1807	JA	4	Mary	Endersby
		5	Thos	Homerstone
		8	Mary	Brooks
	MR	19	Phyllis	Homerstone
	JN	2	Charlotte	Darnell
		9	Simeon	Kirtchin
	JL	2	Sara	Gilliams
	JN	10	Jas	Deasley

~~øø~~ Repeated in Register.

1807	JN	10	Eliz		Deasley
	AU	17	Mary		Yerrell
1808	JA	21	Hannah		Huckle
	FE	1	Jn		Bets
	MY	21	Thos		Boutle
	JN	20	Rebecca		Ellis
	SE	2	Edw		Crane
	OC	15	Wm		Braybrooks
		27	Jas		Darnell
	(blank)		Jacob		Newell
1809	MY	18	Wm		Salt
	JL	2	Jos		Bets
		8	Martha		Nash
		31	Eliz		Carver
	NO	2	Mary		Conder
1810	JA	8	Alice		Barker
		12	Rebecca		Cheshum
	MR	17	Geo		Huckle
		18	Wm		Gillions
	AP	2	Sara		Chapman
	JN	12	Thos		Bets, infant
	JL	28	Wm		Lenton
	AU	30	Saville		Chapman
	OC	15	Wm		Howzen, infant
		9	Jn		Ward, infant
		14	Wm		Munsey
	NO	13	Jos		Chance
	DE	23	Jas		Matthews
1811	JA	2	Robin		Endersby
	AP	14	Geo		Endersby, infant
	JL	2	Wm		Smith
1812	MR	23	Jn		Townshend
		26	Ann	w Jn	Folbigg
	MY	29	Sam	s Jos Charlotte	Darnell
	JN	17	Jn		Pyam
	JL	11	Thos		Barrance
		21	Rich		Endersby
	SE	13	Eliz	d Jas Mary	Bird
	OC	6	Wm		Morley
		21	Wm	s Wm Ann	Ward

(End of Vol. V)

## Corrigenda

page

C14 1707 MY 4. For "Rhos" read "Thos".  
 C20 1765 DE 15. For "Lddia" read "Lydia".

## Addenda

## VOLUME II.

(Entered at the reverse end of this volume are a number of baptisms, marriages and burials (1700-05) of parishioners of Wrestlingworth, not registered at their own parish. The following is a copy thereof:-)

"Goodman Peters died june 6 & was buried att Cockayne Hatley.  
 Edward Burton of Eyworth & Mary ('Eliz.' written over in the same hand)  
 Chamberlain of Wrestlingworth were married about ye midle of April,  
 1700, but where I know not. - Dwelt att Wrestlingworth.

1700

Katherine Hanley Wid: Cottager was buried July 13.

1702

A child of a farmer of Bourn, Camb: Born att Jo: Janeways April 27th.  
 Jo: Bowmas married elsewhere.



1703

"Eliz: daughter of Nicholas Rozin Cottager & Mary his wife Born August &  
Baptized Elsewhere August 29th.

A Traveller who died att Stephen Fishers buried att Hatley.

Stephen Fisher buried att Hatley.

Francis Bacon buried at Hatley.

Alice Gad buried att Tadlow, Cambridge-shire.

A child of Ben: Browning born April 5.

A child of James Gullivers born April 7.

Bacons wife buried att Hatley April 4.

1704

Jo: Mole June 26.

Tis said yt Mathew Chamberlain & Mary Matthews were married att Bedford about  
Sept: 18.

Tis said yt Tho Fox Cottager his wife was brought a bed of a still born  
child about October 11th. but I had noe Certificate thereof.

Tis said yt Michael Cross & Mary Game wid: were married att Bedford about Oct:11.

Tis said that Edward Rozin of Wrestlingworth & Mary Ening of Potton were  
married about Feb: 26.

1705

Burials

Wm Mathews

Mary Mathews buried April 28.

A child of Richd Means buried att Hatley. Births

A child of Wid: Hanleys buried att Hatley. Mary dau. of Edwd Rozell baptized att --.

Marriages

Tho: Harper & Sarah Pain were married  
att Moorden.

1706

Wm. Hall & Ann Norris married att-Dunton in-June."

(On the following leaf are entered Births and Burials for 1705 & 1706. The  
Births contain only one not registered in the body of the register, but the  
Burials are copied in full, as they include some interesting additional details)

## "Births 1705"

"Mary daughter of Ed: Rozell Baptized att Hatley - duty 2d. to be paid by the  
father".

## "Burials 1705"

"William Mathewes April 10th. who died worth 600 Lib: & upwards in personal  
estate. Duty - 1 li. 4s. To be paid by Wm. Mathews of Wrestlingworth his  
son & Executor.

Eliz; daughter of Wm. Mathews of Wrestlingworth who died worth 600 Lib.; &  
upwards in personal estate April 28. - Duty - 14s. to be paid by Wm.  
Mathews of Wrestlingworth Executor.

Eliz; daughter of Richard White Cotter May 10th. - Duty - 4s. to be paid  
by the father.

A child of Nicolas Rozins Cottager and (blank) his wife was interred att  
Hatley Sept. 21st. - Duty 4s. to be paid by the father.

Eliz: wife of James Gulliver Cottager Sept. 28th. - Duty 4s. to be paid by  
her husband.

Richard Cullick Farmer October 26 - Duty 4s. to be paid by Wid: Cullick of  
Wrestlingworth his Mother.

Mary dau. of James Gulliver Cottager Jan. 30 - Duty 4s. To be paid by the Father.

Mary Gulliver Wid; & Collectioner March 12 - Duty 4s. To be paid by the  
Overseer Wm. Sibley of Wrestlingworth.

Tho: Bartle Cottager Feb. 15 - Duty 4s. to be paid by James Bartle Executor."

(The three burials for 1706 contain no additional details).

## Memoranda in Register

## VOLUME I.

(Written on the fly-leaf at the beginning are the following memoranda:-)

"Memorandum yt I sould this book 24th. of Octoher 1598 and I had for it - iiis.

By me John Legat".

(This payment probably refers to the copy made from the original paper register in that year; but see the note on page C1).

"Exhibitus fuit hic Liber xviii<sup>o</sup> die Maii 1599

Arthur Claver".

"This book belongses to Wrastlingworth - by me Myles Sill Parson there".

(Entered after the baptism of 1606 April 13:-)

"Memorandum that the Executor of Nicholas Keifford hath given 3s. 4d. bequeathed by hym toward ye reparacion of ye Church of Wrestlingworth, and vj s. viij d. more for his bargail place in ye Church, this registered in ye tyme of Richard Cullicke & Richard Ebbs theire Churchwardenshipp.

Ita testor Ro: Reeve".

(Entered on the next page, after the baptism of 1606 Dec. 14:-)

"Memorandum yt iij s. iiij d. bequeathed by Jo: Merrill beforemencioned to ye poore of Wrestlingworth was distributed among them ye firste day of Januarie 1606 In ye presence of us Ro. Reeve, Richard Squire and Rich. Hopkins".

(At the end of the volume, after the Baptisms for 1728, are recorded the sums received by collections on behalf of charitable "bfiefs", 1601-1607, and 1660-1693. Those for 1601-07 are particularly early records of briefs, and are therefore copied in full:-)

"Given from ye Towne of Wrestlingworth ye 4 of September 1601 toward ye reliefe of thinhabitants of Barton Humber in Lincolnshire lately damnified by fire - - - - - ii s.  
 Given to ye towne of Uttoxater in Staffordshire damnified by fire - viii d.  
 Given to ye towne of Methringham in Lincolnshire damnified by fire viii d.  
 Given to Mr. Richard Grafton his use 6 Aprilis 1602 - - - xii d.  
 Given ye 4 of December anno domini 1603 toward ye reliefe of distressed in Geneva - - - - - xiiii d.  
 Given to ye use of ye widow and children of Mr. Stowe whoe was slayne in Lincolnshire - sent to Mr. Arch: Jan. 21 1603 - - - xiiii d.  
 Given at 2 severall tymes, viz. in Feb. 1603 & in Julie 1604 toward ye reliefe of ye distressed in Geneva - - - - - vi s.  
 Given ye 20th day of October 1604 toward ye reliefe of ye distressed in Geneva for 6 monethes, paid by Richard Cullicke with 6s. more paid for ye last payment - - - - - v s.  
 Given to ye Towne of Uttoxater in Staffordshire damnified by fire xii d.  
 18 Novembris 1604.

Given by the Inhabitants of Wrestlingwoorth Januarii Anno domini 1604 to ye towne of Biggleswade lately damnified by fire - - - viii s.  
 Given to a Scotsman a waollen draper damnified by fire ye 9 of Aprill 1605 - - - 4 d.  
 Given to 2 Irland souldiers who hadd lawfull passeportes - - - 4 d.  
 Given to ye Towne of Methringham abovesd Junii Anno domini 1605 - 9 d.  
 Given to ye Inhabitants of Lyttle Brington in Northamptonshire damnified by fire - - - - - 9 d.  
 Given ye 19th of Aprill 1607 to ye towne of Burwell in Cambridgeshire damnified by fire - - - - - ix d.  
 Given by the Inhabitants of Wrestlingworth toward -----g of the decayed Churches & chapples in Northumberland ----- quarter ended ye 29th of September 1606 - - - - - -ii s.iiiiid.  
 Given to ye towne of Collompton in Devonshire dam fied by fire - viii d.  
 November 17, 1606."



## VOLUME I (cont.)

(The briefs for 1660-93 contain only one concerning Bedfordshire (Leagrave); this is transcribed below. Appended to many of these are the signatures of the "collectors" in the form of receipts. Only the total sums collected are given:-)

"Received of the Minister of Wrestlingworth for the losses at Liethgrave in the parish of Luton the sum of foure shillings & nine pence - Jn. Chapman".

(At the foot of the page containing the briefs for 1601-07 is the following early record of 'assessment' for the relief of the poor. It is written in the same hand as the briefs and the entries in the register as far as 1607, so the record falls within the first decade of poor law administration under the statutes of 1597-1601:-)

"The names of ye monethly Contributions towd ye reliefe of ye poore of Wrestlingworth.

John Clearke . . .	iiid.	Richd. Squire ye yonger (Hancocks)	id.
Anthony Keifford . . .	iiid.	John Handley . . .	id.
Richard Squire ye elder . . .	iid	John Payne . . .	id.
Nicholas Keifford . . .	iid.	Edwd Keifford for his free land	id.
Mr. Symcoate . . .	iid.	Edwd Seamer . . .	id.
Bernard Sherman . . .	iid.	Luke Smith . . .	id.
Anthony Bloyne . . .	iid.	Thomas Ebbes . . .	id.
Edward Keifford for his farne	iid.	William Androwes . . .	id.
John Merryll . . .	iid.	R. Reeve Minister . . .	iiid.
Robert Keifford . . .	id.	(The two following are added)	
Richard Hopkyn . . .	id.	John . . .	id.
Thomas Handley . . .	id.	George Squires . . .	iiid."

(The following note is written after the charitable briefs for 1601-07)

"Mr. Robert Clarke being Churchwarden this yeare 1637 havinge laide out for the necessary repayre of our Church the summe of 10 li. It was agreed by me the Rector & the Cheife Parishioners that for & towards the just payment of the saide summe of ten pounds that hee should receive the rent of the towne land of Thomas Edwards (the tenant of it) till the sayd somme be discharged - this note made under our hands November 7 1637 doth more clearly & particularly declare; the which note the sayd Robert Clarke hath in keepinge.

Hoc testatur me Milo Thistlethwayt November 8 1637."

(The following notes are written on the last leaf but two of this volume. It is interesting to find that disputed boundary between Wrestlingworth and Cockayne Hatley was not finally settled until the Enclosure Award of Wrestlingworth two centuries later (1804)).

"Memorandum yt Mr. Mawde parson of Hatley dyd, being decayed & forfended by me, Robert Reeve, parson of Wrestlingwoorth in ye Harvest tyme, viz. Anno Dni. 1601 & Anno Dni. 1603 intruded & thrust hymselfe into ye possession of ye tithe of a Stitch in ----- ye field of Wrestlingwoorth, & into ye possession of the tithe of other lands, parcells alsoe of yt land which is commonly called ye Quarter land, which said Stitch is by Thomas Wenham & John Wylson constantly avouched to be parcel of ye said Quarter land, & that ye tithe of all ye said Quarter land late in the tenure of John Wenham lying in any of ye fields of Wrestlingwoorth, & yt the parsons from tyme to tyme have had ye possession thereof, untill this late intrusion as alsoe other inhabitants of Wrestlingworth doe affirme. Be yt further remembred that ye said Stitch had lefte upon yt for tithe 3shocks & a di: of Barley, Anno Domini 1603, & yt George Squire than had ye Stitch in occupieing.

Autographon mei .. Roberti  
Reeve, Rectoris Ecclesie de Wrestlingworth"



## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## VOLUME I (cont.)

"Anno Domini 1604, Augusti 2<sup>o</sup>. Be yt remembred yt we whose names are hereunder written Inhabitants of Wrestlingworth doe avouch that ye Tithes of ye Quarterne land in ye fields of Wrestlingworth aforesaid late in ye tenure of John Wenham late deceased & now in ye tenure of George Squire, of which Quarterne land (as yt is commonly supposed) there is about Eleven acres, doeth of Right belong to ye parson of ye Church of Wrestlingworth & soe since our remembrance hath bene accustomedly yeelded."

"Anno Domini 1636. Memorandum that Mr. Lewis Cockayn of Hatley Port Inclosinge the greene at Hatley, therewithall inclosed some part of Mr. Robert Clarkes Land of the Kings Hould Belonginge to Wrastlingworth, the which being reverted to Pasture (the tyth turninge to a Vicerall due, belongs to the Parson of Wrestlingworth tho' it be within Hatley Hedges); for which I (being Parson of Wrestlingworth) compounded with one Thomas Cayton who then was tenant to the Close for -Oli. -Os. -3d. yearly to be paid at Micaelmas. Hoc testatur - Milo Thistlewaite sub manu sua Mart: 2 ." "Received ls. for 4 yeares May 16, 1639. In Witnesse of Mr. Cordell, Rector of Hatley."

## VOLUME II.

(The middle of this volume contains a register of briefs, 1707-1729. The following are the only Bedfordshire cases:-)

1710. "Collected ye 12th. day of November in the parish Church of Wrestlingworth upon the Briefe for the releife of the sufferers by fire att Pavingham in ye County of Bedford the sum of one shilling and ten pence."

1716. "Collected on the Breife for Ridgmont Com: Bedford - ls. 10d."

(The totals only are given in all instances except the following:-)

"Collected on ye Tenth day of October 1709 in the parish of Wrestlingworth upon the Breif for the Releife, Subsistance and Settlement of the poor distressed Palatines the following Sums of ye following persons, viz.-

Mr. Tim: Bristow	5s. Od.	Rich. Miller	2d.	Thos. Kefford	6d.
Mary Squire	2d.	Eliz. Fisher	2d.	Thos. Abbis	6d.
Kath. Mathews	2d.	N. Sibley	6d.	George Bird	1d.
James Blowes	1d.	John Hanley	2d.	Edw. Burton	1d.
Wm. Hounsey	1d.	Danl. Foster	6d.	Jo: Lake	6d.
Edw. Sale	1d.	Saml. Reed	1d.	Wm. Lake	6d.
Wm. Chusem	1d.	Ben. Browning	4d.	Matth. Chamberlain	6d.
Rob. Hanley	6d.	Mary Carter, sen	2d.	Jo: Borranskaile	2s. Od.

The sum Total collected of the abovesaid is 12s. 1ld. Witness our hands - Jo: Borranskaile, Rector."

## VOLUME III.

(After the burial entry of 1744, Nov. 28:-)

"Memorandum on Wednesday the 26th. day of Sept., I Saml. Hicks was inducted into the Rectory of Wrestlingworth by the Hands of Revd. Mr. Jackson, Curate of Sutton in Bedfordshire, before severall Witnesses."

(After the baptism entry of 1757, Oct. 27:-)

"Dec. 15th. Recd. of Mr. John Townsend for laying a stone in ye Chancel over ye grave of Mrs. Mary Townsend - £1. 1s. Od."

(Against the entries from Oct. 1783 to the end of 1793 is added a note of the 3d. tax paid. The following additional note also occurs:-)

"1784. Dec. 24. paid all the Tax in to Mr. Leach of Biggleswade by Saml. Hicks, Rector."



THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
EYEWORTH,  
1538 - 1812.

The parish of Eyeworth (or Eyworth) is one of the smallest in the county, both in population and area. In spite of this, it adjoins two other counties (Cambridgeshire and Hertfordshire) on the east. More remarkable is the number of notable persons, largely inter-related, who are recorded in its register. Of these the most distinguished is Alice (Barnham), Viscountess St. Albans, widow of the great Lord Chancellor Bacon<sup>(1)</sup>; her burial in 1650 is entered at some length (page D21). Married at the early age of 14 to Bacon, her infatuation for John Underhill a year or so before her husband's death in 1626, caused Bacon to alter his will, cutting her out of all but her legal rights. Her marriage with Underhill in the same year was far from successful, and it was probably after their separation that she retired to Eyeworth to live with her friends, the Andersons. Only a year before her death, her sister, Lady Dorothy, widow of Sir John Constable, had been buried at Eyeworth<sup>(2)</sup> (page D21). The Andersons were lords of the manor from 1594 to 1773<sup>(3)</sup>, and its first owner, Sir Edmund, was Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. A man of considerable eminence in his time, he was one of the judges who tried Mary, Queen of Scots; and was buried at Eyeworth in 1605 (page D18). Connected with the Andersons by marriage were the Constables and the Cottons<sup>(4)</sup> (page D14). During the Civil War, the whole or part of Sir Robert Cotton's famous library was removed to Stratton Park (3 miles from Eyeworth), owned by the heiress of the Anderson family. She was at once the step-daughter of Sir Thomas Cotton, and wife of John, his son by his first marriage<sup>(5)</sup> (cf. page D14, 1644). It was this same John who made the munificent gift to the nation of the priceless library collected by his grandfather. Lady Alice and Mrs. Dorothy Cotton (page D5) were nieces of Viscountess St. Albans, who made bequests to both<sup>(6)</sup>. The register contains nothing to suggest that her mother or her trusted servant, Tyrrell (or Turrell) were living with her at Eyeworth. Curiously enough, the latter's will (dated 1672) contains legacies to Sir Roger and Lady Burgoyne and Mrs. Eliz. Burgoyne, 'my god-daughter'<sup>(7)</sup>.

Sir William Glynne (pages D6, 22; A15) is almost certainly the oldest son of Sir John Glynne, the distinguished judge (1603-66). We know that Stephen son of Stephen Anderson of Eyeworth married in 1664 Mary daughter of Sir John Glynne, H.M. Serjeant-at-Law<sup>(8)</sup>; also that Penelope wife of Sir William Glynne was the daughter of Sir Stephen Anderson<sup>(9)</sup>. The judge had been created king's serjeant in 1660, and his eldest son, William, was created a baronet in 1661<sup>(10)</sup>. So all the evidence tends to prove the identity. That being so, it was the father of Sir William Glynne of Eyeworth whose dictum on the occasion of the forgery of a marriage register by the Duke of Northumberland in 1658 is well known:- "Glyn, Chief Justice. - Un Register Boke pur l'entry del Marriage, Births, &c,

(1) For details, see A.C. Bunten, Life of Alice Barnham (1928).

(2) Not in 1650, as stated in Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 110.

(3) V.C.H., Beds., ii, 231. (4) Gen. Bed., 377. (5) V.C.H., Beds., ii, 45, n. 281.

(6) Life of Alice Barnham, 66.

(7) Ibid., 71.

(8) Beds. Notes & Queries, ii, 79.

(9) Ibid., ii, 270.

(10) Dict. Nat. Biog.



"est un evidence per nostre Ley et la falsifying de ceo soit il per conspiracy ou nemy ne doit estre unpunished".(1)(4)

The population of the parish in 1801 was 86, and in 1921 was 120; its area is 1254 acres. It contains no hamlets. The adjoining parishes are Dunton, Sutton and Wrestlingworth in Bedfordshire, Guilden Morden in Cambridgeshire, and Ashwell in Hertfordshire.

Only last year was Eyeworth register found to date from as early as 1538. Previous authorities had given the date as 1550<sup>(2)</sup> and 1599<sup>(3)</sup>. The entries from 1538 to 1599 are as usual a scrivener's neat copy into the new parchment register from the paper original. The record for the civil war and commonwealth period appears to be complete. At the foot of the pages containing the entries for 1641-47 and 1648-51 are the names of "Jeames Armourer, Vicar" and "Georgius Bruton, vicarius"; the latter's name also occurs after the entries for 1658 and 1663. The election and approval of the civil parish registrar are duly recorded in 1653:- "Bedd' The 16th of November 1653. George Cullicke is Chosen and Confirmed to bee the Register for the parish of Eyeworth & hath Come before us & taken his Corporal oath to execute the said office with all faithfulness & diligencie. - (signed) Jo: Cokayn - Wm: Whitbred." Baptisms, not births, continue however to be registered, and only one civil marriage is recorded (page D23). There are no curate's signatures in the register.

The register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1538 - 1705	1538 - 1704	1538 - 1705
II.	1705 - 1787	1705 - 1788	1706 - 1787
III.		1755 - 1812	
IV.	1788 - 1812		1788 - 1812

Vol. III is a register of Banns & Marriages combined.

The register is complete except for Burials, 1566-81, which were presumably missing in the original paper register in 1599.

#### Arrangement of Entries.

- I & II. Baptisms, Marriages & Burials mixed.  
IV. Bap. & Bur. mixed.

#### Memoranda in Register.

Vol. II contains (inter alia) two detailed and interesting terriers, dated 1712 & 1724, both of which are copied in full (p.D30)

#### Other Parish Records.

The only other record is the Tithe Apportionment and Map, 1839; the former contains the usual full schedule of names of owners, occupiers and fields.

The editor is indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. E.D.F. Mann, for permission to publish the register. He gratefully acknowledges a generous donation from Col. the Hon. S. Peel towards the cost of publication.

(1) Burn, History of Parish Registers (1862), 52.

(2) Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 110.

(3) V.C.H., Beds., ii, 233, which states that Vol. I covers the period 1599-1787.

(4) Yet another relation of the Andersons was Richard Gadbury, "the godly, charitable and religious christian gentleman", whose burial entry is supplemented by Latin verse (page D19).

# E Y E W O R T H

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2.

(VOLUME I. 1538-1705)

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>NAME</u>
1538	NO 20	Jn Hardingam	1554	MR 30	Ann Grante
	FE 1	Rich Pallmer		AU 10	Thos Cosset
	MR 9	Margt Carter		NO 28	Thos Grante
1539	MY 30	Thos Sawyer		JA 3	Edw Mayes
	SE 10	Rich Carrington		MR 2	Mary Hardingam
	NO 14	(blank) Hardinge	1555	AP 2	Thos Carrington
1540	SE 15	Jn Graunte		2	Alice Awsten
	JA 16	Jn Hardingam		OC 29	Jane Grante
	FE 10	Eliz Nubell		FE 20	Jn Grante
	MR 17	Thos Pallmer		MR 20	Eliz Mayes
1541	AP 6	Jn Hardingam	1559	FE 29	Mary Mayes
	MY 6	Jn Sawyer	1560	MY 25	Walter Wylliams
	JL 20	Alice Carrington	1561	SE 7	Joan Langhorne
	AU 19	Jn Nubell	<del>1562</del> NO 25		Rob Clarke
	NO 16	Thos Lawrence	1563	JL 28	Rob Harper
	27	Eliz Pecke		29	Agnes Coke
1542	MY 16	Agnes Hardingam		NO 22	Hen Bell
	SE 19	Jn Rogers		29	Wm Grante
	22	Rob Grante		30	Marion Man
1543	MY 11	Alice Pallmer		JA 3	Thos Wylliams
	DE 31	Peter Sawyer	1564	AP 2	Rachel Rede
	JA 20	Wm Lawrence		JL 26	Wm Lodge
	FE 1	Jn Hardingam		DE 3	Mary Wennam
	10	Thos Rogers	1565	AP 20	Alice Coke
1545	MY 12	Rich Bayes		DE 17	Jn Rysden
	AU 20	Eliz Hardingam		22	Eliz Grante
	JA 11	Rob Nubell		FE 16	Geo Bever
	11	Thos Palmer	1566	MR 25	Kath Mayes
	FE 1	Wm Rogers		OC 18	Hen Crowche
1546	SE 6	Jn Palmer		DE 25	Thos Coke
	OC 12	Eliz Sayer		MR 7	Lucy Wallys
	NO 6	Thos Archer	1567	NO 28	ReynoldBarbor
1547	JN 12	Eliz Grante		DE 18	Betterys Robinson
	AU 6	Rob Beton	1568	DE 27	Wm Mayes
	NO 12	Edw Hardingam	1569	JN 15	<del>Matth</del> Barker
	12	Agnes Carrington		SE 4	Hen Barker
	DE 4	Eliz Payne		25	Lucy Coke
1548	JN 3	Mary Carrington	1570	MY 28	Thos Crofte
	OC 6	Eliz Hardingam		JN 4	Hen Wallys
	JA 13	Hen Grante		AU 13	Ann Mayes
	28	Agnes Sawyer		NO 26	Matth Wallys
	FE 10	Joan Nubell	1571	JN 15	Mary Squier
1549	OC 27	"Frauncys" Clarke		AU 13	Jn Coke
	DE 22	Jn Wryte		OC 28	Matth Grante
1550	AU 4	Joan Payne		NO 26	Hen Wennam
	10	LawrenceSayar	1572	AP 13	Mary Barker
	SE 19	Dorothy Carter		NO 15	Rob Holdin
	NO 28	Jn Culyke		FE 10	Wm Barnes
1551	MR 27	Thos Grante	1573	NO 6	Matth Whysson
	AP 1	Wm Carrington	1574	MY 23	Lucy Squier
1552	NO 7	Joan Hardingam		JL 11	<del>Jn</del> Wennam
1553	JN 19	Dorothy Paine		AU 13	Rob Grante
	25	Rose Carter		DE 28	Betterys Barker
	AU 4	Agnes Sawyer		FE 7	Hen Cullycke
	SE 7	Thos Ray	1575	DE 2	Rich Cullyke

D2		EYEWORTH	BAPTISMS
1576	OC 1	Margt	Frauncys
	28	Rob	Norrrys
	JA 20	Mary	Maple
	27	Lucy	Grante
	FE 25	Eliz	Raven
1577	JN 25	Thos	Squier
	JA 5	Mary	Serle
	FE 10	'Frauncys'	Clarke
	MR 6	Jn	Collyke
1578	AP 20	Dorothy	Fortescue
	OC 5	Jn	Norrrys
	16	Cath	Cullycke
	17	Jn	Clarke <sup>#</sup>
	MR 6	Wm	Wyxe
1579		'Nihill'	
1580	JN 29	Margt	Bayes
	JL 30	Anthony	Blayne
	AU 28	Mary	Squier
	SE 18	Edmond	Grante
	18	Wm	Grante
1581	MY 21	Andrew	Fortescue
1582	NO 10	Thos	Wixe
	AU 9	Margery	Fortescue
	SE 16	Rob	Norrrys
	27	Alice	Boyar
1583	AP 21	Hen	Cullycke
	JL 1	Jn	Wixe
	14	Alice	Clarke
1584		'Nihill'	
1585	SE 2	Rob	Blaine
	NO 17	Cath	Boyar
	MR 20	Wm	Barforde
1586	AU 4	Mary	Cullycke
	8	Andrew	Browne
	OC 9	Ellen	Clarke
	SE 28	Mary	Child
	FE 6	Ann	Boyar
1587	FE 4	Agnes	Childe
	MR 3	Mary	Barfoote
1588	DE 26	Ann	Clarke
	DE 29	Mary	Lester
1589	OC 13	Wm	Belche
	MR 8	Mary	Searle
	15	Hen	Barforde
	22	Ann	Goodes
1590	MY 19	Jn	Childe
	JN 6	Nich	Chaundler
	FE 2	Mary	Walker
1591	MY 30	Mary	Arden
	AU 22	Mary	Page
	OC 31	Margt	Barforde
	FE 14	Hen	Searle
1592	JA 28	Mary	Boyar
1593	AP 1	Alice	Awsten
	JA 6	Wm	Arden
	6	Edmd	Cullycke
	27	Gerrard	Searle
1594	MR 25	Ann	Boyar
	AP 7	Lucrace	Carowe
	JN 30	Wm	Page
1595	FE 1	Wm	Searle
	MR 4	Wm	Awsten
1596	AP 11	Thos	Durden
	JL 4	Mary	Wynne
	OC 24	Jn	Barforde
1597	AP 3	Margt	Crowche

<sup>#</sup> Interlined in a different but contemporary hand.



1597	SE 11	Margery	Page
(ctd.)	OC 30	Rich	Searle
1598	MY 28	Mary	Crowche
	28	Joan	Arden
	SE 17	Andrew	Durden
	DE 24	Jn	Wynne
	FE 25	Agnes	Awsten

(The change of the hand at this point marks the end of the parchment copy from the original paper register, and the commencement of the contemporary entries).

1599	AP 25	Hen		Crowche
	DE 16	Thos		Smythe
	MR 2	Rich		Sarle
1600	OC 8	Edw		Lunne
	DE 22	Kath		Page
	FE 8	Jn		Durdayne
	24	Eliz		Crowche
1601	SE 6	Thos		Wynne
	DE 22	Edw		Sherman
1602	OC 3	Eliz		Wyn
	MR 13	Eliz		Claye
1603	AP 25	Mary dau. of Harry		Crowche
	MY 8	Jn son of Wm		Lester
	29	Rich	s Rob	Arden (Ordell - B.T.)
	JL 31	Ann	d Jas	Attertun
	DE 27	Bridget		Dampard
	26	Rich		Durdayne
1604	JN 10	Jn		Arden
	AU 5	Joan		Page
	DE 9	Joan	d Wm	Lester
1605	JL 21	Jas	s Wm	Cleaye
1606	MY 11	Jn	s Harry (Jn - B.T.)	Crowche
	25	Winifred	d Rob	Arden
	JA 4	Wm	s Rich	Durdayne
	MR 8	Jn	s Jn	Cullycke
1607	OC 11	Mary	d Wm	Lester
1608	JL 12	Jn	s George	Sherman
	SE 28	Jn	s Wm	Claye
	FE 12	Margery	d Jn	Pecke
1609	JL 30	Geo	s Rich	Durdaine
	JA 29	Nathl	s Jn	Cullicke
	NO 26	Mary	d Rob	Arden
1611	MY 14	Jn		Andersonne
	Shrove Tuesday	- Agnes		Wine
1612	NO 4	Edw	(s Thos <sup>†</sup> )	Arden
1613	AP 2	Bernard		Claye
	25	Geo		Cullicke
	JN 20	Barnard		Durdaine
	AU 15	Helen		Winne
	JA 25	Eliz		Andersonne
	MR 17	Audrey		Sherman
1614	OC 23	Wm		Norman
	MR 19	Agnes		Starre
1615	OC 15	Agnes		Arden
	FE 19	Jn		Wynne
1616	JA 3	Jn <sup>‡</sup>	s Rob	Win
	4	Jn	s Geo	Sherman
	FE 1	Geo	s Ralph	Scotcher
	MR 15	Mary	d Jn	Cullicke
1617	JA 11	Eliz (Joan - B.T.)		Phip (Phipe - B.T.)
	MR 1	Susan		Durbin (Durdaine - B.T.)
1618	MY 28	Frances		Cockin
	AU 9	Jn		Page
	JA 7	Susan & Eliz		Win
1619	AP 25	Jn		Scotcher

(†) Occurs in B.T. only.

(missing.)

‡ 'John' written over 'Robert' struck out; the B.T. is

1620	JL	8	Lucy		Win	
(ctd.)		9	Wm		Page	
	AU	27	Jn		Yeeling	
	FE	4	Mary		Blighton	
1621	JL	1	Jn	s Wm	Winne	
	NO	4	Ann	d Rob	Winne	
	NO	12	Wm	(s Ralph <sup>†</sup> )	Scotcher	
	MR	3	Ann	d Jn	Cullick	
		2	Jn	(s Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Yeeling	
		24	Frances	d Wm	Page	
1623	AP	14	Joan	d Wm *	Joan	Winne
	FE	8	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Blightoon
1624	AP	25	Thos	s Jn	Helen	Yealing
	OC	3	Rich	s Wm	Frances	Page
	NO	21	Rob	s Jn	Eliz	Cullicke
	FE	13	Jane	d Wm	Mary	Blitoon
1625	JA	30	Wm	s Rob	Ann	Winne
		30	Frances	d Same Rob & Ann	Winne	
	FE	19	Grace	d Jn	Helen	Yeling
1626	NO	19	Wm	s Wm (dec'd)	Joan	Winne, widow
	DE	31	Mary	d Wm	Frances	Page
	MR	11	Joan	d Rob	Agnes	Winne
1627	AU	5	Rich	s Jn	Martha	Winne
	DE	9	Rich	s Jn	Eliz	Cullicke
	FE	24	Joan	d Simeon	Alice	Ashby, travellers
1628	MY	18	Wm	s Wm		Aldridge (Aldregg-B.T.)
		25	Edw	s Jn		Yeeling
	AU	24	Jn & Dan	s Jn	Martha	Winne
	MR	10	Geo	s Jn <sup>†</sup>		Webb
1629	AU	6	Eliz	d Rich	Eliz	Skegg
	FE	14	Wm	s Hen	Martha	Barbar
1630	AP	11	Mary	d Jn		Yelling
	FE	13	Mary	d Rich		Skegg
1631	FE	7	Barnaby	s Jn		Webb
1632	JL	29	Ann	d Hen		Barbor
	AU	13	Margt	d Wm		Page
	JA	7	Rich	s Rich		Skegg
	FE	10	Jn	s Jn		Cadwell
1633	AP	7	Eliz	d Walter		Fisher
	MY	16	Lionel	s Wm		Anderson
	JL	7	Jeane	d Jn		Kiddie, a traveller
	SE	28	Jas	s Hen		Barbor
	OC	10	Dorothy	d Wm		Fincham
1634	JL	6	Ann	d Jn	(Damaris <sup>†</sup> )	Webb
1635	AP	26	Rich	s Jn		Cadwell
	AP	30	Alice	d Wm	Jeane	Anderson
	AU	16	Wm	s Walter	Eliz	Fisher
	NO	18	Wm	s Geo	Thomasin	Smythe, poor travellers
	JA	19	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Skegg
		24	Thos	s Rob	Ann	Winne
1636	SE	4	Jn	s Thos		Baker of Menton (co. York)
	JA	2	(blank)	d Jn	Damock	Webb
	FE	7	Thos	s Walter	Eliz	Fisher
	MR	12	Susan	d Jn	Joan	Cadwell
1637	JN	29	Dorothy	d Wm	Jane	Anderson, gent.
	MR	19	Benj	s Benj	Martha	Stokes
	DE	27	Geo	s Rich	Eliz	Skegg
1638	(AU	19	Wm	s Wm		Boundy <sup>†</sup> )
	DE	27	Susan	d Jn		Green
1639	MY	26	Eliz	d Wm	Alice	Fincham
	NO	24	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Kinge
	JA	26	Jn	s Jn	Susan	Green
1640	MR	12	∅ Susan	d Walter	Isabel	Fisher
	SE	13	Ann	d Rich	Eliz	Skegg

(†) Occurs in B.T. only.

∅ ?Query - 1639; sic in B.T.

\* 'John' written over 'William' struck through. B.T. gives 'John'.

1640	NO	22	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Boundy
(ctd.)	DE	27	Dan	s Benj	Martha	Stokes, born MR 1.
	MR	8	Thos	s Sir Thos & Lady		Alice Cotton, bart.
1641	NO	18	Jn	s Wm	Alice	Finscham
	DE	19	Thos	s Thos	Alice	Rogers
1642			'Nulli hoc anno'.			
1643	AP	17	Jn	s Walter	Eliz	Fisher
	NO	8	Alice	d Wm	Ann	King
		16	Jn	s Jn	Hester	Barbour
	MR	17	Alice	d Thos	Alice	Rogers
	SE	17	Dorothy	d Geo	Margt	Cullick
1644	AP	2	Wm	s Wm		Finchame
	MP	2	Rob	s Sir Thos & Dame	Alice Cotton	
	JN	16	Eliz	d Wm		Bondie, decd.
	OC	30	Jn	s Jn	Frances	Lathland
	MR	2	Thos	s Mr. Jn & Mrs. Dorothy	Cotton, esq.	
1645	AP	27	Jn	s Geo	Margt	Cullick
	JN	17	Margt	d Mr. Philip & Mrs. Lucy	Woodhouse	
	JE	31	Martha	d Rob	Eliz	Collis
	OC	23	Jn	s Oliver	Marjory	Cockayne, gent.
	JA	31	Jn & Edmd	s Mr. Jn & Mrs. Dorothy	Cotton, twins	
	FE	15	Philip	s Sir Thos & Dame	Alice Cotton	
1646	AP	12	Wm	s Walter		Fisher
	OC	4	Mary	d Mark		Russell
	NO	19	Mary	d Jn		Barber
	DF	9	Francis	s Mr. Jn		Cotton, esq.
		13	Jn	s Thos		Rogers
	JA	4	Emma	d Wm		Finshame
		17	Frances	d Jn		Boumer (Boomer - B.T.)
	FE	11	Peter	s Chris		Harvie
	MR	7	Mary	d Wm		Beaumont (Beamont - B.T.)
1647	MY	13	Wm	s Jn	Frances	Lathland
	SE	5	Thos	s Rich	Alice	Howes, travellers
	NO	23	Thos	s Mr. Jn & Mrs. Dorothy	Cotton, esq, born NO 18	
	NO	25	Wm	s Sir Thos & Dame	Alice Cotton, born the same	day
	FE	3	Eliz	d Michl	Alice	Clerke
1648	MY	11	Alice	d Oliver		Cockayne, gent.
	JA	21	Eliz	d Jn		Cotton, esq.
1649	MY	27	Jn	s Jn		Boumer (Bummer - B.T.)
	JN	26	Wm	s Jn		Barber, born MY 27
		27	Jn	s Wm		Chamberlane
		27	Joan	d Jas		Barber
	JA	17	Alice	d Sir Thos		Cotton, bart.
1651	MR	31	Nich	s Mr. Oliver		Cockayne
	JL	28	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Chamberlaine
	OC	23	Wm	s Jn	(Ann <sup>2</sup> )	Boumer
	JA	6	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Kefford
	MR	23	Wm	s Jas	Jane	Barber
1652	SE	11	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Heywood (Heyward - B.T.)
1653	JN	2	Jane	d Wm	Jane	Page
	SE	20	Martha	d Rich		Barber
	MR	1	Ann	d Jn	Ester	Barber
1654	JN	2	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Bomer (Bowmer - B.T.)
	JA	7	Rob	s Rich	Ann	Skegg
1655	MY	20	Wm	s Wm	Jane	Page
1656	AP	20	Jas	s Jas	Jane	Barbar
	MR	2	Eliz	d Edmd	Eliz	Underwood
	JN	15	Susan	d Jn	Ester	Barbar
	FE	1	Ann	d Hen	Cath	Diniss (Dennise - B.T.)
		3	Alice	d Jn	Ann	Boumer (Bowmer - B.T.)
1657	DE	8	Wm	s Rich	Alice	Skegg
1658	SE	9	Dorothy	d Jn	Ann	Bowmer
	FE	28	Jn	s Jas	Jane	Barber
1659	AU	3	Rich & Jn	s Rich	Alice	Skegg
	NO	6	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Morris
	FE	25	Margt	d Jn	Kath	Cadwell

(2) Occurs in B.T. only.



1660	SE	3	Mary	d	Jas	Jane	Barber
1661	JN	6	Ann	d	Jn	Cath	Cadwell
	JL	16	Jn	s	Sir Wm & Dame	Penelope Glynne,	bart.
	DE	15	Jane	d	Hen	Jane	Dennise
1662	AP	6	Chas	s	Thos		Stackwell, a traveller
	JN	10	Cath	d	Sir Wm & Dame	Penelope Glynne,	bart.
	FE	16	Jonathan	s	David	(blank)	Brotherton
	MR	19	Jn	s	Rich	Ann	Cadwell
1663	JN	8	Wm	s	Sir Wm & Dame	Penelope Glynne,	bart., born MY 17
	JL	26	Mary	d	Hen	Jane	Dennise
	AU	3	Jn	s	Wm	Judith	Durdaine
1664	MY	3	Cath	d	Jn	Cath	Cadwell
	JL	10	Frances	d	Sir Wm & Dame	Penelope Glynne,	bart., born JL 6
1665	DE	19	Emme	d	Jerman	Ann	Abbise
	FE	27	Stephen	s	Sir Wm & Dame	Penelope Glynne,	bart., born FE 9
	MR	2	Ann	d	Sir Stephen & Dame	Mary Anderson,	bart., born FE 24
1666	NO	19	Eliz	d	Jerman	Ann	Abbise
		28	Susan	d	Jn	Cath	Cadwell
	DE	23	Thos	s	Hen	Mary	Dinnise
	FE	25	Penelope	d	Sir Wm & Dame	Penelope Glynne,	bart., born FE 14
1667	MR	31	Jn	s	Thos	Goditha	Cooch (Cooch - B.T.)
	SE	8	Rich	s	Rich	Mary	Cadwell
	MR	22	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Barber
1668	MY	29	Eliz	d	Sir Wm & Dame	Penelope Glynne,	bart., born MY 8
	JL	23	Rich	s	Thos	Goditha	Cooch (Cooch - B.T.)
1669	JN	6	Eliz	d	Rich	Mary	Cadwell
	OC	10	Dorothy	d	Hen	(Dorothy <sup>m</sup> )	Dinnis
	(DE	30	Susan	d	Thos		Cooch <sup>m</sup> )
1671	AP	5	Edmd	s	Paul	Sibyl	Chishull, born MR 22
	OC	24	Jn	s	Rich	Mary	Cadwell
	DE	14	Grace	d	Rich	Grace	Burton
1672	SE	3	Thos	s	Hen	Dorothy	Dinnis
	FE	6	Jn	s	Jn	Bridget	Gorge
1673	JL	3	Wm	s	Paul	Sibyl	Chishull, born JN 19
	NO	25	Wm	s	Thos	Ann	Abbis
	FE	3	Edw	s	Rich	Grace	Burton
1674	MR	8	Jerman	s	Jerman	Arabel	Abbis
1675	AP	2	Hen	s	Hen	Mary	Dinnis
	OC	22	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Fincham
		29	Jn & Thos	s	Jn	Bridget	Gorge
	MR	13	Peter	s	Peter	Eliz	Harvy
1676	AP	13	Chas	s	Wm	Ann	Bumer (Bummer - B.T.)
	MY	29	Ann	d	Jerman	Arabel	(Eliz - B.T.) Abbis
	JL	10	Ellen	d	Edw	Ann	Rewman
	AU	16	Eliz	d	William	Eliz	Barber
	OC	23	Mary	d	Hen	Eliz	Burges (Burells - B.T.)
	DE	18	Sara	d	Thos	Ann	Abbis
	MR	20	Wm	s	Jn	Eliz	Fincham
1677	OC	11	Agnes	d	Wm	Agnes (Ann - B.T.)	Bummer
	JA	27	Mary	d	Rob	Dorothy	Edwards
	FE	4	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Barber
1678	AP	24	Alpinus	s	Hen	Dorothy	Dennis
	MY	14	Jn				Green, son of a traveller
	AU	11	Ann	d	Jn	Bridget	Gorge
		26	Eliz	d	Hen	Eliz	Burges
	NO	8	Sibyl	s	Paul	Sibyl	Chishull, born OC 8
	MR	10	Hen	s	Jn	Eliz	Fincham
		24	Chris	s	Peter	Eliz	Harvy
1679	AU	10	Ann	d	Jerman	Arabel	Abbis
	SE	9	Rich	s	Rob	Dorothy	Edwards
	DE	13	Jn & Lydia	twins	of Thos &	Ann	Abbis
		14	Judith	d	Jn	Cath	Cadwell
	JA	14	Rebecca	d	Rich	Grace	Burton
	FE	10	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Barber
1680	AU	20	Rob	s	Rob	Dorothy	Edwards
	NO	21	Arabella	d	Jarman	Arabella	Abbis

(F) Occurs in B.T. only.

1680	FE	20	Jn	s Hen	Eliz	Burgis
1681	AP	25	Simon	s Jn	Eliz	Fincham
	DE	21	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Abbis
	MR	9	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Barber
1682	MY	1	Emma &	Eliz d Jarman	Arabella	Abbis
	SE	9	Eliz	d Peter	Eliz	Harvy (?bap. or bur.Ø)
1683	JN	24	Eliz	d Jn	Cath	Miller
1684	OC	15	Edmd	s Thos	Ann	Abbis
1685	NO	20	Wm	s Jn	Jane	Gorge
	(AU	16	Jn	s Jn		Miller <sup>(#)</sup>
	(JN	29	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Barber <sup>(#)</sup>
1686	MR	19	Ann	d Jn	Jane	Gorge
1687	DE	27	Jas	s Wm	Eliz	Barber
1688	JL	28	Rob	s Jn	Jane	Gorge
1689	JN	1	Jasper	s Jn	Kath	Miller
1690	JA	24	Mary	d Jn	Jane	Gorge
1691	AU	21	Jane	d Wm	Eliz	Barber
	DE	25	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Herdon
1692	MR	30	Martha &	Mary d Jn	Cath	Miller
	MR	5	Eliz	d Jn	Ann	Herdon
1693	MY	21	Jn	s Jn	Kath	Miller
1694	FE	27	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Winne
1696	MR	29	Ann	d Jn	Kath	Miller
	NO	10	Jane	d Jn	Jane	Gorge
1697	JL	5	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Blowes
	JA	4	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Abbis
1698	DE	26	Hen	s Jn	Mary	Blowes (carpenter <sup>#</sup> )
	JA	10	Rich	s Jn	Kath	Miller (labr. <sup>#</sup> )
1699	AP	6	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Abbis
	NO	19	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Bartle
	FE	11	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Sharpe
1700	AP	18	Eliz	d Jn	Margt	Swain
1701	MR	31	German	s Wm	Eliz	Abbis, a plebeian
	MY	2	Ann	d Jn	Jane	Gorge, a plebeian
		28	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Blowes, a plebeian
	OC	30	Jn	s Jn	Margt	Swain, a plebeian
	MR	22	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Bartle
1702	FE	7	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Gorge, jun.
1703	JN	27	Thos	s Jas	Eliz	Page, pauper
1704	MR	26	Luke	s Luke	Eliz	Bush
	DE	26	Margt	d Jn	Margt	Swain
1705	JN	17	Jas	s Jas	Eliz	Page
	OC	1	Chris	s Chris	Sara	Harvey

(End of Vol. I)

(VOLUME II 1705-1787)

1705	DE	23	Margt	d Jn	Mary	Blowes
1706	NO	10	Abraham	s Edw	Jane	Stokes
		17	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Bartle
1707	OC	21	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Burgesse
	JA	29	Mary	d Jn	Margt	Swain
1709	AP	24	Thos	s Jn	Mary	Blowes
	SE	23	Hen	s Jn	Eliz	Burgesse
	MR	20	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Gorge
1711	AP	3	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Gorge
	SE	2	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Blowes
		23	Edw	s Edw	Phoebe	Crane
	JA	2	Jn	s Edw	Jane	Stokes
	FE	12	Eliz	d Jn	Margt	Swain
1712	OC	21	Rose	d Thos	Eliz	Bartell
1713	JN	7	Jn	s Edw	Phoebe	Crane
	OC	11	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Gorge
	NO	11	Jn	s Thos	Susan	Abbis
1714	OC	31	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Richards

Ø Apparently 'bap.' in Register; but B.T. gives 'bur'.

(# Occurs in B.T. only.

1714	NO	7	Jas	s Jn	Mary	Barber
	JA	30	Jos	s Thos	Eliz	Baftle
1715	MR	27	Thos	s Edw	Phoebe	Crane
	JN	19	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Gordge
	OC	23	Mary	d Hen	Rebecca	Day
1716	JA	20	Jasper	s Jn	Eliz	Richards
1717	MR	28	Hen	s Thos	Susan	Abbis
		31	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Barber
	MY	19	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Harper
	JL	10	Hen	s Hen	Alice	Mason
	SE	6	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Gorge
1718	JL	8	Hen	s Thos	Susan	Abbis
	MR	1	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Richards
	MR	1	Stephen	s Jn	Sara	Harper
1719	MY	5	Jn	s Hen	Alice	Mason
	MY	31	Jas	s Jn	Grace	Burton
	AU	5	Jos	s Thos	Susan	Abbis
	OC	8	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Gordge
	DE	16	Jane	d Jn	Mary	Barber
1720	AP	10	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Aires
	JA	10	Jas	s Thos	Susan	Abbis
1721	JA	14	Jn	s Hen	Rebecca	Day
	MR	11	Hester &	Susan d Jn	Mary	Barber
1722	JN	3	Edmund	s Mr.Edmund	Eliz	Anderson
	JA	6	Edw	s Edw	Mary	Carter
1723	JL	21	Stephen	s Mr.Edmund	Eliz	Anderson
	NO	10	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Aires
	DE	5	Rob	s Thos	Eliz	Gordge, aged about 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ years
		5	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Gordge
	JA	26	Barefoot	s Thos	Sara	Rolt
	FE	6	Alice	d Thos	Susan	Abbis
		27	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Barber
1724	JN	8	Paul	s Thos	Ann	Thompson
	MR	24	Sara	d Thos(lately decd.)	& Eliz	Gordge
1725	AP	25	Wm	s Edw	Mary	Carter
	MY	23	Hen	s Hen	Rebecca	Day
	NO	13	Eliz	d Mr.Edmd	Eliz	Anderson
	MR	6	Eliz	s Thos	Ann	Thompson
1726	MR	27	Grace	d Jn	Grace	Burton
	JN	26	Geo	s Edw	Mary	Carter
	SE	27	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	North
	FE	5	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Austin
		12	Eliz	d Hen	Jane	Blowes
1727	MY	9	Edmd	s Thos	Eliz	Abbis
	SE	3	Wm & Mary	s & d Wm	Eliz	Aires
		10	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Thompson
1728	MR	16	Eliz	d Edw	Mary	Carter
1729	JL	27	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Austine
1730	MY	19	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Abbis
	JL	26	Thos	s Thos	Ann	Thompson
	SE	27	Edmd	s Jn	Mary	Austine
	JA	3	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Mason
1731	DE	17	Jn	s Jn	Grace	Burton
	JA	31	Susan	d Thos	Eliz	Abbis
	FE	27	Mary Conder	d	Mary	Harradine alias Bartell, illeg.
1732	JL	30	Wm	s Edw	Mary	Carter
	DE	26	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Austine
		31	Sara	d Wm	Sara	Mason
	JA	14	Jane	d Thos	Ann	Thompson
1733	JN	15	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Franklin
	FE	18	Jn	s Jn	Grace	Burton
1734	JN	11	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Abbis
	NO	3	Mary	d Wm	Sara	Mason
	JA	19	Jn	s Thos	Ann	Tomson
	FE	9	Eliz	d	Mary	Smith, illeg.
	MR	16	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Franklin
1735	AP	27	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Austine
	AU	18	Avary	d Jn	Grace	Burton



1735	FE	23	Rob	s	Avary	Alice	Dison
1736	MY	9	Wm	s	Wm Saunders &	Rebecca Waldeck,	illeg.
	NO	10	Eliz	d	Wm	Sara	Mason
		14	Ann	d	Jn	Hannah	Slinnet
	FE	20	Wm	s	Wm	Eliz	Franklin
1737	AP	22	Wm	s	Hen	Mary	Marshall
	MY	1	Thos	s	Avary (decd.)	Widow Dison	
	MR	12	Ann	d	Edw	Mary	Carter
1738	JN	19	Eliz	d		Ann	Gulliver, illeg.
	JL	16	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Blee
	FE	11	Hugh	s	Hugh	Mary	King
'Memorandum: Eliz. Mason, Hen. Marshall & Jane Yarrow were born at Eyworth but baptized at Dunton, & are entered into that Register, 1738'.							
1739	JN	17	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Franklin
1740	MY	4	Sara	d	Jn	Mary	Austine
	JA	18	Rich	s	Rich	Ann	Yarrowe
1741	AP	27	Hen	s	Hen	Eliz	Mason
	AU	20	Mary	d	Hen	Mary	Marshall
	DE	20	Sara	d	Jn	Sara	Swain
1742	NO	21	Sara	d	Hen	Mary	Marshall
1743	MY	22	Jn son	of	a travelling	woman	
	DE	5	Grace	d	Jas	Sara	Burton
	JA	8	Eliz	d	Hen	Mary	Marshall
1744	AP	29	Wm	s	Hen	Eliz	Mason
		29	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Blee
	JA	20	Alice				Bennet
1745	AP	11	Thos	s	Thos	Eliz	Blee
	MY	18	Mary	d	Jas	Sara	Boutle
	OC	19	Ann	d	Hen	Mary	Marshall
	FE	1	Eliz	d	Wm	Eliz	Braybrook
	MR	8	Jn	s	Jn	Eliz	Mason
		21	Avery	d	Jas	Sara	Burton
1747	AP	16	Jn	s	Jn	Sara	Swain
1748	AP	17	Edw	s	Hen	Mary	Marshall
	JN	7	Sara	d	Jas	Sara	Boutel
	FE	14	Sara	d	Jas	Sara	Burton
1749	AP	9	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Baybrook (sic)
	SE	24	Susan	d	Hen	Mary	Marshall
	NO	12	Ann	d	Jas	Sara	Boutel
		12	Sara	d	Wm	Ann	Franklin
1750	AP	29	Eliz	d	Jn	Eliz	Cox
	AU	19	Ann	d	Wm	Eliz	Baybrook
	SE	2	Eliz	d	Edw	Eliz	Reynolds
	DE	19	Wm	s		Susan	Barber, illeg.
	MR	3	Ann	d	Hen	Mary	Marshall
		3	Jn	s	Edw	Eliz	Carter, jun.
		8	Jn	s	Jn	Hemings	Garrard
1751	MY	12	Sara	d	Wm	Ann	Franklin
	JL	7	Jas	s	Jas (decd)	Sara	Boutle
	JA	5	Sara	d	Edw	Eliz	Reynolds
	FE	18	Jn	s	Jas	Sara	Burton
1752	JN	14	Susan	d	Jn	Eliz	Cox
	NO	5	Thos	s	Thos	Mary	North
1753	MR	11	Sara	d	Wm	Eliz	Baybrook
	AP	30	Sara	d	Jn	Hemings	Garrard
	MY	13	Mary	d	Edw	Eliz	Carter, jun.
	AU	5	Ann	d	Jn	Eliz	Cox
	SE	16	Mary	d	Thos	Eliz	Thompson
	OC	14	Mary	d	Geo	Mary	Soal
	DE	23	Thos	s	Jos	Ann	Darling
1754	JA	14	Mary	d	Wm	Eliz	Willis
	MR	4	Eliz	d	Jas	Sara	Burton
1755	OC	10	Eliz	d	Thos	Mary	North
	JA	19	Edw	s	Edw	Eliz	Reynolds
	FE	9	Eliz	d	Geo	Mary	Soal
	OC	5	Mary	d	Jos	Ann	Darling

∅ (The four entries of 1745 were omitted in error. See page D28).

1756	JA	27	Ann	d Jn	Hemings	Garrard
	AP	4	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz	Carter, jun.
	MY	9	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Baybrook
	JL	18	Mary	d Thos	Mary	North
	AU	22	Jas	d Thos	Eliz	Thompson
	SE	11	Ann	d Wm	Sara	Austin
	OC	15	Sara	d Jas	Sara	Burton
1757	FE	20	Ann & Martha	d Edw	Eliz	Reynolds, twins
1758	MR	19	Geo	s Geo	Mary	Sole
1759	FE	12	Jas	s Jas	Sara	Burton
	AP	15	Edw	s Edw	Eliz	Carter, jun.
	JL	1	Jn	s Edw	Sara	Austin
	SE	2	Rebecca	d Thos	Eliz	Thomson
1760	FE	24	Eliz	d Jn	Hemings	Garrard
	AP	2	Jn, Jas & Wm	sons of Edw &	Eliz Renolds	
	SE	24	Wm	s Edw	Eliz	Carter
1761	JA	4	Sara	d Edw	Sara	Austin
		11	Isaac	s Isaac	Sara	Larkin
	MY	17	Thos	s Geo	Mary	Sole
	SE	2	Mildred	d Wm	Mary	Carter, farmer
1762	AU	29	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Thomson
	SE	29	Wm	s Thos	Jane	Waters, farmer
	NO	14	Jas	s Edw	Eliz	Renolds
		14	Sara	d Isaac	Sara	Larkins
1763	AP	17	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Carter, farmer
	My	1	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz	Carter
		21	Eliz	d Geo	Mary	Sole
		22	Ann	d Rob	Eliz	Garrot, labr.
	AU	28	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Leonard, farmer
	NO	26	Jane	d Thos	Jane	Waters, farmer
1764	JA	15	Mary	d	Ann	Stanton
	MY	29	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Thompson
	SE	28	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Leonard, farmer
	OC	21	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Carter, farmer
1765	DE	20	Thos	s Thos	Jane	Waters
1766	FE	2	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Garrot
		9	Sara	d Geo	Mary	Sole, labr.
	MR	28	Rebecca	d Thos	Eliz	Leonard, farmer
	MY	18	Sara	d Rob	Sara	Swan
	AU	10	Jn	s Rob	Mary	Garrot
1767	MY	24	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Carter
	SE	13	Rich	s	Eliz	Washington
1768	DE	27	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Thomson
1769	JA	29	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Leonard
	MY	4	Mary	d Jas	Eliz	Ward
	JN	24	Jas	s Rob	Sara	Swan, labr.
	AU	13	Eliz	d Rob	Eliz	Garrot, labr.
	NO	5	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Jermain, labr.
	DE	27	Edw	s Wm	Mary	Carter, farmer
1770	JL	22	Rebecca	d Thos	Eliz	Thomson
1771	JA	8	Mary	d Isaac	Sara	Larkin
	FE	3	Sally	d Thos	Jane	Waters, farmer
	MY	12	Wm	s Jas	Eliz	Ward, labr.
		19	Sally	d Rob	Sara	Swan, labr.
	JN	14	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Carter, farmer
	AU	30	Rich	s	Eliz	Washington, illeg., about 2 years of age.
1772	MR	4	Sam	s Geo	Mary	Sole
	SE	6	Mary	d Edw	Sara	Austin, labr.
	NO	15	Young	s Rich	Eliz	Crawley, labr.
1773	JA	10	Sally	d Rob	Eliz	Garrot, labr.
	MR	30	Thos	s Wm	Sara	Smith
1774	JA	5	Jas	s Rob	Sara	Swan
	MY	8	Hannah	d Justus	Sara	Folbig
	JL	17	Geo	s Jn	Sara	Carter, shoemaker
	AU	7	Jenny	d Wm	Mary	Muncy, labr.
	DE	2	Jn	s Wm	Sara	Smith
	(blank)		Geo	s Rich	Eliz	Crawley

1775	JA	22	Jn	s Jas	Eliz	Ward
	SE	3	Hannah	d Rob	Eliz	Garrot, labr.
1776	JN	23	Geo	s Rob	Sara	Swan, labr.
	NO	7	Jas	s Wm	Sara	Smith
	DE	1	Eliz	d --	Pigot & Ann	Knight, illeg.
1777	FE	2	Sara	d Jas	Ann	Bowtel, farmer
	MY	25	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Inskip, labr.
	JN	8	Sara	d Jas	Eliz	Ward, labr.
	AU	6	Jn & Mary	s & d	Jn Sara	Carter, shoemaker, twins
	SE	28	Jas	s Thos	Sara	Malden, labr.
	OC	3	Jn	s Thos	Hester	Leonard, farmer
1778	JA	10	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Garrot, farmer, born AU 26,
		10	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Garrot, farmer 1776
	AP	25	Jas	s Wm	Mary	Muncey, labr.
	JN	7	Jn	s Rob	Eliz	Garrot, labr.
	OC	4	Mary	d Jas	Ann	Bowtel, farmer
1779	JA	3	Sara	d Jn	Eliz	Inskip, labr.
		31	Eliz	d Jn	Sara	Carter, shoemaker
	MY	23	Thos	s Thos	Hester	Leonard, farmer
	SE	13	Sara	d Edw	Sara	Masters, farmer
1780	JA	16	Hannah	d Jn	Eliz	Farrington, labr.
	MR	--	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Muncy, labr.
	JN	11	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Carter, shoemaker
	JL	22	Eliz	d Rob	Sara	Swan, labr.
	AU	20	Eliz	d Jas	Ann	Bowtel, farmer
1781	JA	4	Eliz	d Wm	Mary	Garrot, farmer
	JL	29	Geo	s Rob	Eliz	Garrat
	AU	5	Jas	s Jas	Eliz	Ward
1782	MY	20	Kezia	d Edw	Sara	Masters, farmer
		29	Hannah	d Wm	Mary	Garrot, farmer
	JL	20	Sally	d Jn	Eliz	Inskip, labr.; also George
son of the above mentioned persons was at the same						
time admitted into the Church, having been prev-						
iously baptised by the late Rev. Mr. Bentham.						
1783	JA	5	Maria	d Jas	Ann	Bowtel, farmer
		26	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Carter, shoemaker
	AP	6	Sally	d Jas	Mary	Austin, labr.
	DE	25	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Barker, labr.
1784	JA	29	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Garratt, farmer
	AU	22	Geo	s Thos	Ann	Housedon, labr.
1785	FE	20	Jesse &	Mary s &	d Edw Sara	Masters, twins
	MY	28	Mary	d Jacob	Judith	East
		29	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Masters, farmer
1786	JA	2	Geo	s Wm	Mary	Garrat, farmer
	JL	23	Mary	d Jos	Mary	Hamps
		30	Jn	s Jn	Sara	Carter
1787	FE	11	Lucy	d Jacob	Judith	East
	SE	18	Jas	s Edw	Sara	Masters, farmer

(End of Vol. II)

## (VOLUME IV. 1788-1812)

1788	AP	13	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Barker
	SE	22	Simeon	s Thos	Mary	Masters
	OC	5	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Barker (sic - ?rectius bur.)
1789	DE	26	Fanny	d Wm	Mary	Saville
1790	JL	11	Sara	d Thos	Mary	Barker
	DE	19	Young Jeremiah	s	Eliz	Crawley
1791	AP	24	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Saville
	JN	23	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Masters
		28	Mary	d Rob	Mary	Holben
	JL	3	Mary	d Thos	Ann	Archer
1792	JN	18	Jos	s	Mary	Thompson, illeg.
	OC	13	Ann	d Rob	Mary	Holben
1793	MY	26	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Savill
	OC	8	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Waters
	DE	25	Jane	d Thos	Mary	Barker



D12	BEDFORESHIRE			PARISH	REGISTERS
1794	AU 24	Sam	s Chas	Sara	Chamberlain
	SE 30	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Masters
	NO 17	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Waters
1795	AP 30	Sara	d Rob	Mary	Holbern
	30	Eliz	d Rob	Mary	Holbern
	NO 29	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Saville
	29	Eliz	d Sam	Eliz	Witny
1796	AP 10	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Waters
1797	JA 2	Edw	s Thos	Mary	Masters
	8	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Barker
	13	Martha	d Rob	Mary	Holbern
	FE 12	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Bartel
	AU 20	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Saville
1798	MR 10	Jas	s Thos	Mary	Waters
	JL 15	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Bartel
1799	JN 23	Edith	d Thos	Mary	Barker
	SE 29	Eliza	d Thos	Mary	Masters
1800	JA 23	Wm	s Rob	Mary	Holben
	FE 16	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Bartle
1801	DE 13	Ellis	s	Mary	Chandler, illeg.
1802	MY 28	Edith	d Thos	Mary	Waters, aged 2 years
1803	FE 8	Rob	s Rob	Mary	Holben, aged 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ years
	SE 11	Jesse	s Wm	Mary	Bartle
1806	FE 9	Jas	s	Eliz	North, illeg.
	MR 16	Geo	s Geo	Eliz	Carter
	MR 16	Eliza	d	Mary	Bartle, widow
	AP 13	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Brim
	SE 28	Jn	s Thos	Mary	Saby
1807	FE 15	Ann	d Jas	Sara	Clarke
	MR 29	David	s Wm	Martha	Homerson
	NO 8	Marian	d Wm	Sara	Brim
1808	JA 3	Jn	s Geo	Eliz	Carter
	17	Jas Bunts	s	Peggy	Mole
1809	MR 19	Jas	s Jas	Sara	Clarke
	AP 30	Rich	s Thos	Mary	Saby
	MY 21	Sam	s Sam	Mary	Soul
1810	DE 27	Thos	s Rob	Mary	Holborn, aged 6 years 4 months
	27	Jane	d Rob	Mary	Holborn
	30	Jos	ss Geo	Eliz	Carter
1811	JA 13	Mary	d Sam	Mary	Soul
	JL 28	Wm	s Jas	Sara	Clarke
1812	JA 11	Thos	s Wm	Martha	Homerson
	MR 23	Geo	s Wm	Sara	Brim
	AP 5	Simeon	s Jas	Sara	Clarke
	JN 7	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Seaby (?Sedby)

(End of Vol. IV)

E Y E W O R T H

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2.

(VOLUME I. 1538-1705)

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>HUSBAND</u>		<u>WIFE</u>
1538	NO 5	Thos	Beste	Lawrence's daughter
	23	Wm	Carrington	Eliz Pecke
1542	JA 29	Jn	Rogers	Agnes Beste
1543	OC 4	Jn	Bygge	Agnes Beton
1545	OC 18	Jn	Beton	Agnes Harrison
1546	JL 29	Wm	Payne	Alice Lawrence
1548	MY 27	Jn	Nubell	Ann Kylbye
1549	JN 30	Thos	Cossett	Alice German
1550	JL 13	Thos	Williams	Alice Payne
1551	NO 9	Rob	Waller	Kirchan Martin
1552	AU 14	Jn	Nubell	Eliz Yelinge
	OC 16	Thos	Game	Joan Ellys
1553	OC 3	Gerrard	Grante	Ann Pikyll
	OC 19	Wm	Barford	Alice Palmer
1554	AP 3	Jn	Graye	Joan Greene
1555	OC 27	Jn	Palmer	Margt Lawrence
1556	OC 11	Jn	Niccolls	Eliz Rawlyn
	JA 27	Thos	Cossett	Alice German
1557	MY 6	Jn	Palmer	Agnes Flynte
	JN 18	Rob	Smythe	Margt Pepper
1558	AP 24	Thos	Cossett	Agnes Bushe
	NO 1	Thos	Harrison	Eliz Bennett
1559	JL 25	Thos	Wylliams	Alice Fennymore
	OC 15	Wm	Clarke	Mabel Watts
1563	OC 23	Anthony	Lodge	Ellen Hutton
	OC 30	Rob	Ingersalle	Cecily Grante
	NO 9	Wm	Wennam	Ellen Birde
	JA 4	Jn	Cooper	Rose Niccolle
	FE 7	Christr	Coke	Eliz Pyke
1564	JL 10	Thos	Grante	Ann Payne
	OC 8	Jarratt	Grante	Emme Foxe
1566	AP 18	Thos	Barbor	Alice (blank)
	JN 29	Geo	Robinson	Mary Foster
1571	OC 15	Rob	Grante	Emme Barbor
	OC 29	Wm	Wennam	Agnes Carrington
	NO 20	Simon	Sqier	Cath Clarke
1572	SE 14	Rob	Masser	Eliz Grante
1573	FE 12	Jn	Collycke	Mary Pratte
1574	NO 7	Rob	Raven	Mary (blank)
1577	OC 1	Francis	Mapill	Joan Dakins
1580	MR 10	Matth	Squier	Cath Cooper
1585	FE 5	Wm	Everett	Joan (blank)
1587	AP 17	Edmond	Glydale	Eliz Wennam
1588	NO 10	Jn	Condale	Agnes Holder
	FE 24	Mark	Crispe	Cath Peerson
1589	OC 28	Roger	Walker	Ellen Preiste
	NO 23	Thos	Goodes	Joan Fordam
1590	OC 11	Edw	Barker	Agnes Moxe
1592	JL 30	Thos	Wynne	Margery Holliwell
1594	OC 14	Wm	Pryce	Ann Peppercorne
	OC 31	Rich	Myles	Ann Hare
1595	NO 9	Rich	Durden	Agnes Wynne
1596	JL 26	Hen	Yelinge	Joan Catlyn
1597	MY 2	Wm	Claye	Margt Lester, widow
1598	NO 12	Andrew	Michell	Joan Wynne
1599	SE 10	Rob	Ardan	Margt Durdan
1600	MR 26	Wm	Lester	Kath Cullyke

1602	MY	3	Rob	Ardan	Jane	Taler
	JN	13	Wm	Claye	Eliz	Wyn
	JN	20	Gregory	Neunam	Frances	Crofte
1609	NO	27	Anththony	Searle	Kath	Leister
1610	JN	17	Rob	Parnell	Ann	Goude
1611	MY	21	Jn	Norice	Alice	Joyner
	NO	21	Jn	Reinolds	Eliz	Oliver
1616	FE	23	Thos	Kefford	Eliz	Claye
1617	SE	29	Thos	Tayler	Agnes	Tickle
	SE	29	Thos	Phesant	Helen	Tarrie
	OC	12	Wm	Page	Frances	Gibbart
1618	NO	1	Wm	Win	Joan	Person
1619	NO	1	Jn	Yeeling	Helen	Phigion (sic in B.T)
1620	AP	29	Wm	Blighton	Mary	Durdin
	MY	15	Jn	Cullicke	Eliz	Nebs
	MY	25	Jas	Atterton	Margt	Carter
1623	OC	6	Jn	Phipe(Phipp-B.T.)	Helen	Banes
				(of Dunton)		
1624	OC	18	Thos	Heines	Margt	Kitchener
1626	JL	10	Jn	Winne	Martha	Flitton
1627	AP	1	Walter	Fisher	Joan	Winne (widow <sup>m</sup> )
	NO	2	Rich	Skegg	Eliz	Evans
1628	NO	17	Thos	Keiford	Ann	Meriton
1629	AP	28	Hen	Barbar	Martha	Winne
	JN	22	Jn	Yeilling(Yilling-B.T.)	Mary	Page
	(SE	4	Wm	Brown	(blank)	<sup>m</sup> )
	(SE	4	Simon	Bloes	(blank)	<sup>m</sup> )
1631	JA	14	Walter	Fisher	Eliz	Haynsworth
1632	DE	20	Wm	Fincham	Alice	Line
1633	JA	9	Jn	Harmar	Frances	Conie
1635	AU	16	Jn	Willson	Ann	Jesson
1636	AP	28	Wm	Coakely	Margt	Lewis
	DE	14	Thos	Kefford	Mary	Beomount
	JA	16	Wm	King	Ann	Beomont
1637	SE	28	Wm	Boundy	Ann	Tingie
1638	JA	10	Wm	Chamberlaine	Eliz	Gape
	FE	4	Hen	Crouch	Damaris	Webbe
1639	SE	1	Geo	Cullick	Margt	Easton
	OC	28	Edw	Kefford	Mary	Yealing
1641	SE	5	Thos	Rogers	Alice	Newton
	JA	19	Jn	Uscher	Sibyl	Searle
1642	JN	24	Rob	Colleis	Eliz	Skegg
1643	AP	9	Jasper	Marriott	Joan	Browne
1644	JN	8	Mr.Jn	Cotton,esq.	Mrs.Dorothy	Anderson
1645	JN	29	Matth	Westfeild, gent.	Mary	Langford
1646	JA	21	Gagaine	Wright	Mary	Stevens
1647	DE	4	Michl	Clarke	Alice	Hanley
1649	AP	27	Jn	Constable, gent.	Mrs.Jeane	Fish, widow
1651	NO	3	Jn	Gatward (of Steeple Morden,Cambs.)	Rebecca	Stacy (of Malton, Cambs.)
1654	MR	19	Rich	Wenham	Mary	Kefford
1656	SE	27	Rich	Skeg	Alice	Fincham
	OC	28	Jn	Cadwell	Kath	Richisun(Richardson - B.T.)
1658	JN	10	Wm	Stoughton (of Therfield)	Joan	Frost (of Guilden Morden,Cambs.)
	JN	10	Jn	Morris (of Eyeworth)	Mary	Cadwell(of Northill)
1659	MY	2	Jn	Swain(of Bigglesworth)	Helen	Woodward(of (i.e.Biggleswade) Hinxworth,Herts.)
	SE	29	Edw	Blowes	Ann	Eltham(of Dunton)
	OC	13	Rob	Castle(of Ashwell, Herts.)	Margt	Armour(of Hinxworth,Herts.)
1660	MY	31	Jn	Morros(of Eyeworth)	Sara	Thorn(of Wrest-lingworth)
	FE	26	Hen	Dennise(of Eyeworth)	Jane	Slade(of Northill)
1662	FE	19	German	Abbis	Ann	Fincham

(<sup>m</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.



1665	DE	31	Hon	Dinnise	Mary	Rose
1669	AP	21	Thos	Sharp	Mary	Harding
1670	AP	14	Paul	Chishull, Vicar	Mrs. Sibyl Douglas	(of Stratton)(in Biggleswade), in y <sup>c</sup> church of Dunton
	JN	23	Mr. Miles	Thistlethwaite (of Mrs. Susan Luke (of E.))		Wrestlingworth)
1672	JL	1	Thos	Pierson (of Northill)	Dorothy Cullick	(of E.)
1674	MY	7	Wm	Gallyon	Mary	Harvy (of Biddenham)
1677	JL	3	Rob	Edwards	Dorothy	Bummer
1682	SE	18	Jn	Miller	Kath	Cadwell
1686	NO	30	Thos	Cooch	Dorothy	Dennis, widow
1691	OC	5	Mr. Jn	Amps (of Bedford)	Mrs. Kath	Cumberland (of Clifton), by lic.
1695	JA	27	Jn	Bloows (of E.)	Mary	Latimer (of Edworth), by licence
1696	SE	24	Jn	Cullick	Arabel	Abbis, widow
	OC	1	Wm	Abbis (of E.)	Eliz	Ratford (of Graveley) (? Cambs.)
	NO	19	Wm	Chamberlaine (of Wrestlingworth)	Ann	Green (of Langford), by licence
1699	JN	8	Jn	Swaine	Margt	Green, by lic.
1701	MY	1	Thos	Green (of Shilling-ton)	Mary	Garrat (of Cardington), lic.
1702	JN	30	Thos	Smith (of Sutton)	Mary	Edwards (of E.)
	FE	2	Hen	Franklin (late of Marston, now of Wilshamstead)	Arabel	Abbis (of E.)
1704	JA	19	Hen	Reynolds (of Stratton in Biggleswade)	Mary	Burgess (of E.), lic.

(End of Vol. I)

## (VOLUME II. 1705-1778)

1705	OC	16	Edw	Stokes	Jane	Pleasanton
1706	AP	22	Mr. Edw	Rudd (of Biggleswade)	Mrs. Mary	Anderson (of E.), by lic.
1707	JL	9	Wm	Sibly	Ann	Ward (of Cockayne Hatley), lic.
	AU	26	Jn	Page	Eliz	Hanly (of Sutton) wid.
	NO	27	Rich	Carter (of Blunham)	Jane	Gorge (of E.), wid.
1708	DE	2	Jn	Carelesse	Ann	Clarke (of Potton), by lic. from archdeacon
	DE	28	Rich	Chamberlain	Eliz	Steevens (of Wrestlingworth)
1710	AP	13	Jn	Abbis	Mary	Thody (of C. Hatley)
	SE	30	Jasper	(son of Jn. Miller of Eyeworth)	Eliz	Browne (of Stratton)
	OC	9	Edw	Crane (of E.)	Phoebe	Squire (of C. Hatley)
1711	FE	28	Matth	Bartle	Ann	Bonis (of Wrestlingworth)
	FE	29	Mr. Nathl	Hooker	Mrs. Eliz	Lyon (of Sandy), lic.
1712	AP	22	Nich	Armour (of Tadlow, Cambs.)	Mary	Grey (of E.)
	JN	4	Thos	Browne	Alice	Carver (of Dunton)
	JA	4	Francis	Homes	Sara	Phillips (of Dunton)
1713	JA	8	Jn	Richards	Eliz	Bush (of E.), lic.
1714	AP	1	Jn	Barker (of Dunton)	Mary	Gillet (of E.)
1716	DE	30	Sam	Reed	Eliz	Chamberlain (both of Wrestlingworth), with the consent of the minister
1718	OC	5	Jn	Salt	Mary	Peters (both of Wrestlingworth), with the minister's consent
1722	MR	25	Thos	Collop (of Gt. Barford)	Ann	Markeram (of E.)
	OC	20	Edw	Stokes	Eliz	Baken
	OC	7	Jn	Harding	Mary	Heardin (of Dunton)
1723	OC	3	Thos	Mead	Olive	Williamson (of E.)
	OC	15	Thos	Tompson	Ann	Bartell

∅ 'E.' denotes 'of the parish of Eyeworth'.

1724	OC	4	Jn	Linn	Eliz	Buff
1725	AP	1	Rob	King	Ann	Tharp, jun. (of Dunton)
	AP	26	Mich	Phillip (of Dunton)	Eliz	Linn (of E.)
1730	J <sup>N</sup>	14	Hen	Day	Sara	Harper (both of E.)
	OC	13	Jn	Seagraves (of Everton)	Mary	Lyne (of E.)
1734	SE	29	Avary	Dison	Alice	Johnson (of E.)
1737	MY	8	Wm	Aires	Mary	Wilson (both of E.)
	OC	11	Alex	Mason	Olive	Mead (both of E.)
1740	NO	23	Rob	Pettit	Eliz	Stokes (both of E.)
1741	OC	2	Thos	Crout (of Biggleswade)	Mary	Hine (of E.)
1742	OC	4	Sam	Symson (of Biggleswade)	Sara	Mase (of E.)
1744	MR	28	Wm	Howard (of Croxton, Cambs)	Mary	Jordan (of E.)
1746	AU	10	Rich	Yarrow	Mary	Austin
1747	SE	30	Rob	Fisher	Martha	Littlewood (both of E.)
	OC	1	Wm	Burton (of Great Morden (Cambs.))	Mary	Darrington (of E.)
1753	JA	28	Geo	Soal	Mary	Street (both of E.)
	JA	28	Jos	Darling	Ann	Gatward (both of E.)
	JA	28	Thos	Thompson	Eliz	Eales (both of E.)
1754	MR	4	Rob	Keep (of Gamlingay, Cambs.)	Susan	Field (of E.), by lic.
	MR	17	Jn	Salt	Mary	Marshall (both of E.)

## (VOLUME III. 1755-1812)

(Note. - Marriages continue to be recorded in Vol. II until 1778. They have been collated with Vol. III, and the facts recorded only in Vol. II are noted below).

1755	JA	28	Jn	Potton	Jane	Thomson (both of E.) <sup>o</sup>
	OC	6	Wm	Jerman	Mary	Toll
1758	NO	14	Jn	Wright, farmer (of	Mary	Garrat, lic.
1759	OC	14	Edw	Sarle / (Everton)	Sara	Coleman
1760	FE	8	Thos	Waters	Sara	Burton, widow, lic.
	AP	25	Rob	Garrat	Eliz	Blee
	SE	20	Wm	Fuller	Ann	Cotton (of Gt. Barford), lic.
1761	JL	7	Hen	Chapman	Sara	Palmer
1763	MY	21	Matth <sup>#</sup>	Maddy (of Potton)	Mary	Smith, widow
1764	NO	22	Jn	Waters (of Gamlingay, Cambs.)	Grace	Burton, lic.
1769	JA	3	Jn	Squire (of Sandy)	Hannah	Garrett
	OC	16	Jn	Sabey (of Ashwell, Herts)	Ann	Swales
1771	AU	30	Rich	Crawley	Eliz	Washington <sup>**</sup>
1773	JA	4	Wm	Smith (of Steeple Morden, Cambs.)	Sara	Leonard
	SE	16	Jn	Carter (shoemaker <sup>/</sup> )	Sara	Bowtell
1774	JA	5	Justus	Folbigg (of Dunton)	Sara	Garrat
	FE	14	Jn	Gilyarns	Eliz	Burton
1775	FE	10	Jn	Burton	Mary	Carter
1776	SE	12	Jas	Bowtell (farmer <sup>/</sup> )	Ann	Garatt
	SE	5	Thos	Mawley (Morley)	Eliz	Sagers
	SE	30	Thos	Malding (Malden)	Sara	Burton
	OC	11	Jn	Inskip (of Dunton)	Eliz	Larkins
1778	OC	13	Sam	Farmington (of Guil- den Morden, Cambs)	Eliz	Taylor
1781	DE	3	Thos	Barker (of Sutton)	Mary	Braybrook
1783	NO	4	Thos	Houseden	Ann	Garratt
1784	JA	29	Hen	Brown (of Dunton)	Jane	Waters
	JN	16	Jn	Wagstaffe	Eliz	Inskip, widow
	OC	13	Jacob	East	Judith	Tibbalds
	NO	2	Jos	Bennet	Sara	Woods
	DE	13	Jos	Taylor (of Wrestlingworth)	Sara	Carter
1785	AP	12	Thos	Crawley	Ann	Swan
1787	MY	2	Rich	Wheeler	Mary	Watts

<sup>o</sup> From this date onwards, the parties are invariably of Eyeworth unless otherwise stated.

<sup>#</sup> Vol. II gives 'Edward'.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Vol. II gives 'Rich Crawley, traveller & Eliz Washington, both then resident in this parish.

<sup>/</sup> Occurs in Vol. II only.

1789	OC	18	Wm	Saville	Mary	Larkins
	NO	26	Rob	Holben, widr.	Mary	Baumont (sic), lic.
1790	OC	28	Geo	Sole (of Potton)	Ann	Roome
	OC	12	Jas	Bolton	Ann	Knight
	OC	25	Rich	Bull(of Tadlow, Cambs)	Mary	Wheeler
	NO	8	Jn	Chessum(of Wrestlingworth)		Rebecca Thompson
1791	MR	8	Sam	Witney	Eliz	Garratt
1792	NO	1	Thos	Archer	Ann	Edwards(of Everton)
	NO	1	Wm	Flint(of Caldecote)	Sally	Waters
				(Herts.)		
1793	NO	12	Chas	Chamberlain(of	Sara	Garrat
				Guilden Morden, Cambs.)		
1794	NO	7	Jn	Clark(of March, Cambs.)	Eliz	Crawley, lic.
	NO	17	Thos	Gill(of Everton)	Sara	Swan
1795	AP	28	Edw	Masters	Ann	Brown(of Dunton), lic.
1796	AP	13	Wm	Bartle(of Cockayne		
				Hatley)	Mary	Wade
	OC	12	Paul	White(of Dunton)	Eliz	Beard
1801	JL	19	Edw	Lancaster(of Haynes)	Ann	Holben, lic.
1803	AP	14	Jas	Porter(of Croydon,		
				Cambs.)	Sara	Masters, lic.
1804	OC	12	Wm	Brim	Sara	Miller
1806	MR	3	Wm	Curtis(of St. Paul,		
				Bedford)	Eliz	North
1808	OC	13	Jn	Brown(of Dunton)	Mary	Masters, lic.
	OC	31	Sam	Sole	Mary	Howard
1809	MR	14	Jn Bell	Mason(of St. Andrew		
				the Great, Cambridge)	Mary	Masters, lic.
	AU	3	Wm	Kefford(of Biggleswade)	Sara	Roberts
1810	AP	8	Rich	Newbery(of St. Leonard,		
				Shoreditch, Midx.)	Martha	Beaumont
1812	MR	28	Jn	Carver(of Wrestlingworth)		Martha Mitchel

(End of Vol. III)



## B U R I A L S, 1 5 3 8 - 1 8 1 2.

(VOLUME I. 1538-1705)

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>NAME</u>
1538	NO 27	Jn Hardingam	1560	JA 12	The wife of Rob Shepperd
1540	OC 3	Jn Grante		JA 27	Gilbert Palmer
	DE 3	Thos Bemislay	1561	MY 21	Joan Palmer
	FE 21	Jn Lawrence		MY 24	Jn Lawrence
1541	AP 16	Jn Hardingam		JN 2	Jn Palmer
	DE 22	Eliz Pecke	1562	OC 8	Wm Faldoe
1542	DE 9	Agnes Ancocke	1563	DE 26	Thos Parsell
1543	FE 22	Jn Hardingam	1564	MY 27	Edw Coley
1544	DE 21	Agnes Grante		JN 5	Rob Robinson
	FE 24	Rich Summer		JL 3	Hem Carrington
1545	NO 8	Jn Lawrance		JA 25	Thos Cossett
	NO 17	Agnes Leye	1565	AU 20	Eliz Wallys
	JA 25	Thos Martin		NO 13	Gerrard Grante
1546	AP 8	Jn Lawrance		JA 13	Wm Carrington
	MY 7	Jn <sup>1</sup> Rayment		MR 15	Thos Wylliams
	MY 18	Thos Capwell			
	JN 1	Jn Martin	(No further burials are recorded until 1582; the original paper register was probably defective in 1599, when copied onto the parchment register).		
	JD 22	Jn Beste			
	JL 22	Alice Coxe			
	AU 8	Alice Beste			
	AU 22	Eliz Martin			
	NO 17	Jn Lammer			
	NO 24	Nich Frauncys			
1547	JN 4	Rob Wylton	1582	JA 13	Wm Rydall
	OC 21	Rich Archer	1583	FE 23	Rob Grante
	DE 25	Edw Hardingam		JL 21	Thos Wycks
	DE 30	The wife of Thos Grante	1587	JL 3	Mary wife of Jn Cullycke
				NO 11	Agatha Richard, gentle-woman
1548	MR 10	Agnes Sawyer	1589	MR 25	Hen Bygge
	AP 5	The wife of Jn Nubell	1590	OC 14	Hen Barforde
	SE 15	Margt Watson		DE 1	Jn Lester
1549	JL 31	Rob Lyte	1591	AU 27	Joan Childe
	OC 7	Thos Cossett	1592	MR 28	Jn Butler
1553	AU 17	Ralph Blaine		AP 14	Dionise Pryse
	AU 28	Eliz Hardingam	1594	SE 27	Alice Clarke
	OC 4	Hen Hardingam	1596	AU 22	Wm Searle
1556	SE 12	The wife of Thos Coche		SE 27	Hen Watson
				FE 2	Gilbert, a stranger
1558	AP 22	Eliz Carter		FE 22	Thos Woodward
	OC 23	Joan wife of Rich Child	1597	FE 13	Wm Catlyn
				MR 14	Mary Wynne
	OC 30	Rich Payne	1598	JN 30	Mary Crowche
	NO 26	Rich Child	1599	JN 23	Ellen Arden
	FE 18	Jn Carter		DE 10	Harry Cullyke
	FE 24	Alice Wylliams	1600	MR 9	Margt Claye
1559	MR 25	Thos Modye	1601	SE 8	Wm Barly
	MR 30	Thos Roke		NO 3	Thos Wyne
	MR 4	Margt Palmer		JA 3	Thos Wyne the elder
1560	AP 18	Jn Palmer		JA 6	Agnes Durdayne
	MY 4	Jn Palmer		JA 11	Margt Arden
	MY 14	Thos Palmer	1602	MY 1	Wm Wyne
	JN 1	Dorothy Grante		MY 15	Edw Eltom
	JN 20	Hen Palmer	1603	JN 18	Jn son of Wm Lester
	JL 23	Jn Coke &		SE 27	Rob Lun
		Agnes his daughter	1604	JN 30	Jn Ardan
	SE 12	The wife of Thos Cheste	1605	JL 8	Mary dau. of Harry Crouch
				AU 2	"Sir Edmund Anderson, Chefe Judge of the Commun plese".

1605	AU	16	Margt		Crouche
1606	AP	3	Agnes		Cullycke, widow
	MY	10	Geo		Bayldyn (Baldwine - B.T.)
	MR	6	Jn		Wyn the elder
1607	OC	26	Mary		Lester
	NO	27	Agnes wife of Jn		Crouche
	NO	19	Wm		Lester
	JA	27	Anthony		Eltham
	JA	28	Thos		Geeve, Vicar
	JA	31	Rich son of R.		Durden
	FE	2	Andrew son of Jn		Fortescue, esquire
	(blank)		Kath wife of Wm		Elynge
	AP	7	Jn		Croutche
1608	JL	12	Jn	s Geo	Sherman
	SE	28	Jn	s Wm	Claye
	MR	17	Jn		Padge, labourer
1609	(blank)		Peter		Knockes of Stratton in Biggleswade
1610	OC	4	Joan		Goude, widow
1611	MY	11	Widow		Wine
	MY	12	Francis		Andersonne
	MY	25	Rich		Fox
	(blank)		Mary		Arden
1613	JA	4	Agnes		Geeve
	JA	26	Eliz		Andersonne
	MR	23	Barnard		Durdaine
1614	AP	10	Hen		Padge
	AU	30	Jn		Croutch
	MR	9	Mary	w Wm	Searle
1615	JN	15	Agnes		Fisher, widow
1616	AU	5	Margt	w Jn	Page
	SE	5	Wm		Clay
	SE	9	Jane	w Rob	Arden
	SE	21	Rob		Arden
	SE	28	Agnes	d Rob	Arden
	OC	6	Jn		Cooke
	DE	20	Sir Francis		Anderson, knight
1617	SE	2	Agnes (d Jas <sup>¶</sup> )		Atterton
	SE	16	Eliz	w Jn	Cullicke
	DE	13	Mark		Wood
	JA	14	Eliz		Phip
1618	SE	25	Helen		Win
	FE	17	Magdalen		Gadburie
	MR	5	Jane		Page
1619	JL	10	Rich		Durdin
	JL	22	Jn		Phip
	NO	4	Margery		Atterton
1620	JL	13	Lucy		Win
1621	OC	18	Eliz	d Rob	Winne
1622	MR	29	Ann	d Jn & Eliz	Cullocke
	JA	24	"The Ladye Magdeline Andersonne, widdow, late wife of Sir Edmund Andersonne, Lord cheife Justice of the Common Place, was buried uppon the 24th. day of Januarie 1622".		
1623	FE	14	Thos	s Wm	Mary Bliton
1624	SE	27	Wm	s Ralph	Joan Scotcher
	OC	17	"The godly charitable and religious christian gentleman Richard Gadburie departed this life one friday night being the 15th day of October 1624 about 3 of the clocke and was buried the 17th day Anno etatis 63		

Si modo tres addas sexdenos vixerat annos

Cum pro matire morte peremptus erat

Mors tibi lovis est quia lethi tela repellis

Non placet in terris cohabitare vale".

1624	OC	26	Thos	s Jn	Helen	Yealing
(ctd.)	JA	18	Rob	s Jn	Eliz	Cullicke
1625	SE	27	Jas			Atterton
	JA	30	Helen	w Jn		Keifford
		30	Rich	s Wm	Frances	Page
		31	Frances	d Rob		Winne
	FE	8	Wm	son of the said	Rob	Winne
		26	Ann			Knocks of Stratton in Biggleswade
1626	SE	3	Mary			Gray, widow
		26	Wm			Winne
	JA	19	Mary	d Wm	Frances	Page
1627	AP	3	Eleanor	s Rich		Skegg
	JN	19	Wm	s Wm	Frances	Page
		19	Hen	s Thos	Mary	Tamlyn
	SE	12	Rich	s Jn	Martha	Winne
1628	AU	1	Helen	w Jn		Yeeling
		10	Sara	d Thos	Mary	Tamlin
	SE	2	Jn			Winne, father of Jn & Dan Winne
		5	Eliz <sup>#</sup>	w Thos		Keiford, labr.
		22	Jn	s Jn		Cullicke
1629	AP	13	Godfrey			Riddinge (Ryding - B.T.), minister
	SE	6	Dan	s Jn	Martha	Winne
1630	SE	26	Wm			Meager
	DE	23	Margt			Gadbury, gentlewoman, widow
	JA	22	Joan	w Walter		Fisher
	FE	19	Edw	s Jn		Yeilling
	FE	28	Grace	d Jn		Yeilling
1631	AU	26	Rob			Rooke
	SE	20	Joan	d Jn		Yeilling
	OC	22	Ann			Meager, widow
1632	AU	21	Ann	d Hen		Barbor
	SE	25	Eliz	w Jn		Gale
	FE	11	Alice	w Wm		Skegg
1633	JN	2	Joan			Arden
	JL	6	Thos	s Jn		Webb
	JL	10	Jeane	d Jn		Kiddee, traveller
	NO	5	Jn			Parker, servant to the worship- ful Edmund Anderson, Esq.
	FE	17	Gee	s Jn		Webb
1634	AP	25	Hen			Barbor
1635	MY	2	Rich	s Jn		Cullicke
	FE	11	Wm	s Walter	Eliz	Fisher
1636	MY	13	Wm			Blighton, "slaine by a peece of tymber falleing from a cart".
	OC	4	Amy	w Thos		Keifford
	JA	3	The daughter of	Jn		Webb, an infant
	MR	24	Jn			Webb
1637	OC	30	Ann	w Jn		Page
1638	AP	5	Edmund			Anderson, Esq.
	MY	3	Alice	d Wm		Anderson, gent.
		23	Maurice			(blank), a servant (footman - B.T.) to Mrs. Alice Anderson
	AU	1	Mrs. Dorothy			Anderson
		22	Kath			Croutch
		29	Wm			Fliton
	MR	4	Susan	d Jn		Cadwell
	DE	6	Jn			Yealing
1639	AP	28	Jn	s Wm	Frances	Page
		29	Thos	s Rob	Ann	Winne
	JN	5	Jn			Cullicke
	AU	22	Alice	w Wm		Aldridge
	NO	21	Wm			Barbor
1640	SE	5	Ann	d (blank)		Stewart, widow, an infant
		15	Ann	d Rich		Skegg, an infant
	DE	31	Wm			Aldridge
	JA	10	Mrs. Joan			Boswell, waiting-maid to my Lady Cotton elder

# Written over 'Joan' struck through; B.T. gives 'Eliz'.



1640	MR	22	Ann	w Rob		Winne
1641	MY	3	Rob			Wine
		8	Jn			Greene
	JL	15	Helen	w Rob		Colleis
	AU	2	Martha	w Benj		Stocks
	SE	14	Jn	s Rich	Eliz	Skegg
	OC	21	Dan	s Benj		Stokes
		22	Susan	d Jn		Greene
1642	AP	4	Wm & Rich			Skegg, brothers
1643	AP	7	Geo	s Rich		Skegg
	OC	19	Benj			Stokes
	DE	10	Wm			Boundie
1644	SE	21	Eliz	d Wm	Alice	Fincham
	MR	14	Eliz	d Wm		Bondie
1645	SE	23	Joan	d Thos	Dorothy	Swane (poor travellers <sup>†</sup> )
	FE	1	Edmund	s Mr. Jn		Cotton, esq.
	FE	3	John his other twin son			
	MR	12	Martha	d Rob	Eliz	Colleis (Collis - B.T.)
1646	MY	23	Thos	s Mr. Jn		Cotton, esq.
	DE	9	Francis	s Mr. Jn		Cotton, esq.
1647	MR	29	Rich	s Wm		Chamberlaine
	JN	3	Dorothy	d Wm		Finschame
1648	JA	27	Eliz	d Jn		Cotton, esq.
1649	JN	9	Dame Dorothy widow of Sir John Constable, knight,			"pia et proba".
	DE	13	Thos			Nickson, the cooper
1650	JL	9	"Alice Vis-countes St. Albons, Widdowe Dowager to Francis Viscount St. Albons, Lord Chancellor of England, was buried in y <sup>e</sup> Chancell of Eyeworth in the south side thereof the 9th day of July 1650".			
	AP	11	Thos	s Jn		Cotton, esq.
1651	AU	28	Frances	w Wm		Page
1652	AP	11	Rob			Collis
	AP	7	Eliz	w Thos		Bagley, traveller
	SE	11	Eliz	w Jn		Heywood (Heyward-B.T.), of Aston (Herts.)
	MR	5	Wm			Fincham
1653	AP	9	Margery	w Jn		Beomond
	MY	2	Mary			Yealing
	DE	2	Dorothy	d Jn	Dorothy	Cotton, esq.
1654	SE	1	Jane	d Jas	Jane	Barber
	JN	14	Thos husband of		Mary	Kefford
1655	SE	9	Ann	w Rich		Skegg
1656	FE	18	Walter			Fisher
		22	Wm			Page
	FE	7	Alice	d Jn	Ann	Bowmer
	MR	8	Mrs. Cath	w Stephen		Anderson, esq.
		19	Susan	d Jn	Hester	Barber
1657	MY	28	Jas	s Jas	Jane	Barber
	SE	18	Geo			Cullicke
	DE	21	Winifred	w Jn		Morris
	JA	4	Edw	s Jn		Farrington
1658	MY	22	Jn			Beomond
	MR	2	Jn	s Jas	Jane	Barber
1659	AP	16	Cath	w Hen		Dennise
		25	Rich			Skegg
	AU	20	Rich	s Rich	Alice	Skegg
		23	Jn	s said Rich & Alice		Skegg
	NO	10	Mary	w Jn		Morris
	FE	1	Mary	d Stephen		Anderson, esq.
	MR	1	Jn	s Jn	Cath	Cadwell
1660	MY	23	Jn			Barbor
		26	Wm	s Jas	Jane	Barbor
	JN	28	Thos			Beadlels, servant to David Brotherton
	JL	31	Ann	d Jn	Hester	Barber
	DE	13	Eliz	w Hen		Dennise

(†) Occurs in B.T. only.

1661	JL	19	Eliz			Gaule, servant to Stephen Anderson, esq.
	MR	16	Jn	s Sir Wm	Dame Penelope Glynno	
1662	DE	22	Jn			Morris
1663	AP	20	Jn	s Rich	Ann	Cadwell
	AU	15	Thos			Hankin, servant to Sir Wm Glynno
	DE	26	Emma	d widow		Fincham
1664	FE	24	Jane	w Hen		Dinnise
1665	MY	1	Edw			Kefford
	DE	24	Emma	d German	Ann	Abbis
1666	AP	22	Ann	w Rich		Cadwell
	MY	11	(Mary <sup>±</sup> )	w (Thos <sup>±</sup> )		Faithwet
	DE	31	Mary	w Hen		Dinnise
	JA	18	Mary			Blighton, widow
	FE	27	Dame Mary	w Sir Stephen		Anderson, bart.
1667	AP	18	Wm			Boundy
	MY	15	Thos	s Hen	Mary	Dennise
	JN	21	Mary	d Hen		Dennise
	SE	25	Frances	d Jn	Ann	Bowmer
	OC	2	Old			Tingy
	DE	23	Mary	w Thos		Chester
1668	AP	8	Alice			Fincham, widow
	MY	27	Geo			Bruton, Ar.Ma. & Vicar of this Church
	JL	13	Ann	d Jn	Cath	Cadwell
		22	Susan	d Jn	Cath	Cadwell
	OC	3	Rich	s Thos	Goditha	Cooch
		13	Oliver			King
	JA	9	Wm	s Wm	Alice	Fincham
1669	MY	5	Eliz	d German	Ann	Abbis
		22	The widow			Kefford
1670	MY	29	Susan			Cole, stranger
	SE	10	Thos			Chester
1671	DE	4	Jn			Bummer, sen.
		19	Jn			Bummer, jun.
		26	Mary			Bummer
1672	SE	12	A poor traveller			
	DE	30	Ann	w German		Abbis
1674	OC	11	Wm			Durdain, sen.
1675	JN	16	Mary	w Rich		Cadwell, "
		25	Joan	w Jn		Cadwell, sen.
	DE	29	Thos			Whitbred
1676	MR	19	Jn			Cadwell, sen.
1677	AP	22	Jn	s Thos	Goditha	Cooch
1678	AP	14	Ann	d German	Annabel	Abbis
1679	AU	11	Ann	d Jarman		Abbis
	OC	9	Margt			Cullick, widow
		11	Rob	s Rob	Dorothy	Edwards
	DE	15	Judith	s Jn	Cath	Cadwell
		15	Jn & Lydia twins	of Thos		Abbis
	JA	16	Bridget	w Jn		Gorge
1680	DE	22	Hester			Whitbred
1681	AP	16	Ann	d Jn		Gorge
	MY	29	Sibyl	d Paul	Sibyl	Chishull
	JN	6	Chas			Richards
	JL	4	Wm			Skegg
	MR	16	Hon & Thos			Dennis
1682	JN	19	Emma	d Jarman	Annabel	Abbis
	JL	10	Simon	s Jn	Eliz	Fincham
	SE	9	Eliz	d Peter	Eliz	Harvy
	MR	19	Peter			Harvy
1683	DE	20	Jn			Fincham
		19	Margt			Day
	(JL	24	An infant of Hen			Burges <sup>±</sup> )
	(JL	25	Alpinus	s Hen		Dennis <sup>±</sup> )

1684	MY	30	Two infants of Hen	Burges
	JN	10	Eliz w Hen	Burges
	NO	8	Ellen w Geo	Noddings
(1685	AU	18	Jn s Jn	Miller <sup>(F)</sup> )
1686	AP	19	Rich	Cadwell
	SE	3	Goditha w Thos	Cooch
	MR	17	Sibyl "pia et proba conjux maestissimi Pauli Chishull hujus ecclesiae vicarii", died MR 15	
	MR	24	Ann	Gorge
1687	NO	30	Francis	Swaino
	JA	30	Cath	Cadwell
1688	AU	29	Rob s Rob	Dorothy Edwards
1689	SE	1	Christr	Austin
	FE	4	Dorothy d Rob	Edwards
1690	MY	9	Dorothy w Thos	Cooch
1691	MY	17	Wm	Barber
	OC	24	Jane	Barber
1694	AP	1	Ellen	Auston, widow
		27	Martha	Allison, widow
	MY	24	Geo	Noddings
	MR	22	Jarman	Abbis
1696	AP	18	Wm	Francis
	DE	23	Mary	Swaino, widow
	JA	4	Ann	Boomer(Bummer-B.T.),widow, who died by her own hand
1697	JA	24	Thos	Abbis
	MR	7	Dame Mary wife of Mr. Edmund Anderson	
1698	OC	17	Rob s Jn	Jane Gorge(dairyman <sup>(F)</sup> )
1700	MY	21	Thos s Jn	Mary Sharpe
	JN	5	Jn	Cadwell, sen.
1701	FE	27	Jn	Burton, sen.
1702	AP	10	Rob	Edwards, labr.
	FE	13	Mary w Jn	Gorge, jun.
1703	FE	17	Hen	Burgesse, sen.
1704	AP	9	Jn	Sharpe
	SE	14	Wm s Jn	Mary Sharpe
	(AP	27	Margt	Shirly <sup>(F)</sup> )
	NO	16	Eliz d Jn	Margt Swain
1705	AP	17	"Mrs. Katharine Anderson of the parish of St.Andrewes in Com: Middlesex, youngest daughter of Sir Ste- phen Anderson, bart. of St.Andrewes aforesaid, at Eyworth Aprill 17th".	
	MY	24	Wm	Abbis, sen.
	JL	21	Kath w Jn	Miller
		24	Eliz	Barber, widow

(End of Vol. I)

(VOLUME II. 1705-1787)

1706	MY	2	Ann	Abbis, widow
	JA	23	Jn	Gorge, sen.
	JA	28	The Honourable Sir Stephen Anderson, baronet	
1707	AU	19	Wm	Abbis
1709	NO	14	Thos s Jn	Mary Blowes
1710	MY	27	Ann w Jn	Burton
	JN	16	Mr. Jn	Burgesse, sen.
1711	MR	28	Edmd	Abbis
	AU	4	Jos s Thos	Eliz Abbis
1712	SE	21	Rich	Burton
	OC	24	Rose d Thos	Eliz Bartell
"Die festo Sancti Bartholomei Anno Dom: 1712 obiit Paulus Chishull, A.M., hujus ecclesiae annis quadraginta quatuor Vicarius cuius Exuviae in Templo Duntoniano sepultae jacent".				
	MR	17	Hen s Sir Stephen & Lady Ann Anderson, bart.	

(F) occurs in B.T. only.



1713	NO	27	Jn			Miller, parish clerk
1714	AP	13	Jn			Culleck, labr.
	MY	16	Thos			Crouch, labr.
	AU	18	Grace			Burton, widow, buried in linnen
	NO	5	Mrs. Eliz			Anderson of London
	JA	28	Hen			Burgess of Biggleswade
1715	JN	7	Thos			Simpson, Sir Stephen's Anderson's servant
1716	OC	8	Andrew			Lanckford, traveller
1717	JA	14	Hen	s Thos	Susan	Abbis
1718	AP	20	Sara	w Christr		Harvey of Wrestlingworth
	MY	22	Jos	s Thos	Eliz	Bartell
	AU	16	Hen	s Thos	Susan	Abbis
	OC	15	Edw			Crane, labr.
1719	AP	2	Jn			Blowes, husbdn.
	AU	6	Jos	s Thos	Susan	Abbis
	SE	21	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Richards
	NO	12	The Lady Anne Anderson wife of Sir Stephen Anderson, baronet, died Oct. 27th. & was buried (in Linnen)			
	NO	12	Katherine daughter of the said Sir Stephen Anderson & Anne his wife was buried (in Linnen)			
1720	AP	10	Mrs. Penelope		Anderson	
	JL	11	Mrs. Eliz. Anderson, daughter of Sir Stephen Anderson & the late Lady Ann his wife			
	SE	22	Jane	w Edw		Stokes
		27	Jn	s Jn	Jane	Edwards of Wrestlingworth
	JA	29	Jn			Edwards of W.
		30	Thos			Harradine alias Bartell, labr.
1721	JN	9	Jn			Harper, labr.
1722	JL	20	Jane	d widow		Edwards of Wrestlingworth
1723	OC	3	Arabella			Cullick, widow
	JA	22	Stephen	s Mr. Edmd	Eliz	Anderson
	FE	11	Alice	d Thos	Susan	Abbis
1724	MR	29	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Gordge
	NO	4	Susan	w Thos		Abbis
	DE	6	Jn			Linn, labr.
	JA	3	Thos			Gordge, husbdn.
	MR	4	Mary			Couch (sic), widow
1725	MY	9	Wm	s Edw	Mary	Carter
	JN	25	Jn	s widow		Crane
	JA	9	Mrs. Judith			Lister of London
	MR	20	Eliz	d Thos	Ann	Thompson
1726	JN	4	Jane	d Jn	Mary	Barber
1727	MY	27	Edmd	s Thos	Eliz	Abbis, jun.
	NO	5	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Aires
1728	AP	4	Rebecca	w Hen		Day
		7	Eliz			Barber, spinster
	JL	28	Grace	d Jn	Grace	Burton
1729	MY	24	Hen	s Thos	Eliz	Abbis Of Kingston
	NO	10	Abraham	s Edw	Jane	Stokes, farmer
1730	MY	27	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Austine
	JN	7	Jas			Page, labr.
	OC	6	Thos			North, husbdn.
	JA	10	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Abbis of Kingston
	MR	1	Edmd	s Jn	Mary	Austine
1731	OC	15	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Austine
	DE	19	Eliz			Bartell, widow, pauper
		20	Jn	s Jn	Grace	Burton
	FE	11	Sara	d of the late	Thos	Gordge & Eliz his wife
1733	JN	19	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Franklin
	DE	8	Mrs. Abigail			Anderson of London
	FE	22	Jn	s Jn	Grace	Burton, infant
1734	JL	30	Solomon	s Hen	Sara	Day
	AU	10	Edmund			Anderson, esq.
		28	Sara	d Wm	Sara	Mason
1735	AP	11	Jonathan	s Sir Stephen		Anderson

1735	JN	1	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Abbis
(ctd.)	SE	4	Avery	d Jn	Grace	Burton
	DE	19	Thos			Abbis, sen., of Willington, husbdn.
	JA	4	Jn			Swaine, sen., husbdn.
		12	Eliz	w Wm		Aires
	MR	3	Rob	s Avery	Alice	Dison
1736	MY	13	Jas			Weldh, traveller
	OC	4	Thos			Mead, labr.
	NO	10	Avery			Dison, labr.
		19	Eliz	d Wm	Sara	Mason
1737	MY	13	Thos	s Avery(decd.)	& widow	Dison
	JN	15	Ann	w Rob		Pettit
	AU	4	Mary	w Jn		Barber
	DE	2	Stephen	s Stephen	Eliz	Anderson, esq., infant
1738	AP	3	Thos			Tomson, labr.
		3	Ann	d Edw	Mary	Carter
	JN	28	Mrs. Frances			Anderson of London
	AU	20	Jn	s	widow	Thomson
		31	Eliz	d	Ann	Gulliver, illeg.
	SE	10	Thos			Abbis, husbdn.
		17	Sara	w Jn		Swain
	MR	16	Eliz			Page, widow, pauper
1739	AP	19	Edmund			Anderson
	SE	14	Hen			Day, labr.
		24	Ann Tingey	d Ann Yarrow	by a former husband	
	MR	8	Eliz	d Wm	Sara	Mason
1740	AP	4	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Mason
		12	Wm			Mason, the parish clerk
	MY	23	Edw			Stokes, labr.
	OC	20	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Franklin
	NO	10	Jn			Austine, labr.
	FE	6	Mrs. Judith	d Sir Stephen		Anderson
	MR	24	Sara	d	widow	Austine
1741	MY	17	Mary	d	widow	Mason
		22	Mary	d Hen	Mary	Marshall
	JL	5	Hen	s Hen	Eliz	Mason
	SE	6	Mary	d Hen	Mary	Marshall
	OC	30	Sir Stephen			Anderson, bart.
	NO	23	Rich	s Rich	Ann	Yarrow
		29	Ann	w Rich		Yarrow
	DE	12	Jn			Burton, sen., yeoman
	JA	2	Sara	d Jn	Sara	Swain
1742	SE	5	Mary	d Edw	Mary	Carter
	OC	18	Mary	w Edw		Carter
	JA	13	Margt	widow of Jn		Swain
	FE	13	Sara			Day, widow
1743	AP	21	Edw			Woods, labr.
	MY	11	Jn	s Edw		Carter
		14	Sara	d Hen	Mary	Marshall
1745	DE	11	Eliz	w Wm		Franklin
1746	AB	11	Wm			Barber
	JN	6	Mary	d Jas	Sara	Boutel
	SE	24	Rebecca			Baldock
	OC	29	Ann	d Hen	Mary	Marshall
1747	AU	5	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Baybrook
	OC	4	Hen			Mason the elder
	DE	11	Eleanor	a travelling woman		
1748	JN	7	Rebecca			Rutter
	JA	17	Jn			Swain, husbdn.
1749	MY	20	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Baybrook
	JN	24	Jn			Mason, husbdn.
	OC	22	Susan	d Hen	Mary	Marshall
	DE	22	Rob			Pettit, labr.
	JA	26	Ann	d Jas	Sara	Boutel
	FE	1	Wm Sole	s Ann wife of Wm		Franklin
		6	Eliz Sole	d Ann		Franklin
		7	Thos Sole	's Ann		Franklin
		7	Whole Sole	s Ann		Franklin

1749	FE	28	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Franklin
1750	MY	18	Jn			Burton, husbdn.
	JL	1	Mary	w Jos		Kirchin
	NO	6	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Bleo
		29	Sara	d Jas	Sara	Birton
	DE	10	Mary	d Jas	Sara	Burton
		11	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Bleo
	JA	18	Hen			Marshall, labr.
	MR	18	Jas			Boutel, husbdn.
1751	MY	19	Eliz			North, widow
		28	Ann	d Hen	Mary	Marshall
	AU	23	Olive	w Alex		Mason
	OC	12	Jn			Barber, clerk of this parish
1752	AU	29	Susan	d Jn	Eliz	Cox
1753	AP	2	Thos	s Thos	Mary	North
	MY	3	Eliz			Smith, singlowoman
	NO	9	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Thompson
1754	MR	24	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Willis
1755	NO	13	Eliz			Pettit, widow
1756	SE	23	Alice			Mason, widow
1757	JA	10	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz	Carter, jun.
1758	JA	23	Phebe	d Jn	Ann	Aires, farmer of Sutton
	JN	8	Eliz	d Geo	Mary	Sole
1759	FE	28	Jas	s Jas	Sara	Burton
	MR	11	Jn			Field, servant
	JN	17	Jas			Burton, farmer
	AU	11	Jn	s Edw	Sara	Austin
	NO	11	Rebecca	d Thos	Eliz	Thomson
1760	FE	11	Mary	w Wm		Croot, farmer of Stratton
	FE	14	Mary	w Rich	Yarrow	(in Biggleswade
	AP	4	Jn, Jas	& Wm s Edw	Eliz	Reynolds
	JN	18	Mary	d Jos	Ann	Darlin
	AU	9	Sara			Waters
	SE	9	Phebe			Crane, widow
	OC	9	Wm	s Edw	Eliz	Carter
1761	AP	5	Hen			Anderson, esq.
	SE	18	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Thomson
1762	FE	25	Graco			Burton, widow
	OC	9	Wm	s Thos	Jane	Wabers, farmer
1763	JA	6	Rich			Burton, labr.
	MY	28	Sara	d Thos	Eliz	Thompson
	JL	12	Eliz			Anderson, widow
	OC	13	Sara	d Isaac	Sara	Larkin
1764	MR	26	Mary	w Jn		Jarmin, labr.
		27	Thos			Boutel
	AP	18	Ann			Barber
	(blank)		Mary	w Jacob		Millar
1765	SE	17	Eliz	d Edw	Eliz	Carter
1766	JA	9	Sara			Swain of Wrestlingworth, widow
	FE	9	Edmund			Anderson, esq.
	JL	16	Sara	d Rob	Sara	Swan
	DE	10	Edw			Carter, labr.
1767	MY	11	Rich			Yarrow, labr.
	JN	24	Ann			Thompson, widow
	MR	28	Wm			Aires, labr.
1768	NO	27	Jn			Endersby, a servant
	DE	7	Jn			Blee, labr.
1769	FE	5	Eliz	w Thos		Leonard, farmer
		19	Eliz			Gregory, widow
	AP	4	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Leonard, farmer
		8	Hannah	w Jn		Squire, farmer, of Sandy
		21	Eliz	Lady Anderson	wife to	Sir Stephen Anderson, bart.
	JL	14	Jas	s Rob	Sara	Swan
		21	Eliz			Blee, widow
1770	JL	17	Sara	d Jn	(blank)	Swain of Dunton, farmer
	AU	7	Mary	d Edw	Sara	Austin
		15	Sara	d Edw	Sara	Austin



1770	SE	2	Rob	s Abraham	Garrot
(ctd.)	19	Eliz	d Jn	Hemmins	Garrot, farmer
	NO	11	Edw	d Wm	Mary
	DE	25	Thos	s Rob	Eliz
		28	Thos		Garrot, labr.
1771	MY	29	Hester		Wabers, farmer
1773	FE	28	Sir Stephen		Barber, spinster
	SE	27	Ann		Anderson, bart.
1774	MY	5	Mrs. Mary		Mead, widow, aged 50
					Isham, sister to the late Sir
					Stephen Anderson, bart., aged 66 years
1775	SE	9	Hemings w Jn		Garrot, farmer
	OC	2	Jn & Mary s & d Jn	Mary	Swain of Dunton, farmer
1776	MY	8	Edw		Carter, farmer, aged 84
	JN	11	Thos		Thomson, aged 84, labr.
	NO	7	Susan		Barber
1777	MR	28	Jas	s Wm	Sara
	MY	3	Jn		Smith
	AU	15	Jn & Mary s & d Jn	Sara	Garrot, farmer
1779	JA	24	Ann	d Thos	Eliz
	AP	4	Eliz	d Jn	Sara
		24	Sara	w Justice	Carter, shoemaker
	AU	22	Lucy	d Edw	Sara
	SE	5	Mary	w Wm	Folbigg, farmer
		28	Mary	w Jn	Austin, labr.
	DE	5	Sara	d Jas	Eliz
1780	JL	24	Sara	d Rob	Ward, labr.
	AU	6	Eliz	d Rob	Swan, labr.
	SE	5	Mary	d Wm	Sara
1781	FE	22	Eliz	w Edw	Mary (decd) Carter, farmer
	AP	20	Wm		Renolds, labr.
1782	AP	24	Jacob		Franklin, labr.
	MY	4	Jas	s Edw	Miller, aged 86 years
		14	Eliz	d Jas	Sara
		29	Hannah	d Wm	Ann
	JN	25	Geo	s Rob	Mary
1783	OC	1	Thos		Garrot, farmer, infant
1784	JA	6	Isaac		Garrot
	ME	30	Sally		Thompson
	AP	11	Kezia	d Thos	Hester
		19	Eliz		Larkins
	AU	26	Sara		Austin, an infant
		27	Mary		Leonard
	OC	3	Sara	d Jn	Ann
1785	MR	24	Sara	d Wm	Mary
	SE	28	Sara		Braybrook
	NO	8	Edw		Bowtell, widow
	DE	28	Martha		Ayres, widow
1786	JA	7	Geo	s Wm	Mary
	JL	3	Wm		Carter, aged 5 years
					Garrat, farmer
	AU	4	Mary	d Jos	Mary
					Larkins
					Austin
					Fisher
					Garrat, farmer
					Malden
					Hamps

(End of Vol. II)

(VOLUME IV. 1788-1812)

1788	FE	26	Jos		Darling
	JN	23	Wm		Carter
	SE	25	Thos		Arnold
		25	Lucy		East
	NO	25	Jemima w Edw		Masters
1789	JA	15	Thos		Barker
1790	AP	19	Jn	s Jn	Mary
	JL	18	Rich		Swain
1792	MR	29	Wm		Wheeler
	JL	25	Eliz	d Geo	Mary
	AU	18	Wm		Braybrook, labr. & clerk
	SE	20	Sara		Soul
					Carter
					Austin, pauper

## D28 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1793	JL	5	Jas			Zolton, pauper
	NO	1	Wm	s Thos	Mary	Waters
1794	AP	29	Geo	s Rob		Swan
	AU	11	Rich			Crawley, pauper
1796	JL	17	Isaac			Larkins
1797	JA	13	Ann	d Thos	Mary	Barker
	FE	17	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Bartel
	AP	9	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Masters
	MY	28	Kozia	d Edw	Sara	Masters
	JL	16	Jas	s Jas	Eliz	Ward
1798	MR	10	Jas	s Thos	Mary	Waters
	AU	11	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Bartel
1799	NO	14	Edw			Masters
1801	JA	17	Jn			Swain
	DE	13	Ellis	s	Mary	Chandler, illeg.
1802	JA	22	Ann			Darnel
1804	AP	10	Mary	d Chas		Chamberlain
1805	Jn	10	Jn			Balls
	AU	28	Eliz	w Isaac		Pendred
	DE	8	Wm			Bartle
		10	Ann	w Jos		Osborn
1806	DE	14	Eliz	w Rob		Garrett
1810	AP	23	Eliz			Carter, widow, 45 years
	SE	26	Sara	w Jn		Carter
	OC	8	Mary	w Geo		Soul
	DE	17	Rob			Garrett
		18	Eliz			Thomson
1811	MR	8	Jas			Ward
		10	Edw			Renyolds (sic)
1812	JA	11	Edmund			Crout, gent.
	AP	4	Geo	s Wm	Sara	Brim

(End of Vol. IV)

## Corrigenda and Addenda

page

D14	1653	JN 10	Insert "Herts." after "Therfield".
D16	1556		After the entry of SE 12 add the following:-
	1566	JA 12	The wife of Robert Sheppard.
		JA 27	Gilbert Palmer.
		FE 13	John Bushe.
D9	1745		After the entries for 1744 add the following:-
	1745	JN 23	Mary dau. of Jas & Sara Burton.
		AU 4	Eliz. dau. of Joseph & Mary Saunders.
		SE 3	Mary dau. of Willm. & Eliz. Braybrook.
		OC 27	Mary dau. of John & Eliz. Cox.
D14 (1653?)			The following entry (which was omitted in error) is the only civil marriage recorded. No date is given; it follows the appointment of the civil "register", which is dated 16th Nov. 1653, and is followed by the burials for 1653:- "Memorandum that Richard Skegg of Eyworth and Ann Edwards of Baldocke were Throe saboth daies Published that thay intended to be Joyned in Matrimony in the Parish Church of Eyworth by me Henry ("George" is written over "Henry" struck through) Cullicke and were afterwards Joyned in Matrimony by Richard Edwards Esq: one of the Justices of the County of Bedd: signed by the said Richard Edwards".

## Memoranda in Register

## VOLUME I.

(The following notes are written on the fly-leaf at the beginning:-)

"This Register Booke was made John Awsten then beinge Churchwarden in A<sup>o</sup> Dni: 1599". (This refers to the present parchment copy made from the original paper register in that year)

"Exhibitus fuit hic liber xviii<sup>o</sup> Aprilis 1599 - Arthur Claver"  
"per me W: Stirropp no<sup>rii</sup> pub<sup>ce</sup>".

"Mem: that a book of Homilies is in my keeping belonging to this parish of Dunton being bought jointly at the Charges of both Parishes Anno Dni: 1677 pret: 9s. 4d. - Paul Chishull, vicar".

## VOLUME II.

(Written after the burial entry of 1712, Oct. 24:-)

"Tho: Ollyffe, A.M., Indictus fuit ad Vicariam de Eyworth Die novembris An<sup>o</sup> Dni 1712, Vacantem per Mortem Reverendi Pauli Chishull Ultimi Incumbentis."

(Written after the signature of Thos. Ollyffe at the end of the entries of 1742:-)

"Mem: The abovenamed Thos. Ollyffe after he had been near thirty Years Vicar of the Church of Eyworth together with that of Dunton removed to the Rectory of Denham in the County of Bucks. And Robert Porteus, Clerk, M.A., was inducted into the said Church of Eyworth, March ye 31st., 1742".

(Written after the baptism entry of 1781, Aug. 5:-)

"Mem: George Rugeley, Clerk, B.D., Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford, was inducted into the Vicarage of Eyworth, Dec. 27, 1781, vacated by the Death of Edmund Bentham, Clerk, M.A., late Vicar thereof."

(The following notes are written on the last leaf of this volume:-)

"Mortuaries are Customarily due at Eyworth.

Sept. 1714. Received of the Executor of Jo: Cullick ten Shillings for a Mortuary - per me Thos. Ollyffe, Vicar.

Jan. 5th. 1735. Rec. of Widow North, Ten Shillings being a Mortuary on ye Death of Her Husband - per me Thos. Ollyffe, Vicar Eyworth.

Ap. 23 1736. Rec. of Jo: Swaine a Mortuary for his Father - 0. 10. 0.

1737. Rec. of Mr. Barrance of Moreden on his Marrying Margt. Swain of Eyworth with Licence - 0. 6. 6.

June 8th. 1738. Rec. of Mr. Hyde of Biggleswade on his Marrying Eliz: Swain of Eyworth with Licence - 6. 6. They were both marryed elsewhere But the fees due where the Woman Lives (viz. 6s. 8d. with Licence) paid to me - Thos. Ollyffe.

March 6, 1748. Rec. of Mrs. Swain a mortuary for her Husband 0-10-0. - R. Porteus.

March 2. 1749. Rec. of Mrs. Mason Junior a Mortuary for husband - £0-10-0".

"August ye 26th. 1792. - Thos. Dixon, Vicar of Eyworth appointed John Carter Clark of ye Parish Church of Eyworth (signature of) Robt. Holben."  
Revd. Mr. Dixon appointed Rev. Mr. Crowder, Curate of Eyworth August 26th. 1792.  
Salary twenty pounds per annum. Witness - Rob. Holben - Joseph Crowder."

"Mem: Anno Domini 1723 & 1724 The Vicarage House at Eyworth was repaired & part thereof entirely rebuilt & Tiled - per me - Tho: Ollyffe, Vicar ibidem."

(At the end of this volume are two terriers, dated 1712 & 1724. The latter is also in the Lincoln Diocesan Registry records, and the "former terrar" which it quotes (1706) is preserved in the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford housed in the County Record Office, Bedford. The terrier of 1712 is written on a sheet of parchment pasted into the volume; no copy is preserved elsewhere).



"A Terrar of the Vicarige house outhouses and Glebe belonging to the Vicarige of Eyworth in Com: Bedfd. exhibited at the Visitation of the Right Reverend Father in God William Ld. Bp. of Lincolne held at Bedford June sixth day, 1712.

A dwelling house of four Rooms on a floor above & below, one barne of two Mowes (sic) & a stable at the end of it, and an orchard adjoining to the house. The whole dimensions of house yard & orchard containing about an half acre of ground abutting and bounding as followeth: The highway on the west, the Lords ground called Purles on the south, the Lords grove close east, John Cullickes land on the north, but memorandum alwayes that this is not the true Ecclesiasticall house and Glebe of the Vicaraige, but exchanged by the Lord and Patron and a former Vicar named John Armourer near fourscore years since for the true Vicarige house & Glebe situate & of dimensions and abutting and bounding as followeth: The house of four rooms on a floor with two barns of three mowes apiece and one orchard adjoining, the whole containing about three roods of ground, the house adjoining to the Churchyard & situate directly over against the Chancell on the north side of the said Chancell, the orchard yard & barns adjoining on the north of the Church & Churchyard; which exchange was never yet confirm'd in my time, nor before I doe really think and suppose; this is the usuall terrar wee have alwayes delivered. - Ita testamur: Paul Chishull, Vicar ibidem. John Blowes, Tho: Gordge, Churchwardens."

"Eyworth 1724. - A Terrar of the Glebe with an Account of the Rights & Goods of the Church & Poor in the Parish of Eyworth in the Deanery of Shefford.

A former Terrar made in the time of my Predessour Dated the 14th. day of October 1706 & Signed Paul Chishull, Vicar of Eyworth & John Burton, Churchwarden, begins thus.- The True Vicarige House & Glebe of about 3 Roods with 2 Barnes of 3 Bayes apiece & an Orchard in the said Glebe. The House, as I am informed, contained 4 Rooms below & as many floors above adjoining to ye Churchyard on the South & directly over against the Chancel, was exchanged by a former Patron & Vicar above threescore years last past for the House & Glebe now possessed by me & 2 Vicars my imediate Predecessours. Thus far ye aforesaid Terrar verbatim.

The Present House, now called ye Vicarage House, built of Stud & clay walls, contains 3 Rooms below & as many above, with 2 Butterys. It is part Tiled & part Thatch'd; all Earth Floors below. - The Barn contains 2 Bayes with a small Stable adjoining at ye South end. The Ground & Orchard contains near 3 Roods abutting on ye Lords Land Southeast, & ye Land of ye John Cullick North, ye Common Street West. The Lands of ye Patron containing all ye Parish, except as after is excepted, pay a Composition of £36 per annum for all Tythes (except Tythe of all Grain, which belongs to ye Impropiator) & is now above threescore years continuance; Excepting one Close called Pennymens containing an Acre more or less, purchased of John Cullicke by Sr Stephen Anderson, Patron, now in the Occupation of John Swain, Lords Rye Close North, John Swains Pikle Lords Land South.- And one House, called Blew-gates, together with a Dovehouse & 3 Acres of Pasture more or less adjoining thereto, of which John Swain is owner. And also one other House with 3 Roods of Pasture adjoining & bordering on ye Vicarage Orchard being ye Dwellinghouse & Estate of ye late John Cullick. All which 3 several Places are out of the aforesaid Composition & pay Tythes to the Vicar. No particular Custom of Tything but Smoke & Garden Penny & 2d. an Offering. - Marriage with Banns 2s. 6d.; with License 6s. 8d.; Burying 1s.; Churching 6d. Mortuaries are customarily due.- The Vicar, before excused, paid 13s. 4d. to ye Crown. And the Impropiator, according to ye abovementioned Terrar, stands charged with all Procurations to ye Bishop & Archdeacon.- The Customary dues of ye Parish Clark are as follows: Each House 8d. per Annum; Marriage with Banns 2s. 6d., with License 5s.; Burying 2s. 6d. - To the Poor of Eyworth there belongs: Eight Acres of Arable Land in Dunton Feild now in ye occupation of Edmund Rudd of Newton in Dunton Parish; And also Six Acres of Arable Land in ye Feilds & Parish of Wrestlingworth now in ye occupation of James Kefford of ye said Parish; heretofore given by ye Will of John Gadbury of Eyworth. - Furniture belonging to the Church.- One large Bible. One Common Prayer Book. A large Flaggon weighing threescore & eight ounces with this Inscription: Humbly dedicated by Dame Dorothy Constable; with a large Silver Pattin weighing twelve ounces; & a Silver Challice weighing twenty ounces. A fine Diaper cloth & Napkin for ye same. A Surplice, a Pulpit cloth & Cushion & Desk cloth of good broadcloth edged with Lace. - In the Steeple are three Bells & frames for no more. The Churchyard fenced with a large House of ye Patron East, & a Brick Wall North & West at ye Lords Charge, & with Raile on ye South at ye Parish charge. The Clark is chosen by ye Minister. - The Date of ye Present Register Book commenceth 1705, of ye old one 1599\*.

Witness our hands this 19th. day of October 1724.

Thos. Ollyffe, Vicar.

Wm. Barber, Churchwarden.

Mem: A Duplicate of the foregoing Terrar was delivered in at Bedford, Oct. 22, 1724."

\* This date is carelessly taken from the notes at the beginning of Vol. I.

THE  
PARISH REGISTER  
OF

E D W O R T H,  
1 5 5 2 - 1 8 1 2

The small parish of Edworth abuts on Hertfordshire on the east and on the Roman way on the west.

During the greater part of the 16th century the Pigotts were lords of the manor of Edworth. Thomas Pigott died in 1579, not in 1581, as previously stated.<sup>(1)</sup> The important marriage between counsellor Clement Pigott and Frances daughter of Thomas Pigott of Stratton (in Biggleswade) in 1600 does not seem to have been noted elsewhere. Thomas Pigott's sons sold their interests in the manor to John Spurling<sup>(1)</sup>, who would appear to have been a serjeant-at-law (page E12). Since 1614, when the Hales of King's Walden (Herts.) purchased it from Spurling's widow, Edworth has had no resident lord of the manor; the Hale family possessed the manor until a generation ago.

As might be expected, the register is singularly deficient of entries relating to gentry. Among the more substantial farmers were the Beaumonts. John (died 1714) is termed a gentleman in the Transcript, and Thomas (died 1730) is described as a "farmer who had been about 43 years in the best farm". A generation or so earlier occurred the unfortunate incident involving Bunyan's reputation, which raises little Edworth to notoriety just as remote Eyeworth is drawn out of its obscurity by its connection with another great literary man. The story of how Bunyan carried Agnes Beaumont one wintry evening in 1673/4 to the nonconformist meeting at Gamlingay, of the angry retaliation of her father, of his sudden death a few days afterwards (page E17), and of the evil spreading of scandal about this innocent episode, has often been narrated.<sup>(2)</sup> The register affords ample evidence of the adherence of the Beaumonts to their parish church, of which Thomas Beaumont was warden in 1712 (page E22).

The dearth of gentry in Edworth register is however more than compensated by the number of interesting and curious remarks supplementing the brief facts (e.g., pages E7, 14, 16-20). Several of these remind us of the proximity of Edworth to the great North Road (E17), and it was probably by this route that the "plague" arrived to levy a small toll on the village in 1625 (E16).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 90, and in 1921 was 82; its area is 1122 acres. It contains no hamlets. The adjoining parishes are Astwick, Biggleswade and Dunton in Bedfordshire, and Hinxworth in Hertfordshire.

---

The register is apparently complete during the time of the civil war, but no entries are made for 1653 and 1659. There is no allusion to the election of the civil registrar in 1653, but the illiterate hand in which the entries for 1654-56 are written suggests that he was the scribe; although baptisms, not births, continue to be registered, there are no marriages again until 1661. In 1657, however, the schol-



arly hand of 1639-52 re-appears. The only curate who certifies the register is "Jo: Price" (1696-1704).

The register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1552 - 1678	1555 - 1674	1552 - 1677
II.	1678 - 1802	1687 - 1746	1678 - 1802
III.		1756 - 1812	
IV.	1803 - 1812		1803 - 1812

Vol. III is a register of Banns & Marriages combined.

The register is therefore complete from 1552.

Arrangement of Entries.

I & II. Bap., Bur. & Mar. mixed.  
IV. Bap. & Bur. mixed.

Memoranda in Register.

These are transcribed on page E22.

Other Parish Records.

The only other record is a volume of accounts of the churchwardens, containing detailed and interesting disbursements, and also rates collected - usually only four ratopayers (1725-1799).

The editor is indebted to the Rector, the Rev. C.C.Wood, for permission to publish the register.



E D W O R T H

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 5 2 - 1 8 1 2.

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHRISTIAN NAME</u>	<u>FATHER</u>	<u>SURNAME</u>
1552	OC 1	Alice dau. of	Wm	Smith
	FE 10	Warren son of	Jn	Whithum
	MR 15	Simon s	Rob	Squier
	AU 1	Alice d	Simon	Lark
1553	MR --	Ann		Bueshall
	AP 4	Marion		Lark
	19	Mich		Woodward
1554	OC 1	Geoff s	Jn	Norton
	JA 10	Hen s	Wm	Whisson
	MR 8	Eliz d	Rich	Waple
	15	Wm s	Wm	Woodward
	OC 12	Wm s	Edmund	Whisson
1556	MY 20	Hen s	Warren	Whysson
	JN 15	Eliz d	Hen	Skegg
	JA 16	Ann d	Wm	Whyson
	29	Joan d	Rich	Waple
1557	AP 20	Jn s	Mich	Spencer
	AU 10	Ann d	Edmund	Cunstable
	SE 28	Jn s	Thos	Emerson
	NO 11	Wm s	Wm	Roger
	24	Jn s	Edmd	Whisson
	JA 19	Jarratt s	Edmd	Heming
1558	MY 27	Mich s	Mich	Spencer
	JN 3	Hen s	Wm	Squior
	SE 7	Jane d	Hen	Skegge
	19	Ann d	Warren	Whysson
	OC 15	Edw s	Rich	Waple
1559	MR 21	Jn s	Warren	Whysson
1560	AP 1	Margt d	Sibyl	Skegg
	JL 24	Ann d	Mich	Spencer
	27	Mich s	Rich	Waple
	AU 6	Mich s	Wm	Roger
1561	JN 18	Lucy d	Wm	Whysson
	29	Agnes d	Rob	Roger
	SE 17	Jn s	Warren	Whysson
	OC 3	Eliz d	Jn	Whysson
	NO 6	Ellen d	Alex	Birkell
1562	SE 13	Ann d	Rich	Waple
	NO 15	Rich s	Chris	Thrupton
	DE 13	Lucy d	Wm	Roger
	FE 14	Hen s	Jn	Whysson
	15	Helen d	Hen	Squior
1563	MY 23	Agnes d	Rich	Hart
	AU 20	Jn s	Mich	Truxton
	JA 1	Eliz d	Wm	Whysson
	5	Lucy d	Warren	Squior
	9	Hen s	Rob	Roger
1564	MR 26	Mich s	Warren	Whysson
	AU 21	Joan d	Mich	Spencer
	NO 2	Thos s	Jn	Whysson
	FE 27	Ann d	Mr. Wm	Plummer
	MR 15	Wm s	Rich	Waple
1565	MY 6	Eliz d	Wm	Roger
	22	Chris s	Rich	Hart
	JN 4	Lawrence s	Warin	Squior
	MR 10	Ann d	Chris	Truxton
	21	Rich s	Wm	Spencer, a traveller
1566	MY 1	Lawrence s	Jn	Whysson
	30	Rich s	Warin	Whysson
	AU 30	Alice d	Mich	Spencer
	OC 14	Edw s	Mich	Truxton

(Omitted in error:--) 1553 OC 24 John Lumbas.

1566	OC 23	Agnes	d Wm	Whysson
	MR 23	Margt	d Rich	Hart
1567	JN 17	Joan	d Jn	Waple
	AU 14	Ellen	d Rich	Waple
	OC 6	Hen	s Wm	Roger
	NO 16	Thos	s Rich	Sendall
1568	AP 17	Joan	d Warin	Squior
	MY 16	Kath	d Jn	Whysson
1569	JN 26	Wm	s Wm	Whysson
1570	AP 7	Wm	s Jn	Whysson
	JN 3	Agnes	d Wm	Roger
	DE 7	Nich	s Geo	Larimer
	20	Agnes	d Mich	Truxton
	JA 8	Joan	d Warin	Sqior
	OC 28	Warrin	s Warrin	Whysson
1571	JN 30	Jn	s Rich	Hart
	NO 9	Thos	s Chris	Truxton
	18	Mich	s Chris	Truxton
	MR 12	Thos	s Mich	Spencer
1572	OC 18	Chris	s Jn	Whisson
1573	MY 21	Eliz	d (blank)	Whisson
1574	AP 20	Maudlin	d Chris	Truxton
	JA 14	Eliz	d Thos	Walton
	AU 6	Wm	s (blank)	Skegg
1575	FE 11	Lucy	d Jn	Whisson
1576	AP 6	Rich	s Matth	Skegg
	JN 6	Jn	s Mr. Anthony	Fourd
	JL 17	Jn	s Wm	Wisson
	OC 15	Agatha	d Mich	Truxston
	MR 8	Agnes	d (blank)	Audly, illeg.
1578	JA 5	Mary	d Matth	Skegg
'Good	Friday	Wm	s Jn	Audly
	OC 18	Agnes	d Jn	Whisson
	DE 24	Rich	s Thos	Hinde
1579	'None baptized'.			
1580	FE 11	Jn	s Jn	Goodman
	MR 13	Helen	d Matth	Skegg
	SE 2	Thos	s Thos	Hind
	OC 18	Jane	d Jn	Heming
1581	AU 23	Agnes	d Thos	Sharp
	DE 1	Edw	s Jn	Truxston
	22	Thos	s Thos	Hind
	OC 16	Agnes	d Matth	Skegg
1582	'None babtized'			
1583	OC 13	Martha	d Jn	Squior
	24	Bridget	d Matth	Skegg
	NO 13	Walter	s Thos	Sharpe
	DE 11	Jos	s Jn	Hemming
1584	MR 25	Ellen	d Jn	Truxston
'St. James'	Day	Jas	s Wm	Sheaffield
	NO 17	Agatha		Payne
1585	FE 22	Agnes	d Jn	Squior
	SE 7	Matth		Skegg
1586	JL 25	Eleanor	d Thos	Sharp
1587	FE 20	Jn	s Jn	Truxston
	28	Rich	s Wm	Sheaffield
	MR 10	Rich	s Geo	Inkerstall
	AU 27	Lucy	d Matth	Skegg
1588	MR 10	Eliz	d Jn	Whisson, jun.
1589	AP 20	Jn	s Rob	Searle
	JL 20	Rich	s Jn	Truxston
	AU 18	Eliz	d Matth	Skegg
1590	MY 9	Chris	s Wm	Sheffield
	AU 11	Agnes	d Jn	Whisson
	OC 31	Wm	s Geo	Ingersall
	NO 16	Francis	d Thos	Sharp
	30	Joan	d Geo	Ingersall
1591	FE 27	Rob	s	Balles' wife; illeg.

1592	AP	9	Michl	s Jn	Truxton
1591	JA	30	Agnes	d Rob	Searle
1592	MY	21	Rich	s Thos	Sharpe
	DE	10	Wm	s Thos	Hemming
1593	AP	12	Lucy	d Michl	Rogers
1594	AP	7	Joan	d Thos	Hemming
	AU	25	Wm	s Jn	Truxton
1595	NO	23	Thos	s Rob	Searle
	DE	25	Jn	s Michl	Rogers
	JA	19	Edw	s Edw	Harison
1596	JA	14	Eliz	d Agatha	Truxton, illeg.
	AP	23	Helen	d Thos	Hemming
	SE	12	Frances	d Jn	Hart
		19	Philip	s Jn	Yelling
		23	Joan	d Jn	Squior
		27	Damaris	d Thos	Rooke
	NO	6	Wm	s Michl	Roger
1597	MY	29	Maudlin	d Jn	Truxton
	OC	25	Eliz	d Geo	Ingersall
1598	AP	17	Joshua	s Jn	Lassa, "a goer by the way"
	MY	21	Jn	s Jn	Hart
	SE	21	Damaris	d Rob	Rooke
	OC	1	Eliz	d Michl	Roger
1599	OC	19	Eliz		Yelling
1600	SE	7	Thos		Evans
	DE	14	Thos	s Rob	Rooke
	MR	8	Wm	s Geo	Ingersall

(The change of the hand at this point marks the end of the parchment copy from the original register, and the commencement of the contemporary entries)

1601	SE	27	Ann	d Jn	Hart
	DE	1	Eliz	d Thos	Evans
	FE	30	Sara		Goodchild
1602	OC	10	Hen	s Thos	Evans
		20	Jn		Goldsten
	FE	11	Lucy	d Rob	Rooke
1603	OC	26	Helen	d Jn	Hart
1604	FE	10	Eliz	d Thos	Adams
1605	JA	23	Jn	s Rob	Rooke
1606	AP	22	Edw	s Thos	Evans
	MR	1	Joan	d Rob	Rooke
	NO	8	Geo	s Thos	Evans
1607	MY	17	Wm	s Hen	Watson
	SE	27	Martha	d Jn	Savage
	FE	21	Ann	d Lawrence	Peet
1608	DE	4	Mary	d Wm	Gotobed
	JA	6	Geo	s Rob	Rooke
1609	AP	27	Eleanor	d Thos	Evans
	JL	23	Thos	s Thos	Adams
1610	OC	7	Lawrence	s Lawrence	Peet
	DE	25	Helen	d Margery Jones	
1611	MR	31	Agnes	d Rob	Rooke
	JN	23	Walter	s Wm	Atkins
	AU	25	Agatha	d Thos	Evans
	FE	23	Jn	s Hen	Watson
1612	AU	31	Mary	d Jn	Sheffield
1613	SE	26	Wm	s Edw	Truxton
	(DE)	26	Jn	s Michl	Rogers (T)
1615	AU	6	Edw	s Edw	Thruxton
	OC	1	Jn	s Rich	Inkersoale
	NO	12	Eliz	d Edw	Squior
1616	FE	6	Wm	s Edy	Kippis, widow
		24	Mary	d Edw	Enskipe
1617	AP	27	Lucy	d Edw	Squior
	NO	9	Agnes	d Edw	Thruxton
		10	Lewis	s Lewis	Squior

(T) Occurs in B.T. only.



1618	AP 18	Joan	d Edw	Enskipe
	AU 15	Sara	d Michl	Rogers
1619	AU 29	Eliz	d Wm	Whisson
	SE 19	Jn	s Thos	Evans
1620	AP 2	Damaris	d Michl	Rogers
	MY 26	Martha	d Wm	Sanders
	DE 3	Jn	s Jn	Rook
	FE 22	Jn	s Jn	Ridinge
1621	AP 16	Jn	s Edw	Thrupton
	AU 26	Thos	s Thos	Bernerd
	FE 3	Jn	s Jn	Rooke
1622	MR 31	Wm	s Jn	Weeke
1623	JN 3	Kath	d Thos	Bernerd
	SE 7	Rob	s Jn	Rooke
	NO 2	Thos	s Thos	Evans
1624	AU 1	Agnes	d Agnes	Taylor, a servant
	OC 12	Edw	s Jn	Ridinge
	SE 19	Thos	s Jn	Webbe
1625	NO 20	Mary	d Jn	Rooke
1626	AP 18	Eliz	d Andrew	Squief
	MY 14	Audrey	d Jn	Ridinge
	JA 21	Thos	s Jn	Weebe
1627	AU 26	Jn	s Jn	Hart
	FE 28	Francis	s Jn	Ridinge
1628	MY 9	Thos	s Francis	Hill
	JN 22	Jn	s Geo	Huckle
	JL 27	Jn	s Andrew	Squier
1629	AP 30	Wm	s Jn	Riding
1630	MY 30	Geo	s Geo	Huckle
	DE 16	Martha	d Jn	Riding
	FE 22	Alice	d Andrew	Squier
1632	JA 6	Thos	s Jn	Hart
1633	AP 22	Thos	s Geo	Huckle
1634	DE 4	Agnes	d Jn	Hinton
	JA 17	Wm	s Jn	Harte
1635	JA 14	Rich	s Matth	Pryor
	17	Joan	d Jn	Harte
	FE 10	Sara	d Jn	Fisher
1636	AU 22	Stephen	s Stephen	Worrall
1637	JN 1	Matth	s Geo	Huckle
1638	AP 5	Agnes	d Jn	Hinton
	JL 1	Thos	s Matth	Pryor
	FE 3	Eliz	d Jn	Harte
1639	DE 25	Mary	d Stephen & Mary	Worrall
	JA 25	Peter	s Geo Eliz	Huckle
1640	OC 11	Jn	s Matth Eliz	Prior
1641	AP 26	Eliz	d Jn Eliz	Hart
	MY 23	Edw	s Jn Mary	Beomont, jun.
	FE 27	Butler	s Eliz	Lettice
1642	AP 18	Thos	s Jn Alice	Hinton
	FE 26	Mary	d Edw Mary	Chokely
	MR 12	Mary	d Jn Mary	Beomont, jun.
1643	AP 16	Sara	d Matth Eliz	Pryor
	30	Jn	s Butler Eliz	Squier
	NO 9	Mary	d Jn Alice	Hinton
1644	DE 1	Matth	s Jn Mary	Beoment, jun.
	15	Thos	s Butler Eliz	Squire
	FE 25	Eliz	d Edw Mary	Chalkly
1645	MR 22	Joan	d Jn Mary	Beoment, jun.
1646	JN 17	Jn	s Rich	Browne
	AU 9	Ann	d Rich Ann	Wortley, minister
	MR 21	Rob	s Butler Eliz	Squire
1647	AU 1	Thos	s Peter Eleanor	Feery
1648	JL 16	Edw	s Butler Eliz	Squire
1649	JN 20	Ann	d Peter Eleanor	Feery
1650	AP 16	Eliz	d Wm Joan	Lennis
	JL 17	Wm	s Edmd Sara	Rudd

Ø (Omitted:-) 1633 FE 16 Matth son of MatthPryor.

1650	OC	16	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Beoment
1651	JN	5	Ann	d Edw	Mary	Chalkly
	JA	25	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Evance
1652	SE	1	Agnes	d Jn	Mary	Beoment
	NO	3	Jn	s Edw	Mary	Chalkly
	DE	2	Jn	s Edmd	Sara	Rudd
	JA	17	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Evance
1653	(There are no entries whatever for this year. The handwriting changes at this point, but baptisms (not births) continue to be recorded, and there is nothing to indicate 'civil' registration).					
1654	JN	8	Edmd	s Jn	Mary	Evance
	OC	28	Sara & Ann	d Laurence	Ann	Barfoote
1655	JA	26	Hen	s Edw	Sara	Rudde
1654	MR	31	Margt	d Edw	Mary	Chalkley
1656	SE	26	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Evance
	DE	10	Mary	d Edw	Mary	Chalkley
1657	OC	8	Geo	s Geo	Alice	Christmas
1658	FE	10	Sam	s Edmd	Sara	Rudd
1660	JL	10	Hen	s Geo	Alice	Christmas
1661	DE	29	Martha	d Geo	Eliz	Newill
1662	JA	27	Judith	d Thos	Eliz	Rogers
1663	AU	6	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Beaumont, jun.
1664	AP	3	Abraham	s Thos	Eliz	Rogers
	SE	2	Thos	s Jn	Eliz	Beaumont, jun.
	DE	1	Wm	s Jn	Jane	Allison
1665	NO	21	Thos	s Geo	Alice	Christmas
	FE	14	Michl	s Thos	Eliz	Rogers
1666	AU	30	Eliz	d Matth	Eliz	Pryor
1667	AU	31	Hen	s Hen	Margt	Phage
	OC	25	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Beoment, jun.
1668	JL	25	Alice	d Geo	Alice	Christmas
	AU	23	Ann	d Thos	Eliz	Rogers
	SE	10	Jn	s Rich	Joan	Barbar
	JA	28	Mercy	d Wm	Mercy	Covington
1669	OC	1	Wm	s Jn		Beoment, jun.
	FE	4	Jn	s Rich	Joan	Barber
1670	AP	3	Jn	s Matth	Eliz	Pryor, jun.
	NO	27	Wm	s Wm	Mercy	Covington
1671	NO	7	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Beoment
1672	SE	15	Ann	d Rich	Joan	Barber
	JA	12	Hen	s Hen	Mary	Lattymmer
	NO	27	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Beaumont, jun.
1673	MY	25	Jn	s Wm	Mercy	Covington
	(JA	24	Thos	s Rich	Joan	Barber (2))
1674	JN	14	Thos	s Hen	Mary	Lattimer
	MO	11	Mary	d Hen	Joan	Randall
1675	MY	2	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Gillett
	DE	5	Jas	s Rich	Joan	Barbor
	FE	6	Susan	d Wm	Mercy	Covinton
1676	MY	29	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Clarke
	JN	4	Mary	d Hen	Mary	Latimer
	DE	17	Agnes	d Jn	Eliz	Beaumont
1677	JA	25	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Beaumont
1678	MY	26	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Gillett

(End of Vol. I)

(VOLUME II. 1678-1802).

1679	MY	16	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Beaumont
	JL	9	Rich	s Wm	Mary	Covington
1681	SE	4	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Cotton
	JA	15	A son of Ann			Barfoot, born
	FE	17	Mary	d Wm	Mary	Gillett

Ø ?Query: 1655. The year appears to be altered to '1655'.  
 (2) Occurs in B.T. only.

## E6 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1682	NO	18	Simon	s Wm	Mercy	Covinton
	(JN	5	Sara	d Jn		Beoment <sup>(#)</sup>
	(DE	5	Rob	s Wm		Clarke <sup>(#)</sup>
1683	(AU	4	Sara	d Jn		Beamont <sup>(#)</sup>
	NO	25	Hen	s Jn	Mary	Cotton
1685	AU	12	Ann	d Hen	Joan	Randoll
	DE	13	Ann	d Jn	Sara	Foster
1686	FE	20 <sup>o</sup>	Mary	d Wm	Mercy	Covinton
1687	DE	18	Matth	s Wm	Alice	Aunsell
	FE	17	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Clifton
1688	SE	14	Jn	s Thos	Eliz	Beaumont
	FE	3	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Clifton
	MR	16	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Fisher
1689	AU	23	Wm	s Thos	Eliz	Beaumont
1690	MY	4	Mary	d	Alice	Aunsell
1692	SE	4	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Fisher
	JA	27	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Beaumont
1694	MY	20	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Clifton
		27	Ruth	d Nathl	Eliz	Weaver
	SE	23	Peter	s Thos	Mary	Feery
1695	AP	15	Mary	d Thos	Eliz	Beaumont
	OC	27	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Fisher
	JA	5	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Feery
1696	NO	17	Thos	s Thos	Eliz	Beaumont
1697	MY	10	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Clifton
1699	MR	10	Sara	d Jn	Mary	Fisher
1700	JL	22	Mary	d Valentine	Grace Lee	
	AU	18	Ann	d Nathl	Alice	Weaver
	DE	15	Sara	d Jn	Eliz	Clifton
1701	OC	7	Edw	s Thos	Eliz	Beaumont
		7	Susan	d Jn	Susan	Goodchild
1703	NO	14	Jn	s Jn	Susan	Goodchild
		14	Ann	d Thos	Mercy	Smith
1704	MR	13 <sup>+</sup>	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Clifton
	NO	12	Eliz	d	Eliz	Circuit, illeg.
1705	MR	25	Jn & Wm	s Jn	Ann	Arnold
	AU	5	Hen	s Wm	Sara	Glasebrook
1706	AP	7	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Clark
	JN	2	Thos	s Thos	Mercy	Smith
	JL	14	Rich	s Jn	Ann	Arnold
1707	JA	18	Sam	s Wm	Eliz	Clark
1708	SE	26	Thos	s Jn	Ann	Arnold
1709	JN	9	Peter	s Jn	Mary	Feery
	OC	30	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Banks
	NO	27	Edw	s Wm	Eliz	Clark
1710	AP	2	Wm	s Simon	Joanna	Covington
	MY	14	Jn	s Jn	Eliz	Stokes
	JN	5	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Feery
	OC	15	Rich	s Jn	Ann	Arnold
	FE	18	Mercy	d Thos	Mercy	Smith
1711	JN	17	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Warner
	(FE	3	Sara	w Geo		Arnold of Dunton, aged 27 <sup>(#)</sup>
	(JA	21	Ann	d Nathl	Alice	Weaver <sup>(#)</sup>
1712	AP	27	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Clarke, jun.
	AU	13	Jn	s Simon	Joanna	Covington
1713	FE	3	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Arnold
	MR	7	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz <sup>o</sup>	Warner
1714	OC	31	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Taylor
	JA	9	Lucy	d Hen	Lucy	Rahdol
	FE	20	Charity	d Jn	Mary	Griffin, a vagrant
1715	MY	22	Dinah	d Simon	Joanna	Covington
1716	AP	15	Mary	d Jn	Alice	Goodall, vagabond

<sup>o</sup> B.T. gives 'DE 12'.

<sup>o</sup> B.T. gives 'Ann'.

(<sup>#</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.

\* B.T. gives 'AP 12'.



1716	DE	2	Eliz	d Jacob	Kath	Underhill
(ctd.)		30	Sara	d Jn	Eliz	Warner
1717	MR	31	Ann	d Wm	Ann	Taylour
1718	JL	8	Joanna	d Simon	Joanna	Covington, labr.
	AU	27	Isaac	s Jacob	Kath	Underhill, parish clerk
1719	JN	21	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Warner, labr.
	OC	4	Eliz	d	Eliz	Clifton, illeg.
	NO	29	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Taylour (labr. <sup>†</sup> )
1720	JA	22	Rich	s Simon	Joanna	Covington, labr.
	MR	5	Wm	s Jn	Eliz	Stokes, labr.
1721	JL	9	Abel	s Wm	Mercy	Sadler, labr.
	MY	7	Isaac	s Jacob	Kath	Underhill, labr.
	SE	24	Wm	s Wm	Ann	Taylour
1722	AP	12	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Clerk (farmer <sup>‡</sup> )
	MY	6	Hannah	d Jn	Eliz	Warner, labr.
	FE	10	Wm & Thos	s Wm	Mary	Abbot, labr., twins
1723	MR	31	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Elliot
	JN	30	Simon	s Simon	Joanna	Covington
	SE	20	Wm			Beaumont, innkeeper of St. Sepulchre's in London, aged about 46
1724	"There was never a one baptized this year".					
1725	MY	30	Thos	s Wm	Mercy	Sadler, labr.
	JN	13	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Abbot, labr.
1726	JL	3	Frances	d Jn	Eliz	Warner, labr.
	FE	12	Mary	d Jacob	Cath	Underhill, labr.
	MR	5	Martha	d Wm	Mary	Abbot
1728	JN	16	Mercy	d Simon	Joanna	Covington, labr.
1729	NO	16	Jas Taylour	s	Ann	Carter, illeg.
		16	Ann	d Jn	Ann	Born, farmer
1731	AP	11	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Born, farmer
1732	JN	11	Jn	s Jas	Mary	Ward, day-labr.
1733	JN	4	Thos	s Hen	Eliz	Burnage, labr.
1734	MR	31	Eliz	d Wm	Eliz	Richford, labr.
	FE	23	Jn	s Jn Prue & Mary		Green, illeg.
1735	MR	30	Mary	d	Deborah	Rowny, servant
	FE	1	Jn	s Philip	Eliz	Ashton
1737	JN	5	Ann	d Wm	Eliz	Richford, day-labr.
1738	SE	24	Wm	s Chas	Mary	Edwards, day-labr.
	OC	15	Eliz	d Philip	Eliz	Ashton, day-labr.
1739	MR	25	Clerk	s Jn	Ann	Butcher. "Mem: The wife made oath before S <sup>r</sup> W. Smyth, a Justice, That Will: Clerk, a Farmer of this parish, was the father of it".
"Mem: May 8, 1739. The Archdeacon's Visitacion was at Ampthill, when Wm. Clerk, a Farmer and Married Man, and Anne Butcher, a labourer's Wife, were presented by me W. Mince, Rector, for adultery".						
1740	SE	21	Wm	s Philip	Eliz	Ashton, day-labr.
1741	DE	20	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Matthews, labr.
1742	MR	31	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Nightingale, farmer
	MR	--	Thos	s Philip	Eliz	Ashton
1743	AU	7	Jas	s Jas	(blank)	Priest, labr.
1744	MY	26	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Matthews, labr.
	AU	12	Wm	s Jn	Sara	Coale, labr.
1745	Whitsunday:		Martha	d Wm	Deborah	Abbot
	(blank)		Jane	d Philip	Eliz	Ashton, labr.
	JA	12	Peter	s Jas	Mary	Priest, labr.
	FE	9	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Matthews, labr.
1746	MY	11	Sara			Stret, illeg.
1747	MR	6	Martha	d Darnel	Mary	Dilly
1748	NO	20	Sara	d Wm		Abbot, parish clerk
	MR	12	Sara	d Philip	Eliz	Ashton, labr.
1749	JL	16	Ann	d Jn	Eliz	Woods, labr.
1750	AP	15	Edw	s Darnell	Mary	Dilly, labr.
		29	Wm	s Chas	Mary	Mallet, labr.
	MY	27	Eliz	d Thos	Mary	Priest, labr.

(<sup>‡</sup>) Occurs in B.T. only.

## E8 BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

1750	(torn)	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Matthews, labr.
	(torn)	Mary	d Wm	Deborah	Abbot, parish clerk
1752	MY 15	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Woods, labr.
	31	Mary	d Jas	Mary	Priest, day-labr.
	AU --	Abraham	s Darnell	Mary	Dilly, labr.
1753	JL 15	Susan	d Jn	Mary	Matthews, labr.
1755	MR 23	Jn	s Chas	Mary	Mallet, labr.
	30	Sara	d Jn	Eliz	Woods
	MY 5	Sam & Hen	s Jn	Mary	Matthews, labr., twins
	DE 21	Ann	d Chas	Mary	Mallet
1756	JA 7	Wm	s Darnell	Mary	Dilly
1757	MR 27	Hen	s Jn	Ann	Matthews
1758	JN 11	Susan	d Darnel	Mary	Dilly, labr.
	JL 9	Mary	d Jn	Eliz	Wood, labr.
1759	AP 26	Sam	s Jn	Ann	Matthews
1760	MY 20	Rich	s Jn	Sara	Matthews
	DE 28	Philip	s Darnel	Mary	Dilly, labr.
1761	MR 29	Jane	d Jn	Eliz	Woods, labr.
1762	JN 1	Wm	s	Frances	Warner, illeg.
1763	AP 10	Thos	s	Sara	Matthews, widow, illeg.
1764	JA 8	Eliz	d Jn	Jane	Philipps
1765	OC 27	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz	Browning, born AU 12
1766	JL 27	Philip	s Wm	Mary	Ashton, labr.
1767	NO 29	Sell	d Edw	Sell	Rawlins
1768	FE 28	Jn	s Matth	Martha	Childs, labr.
	MR 11	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Browning
	MY 15	Thos	s Wm	Mary	Ashton, labr.
1769	AP 21	Edw	s Edw	Sell	Rawlins, labr.
	JL 30	Wm	s Francis	Sara	Lee, labr.
1770	AP 30	Jn	s	Eliz	Langley, born AP 28
1771	MR 24	Timothy	s Wm	Sara	Potton, labr., born MR 8
	JN 2	Jn	s Edw	Sell	Rawlins, labr.
1772	AU 23	Thos	s Thos	Sara	Dilly, labr.
1773	FE 4	Mary	d Edw	Sell	Rawlins, labr.
	JL 4	Thos	s Rob	Martha	Ingry, labr.
	11	Jn	s Jn	Jane	Philips, labr.
	AU 30	Eliz	d	Eliz	Langley
	NO 14	Mary	d	Ann	Wood, illeg., born NO 3
1774	AP 10	Mary	d Thos	Sara	Dilly, labr.
	MY 7	Mary	d Matth	Eliz	Childs, labr.
	NO 13	Sara	d Timothy	Sara	Potton, labr.
1775	MR 12	Thos	s Thos	Sara	Dilly, labr.
	MY 14	Thos	s Matth	Eliz	Childs, labr.
	JN 25	Wm	s Hen	Sara	Squire, labr.
	AU 13	Prudence	d Rob	Martha	Ingry, labr.
	SE 3	Wm	s Edw	Sell	Rawlins, labr.
	OC 15	Mary	d Jn	Ann	Brace, labr.
	19	Thos	s Wm	Eliz	Nightingall, yeoman
	29	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Sale, labr.
1776	OC 13	Louisa	d Rob	Martha	Ingry, labr.
1777	MR 23	Ann	d Hen	Sara	Squire, labr.
	MY 11	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Sale, labr.
	AU 31	Jn	s Rob	Martha	Ingry, labr.
	SE 17	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Mayes, labr.
	3	Hannah	d Matth	Eliz	Childs, parish clerk
	OC 12	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Brace, labr.
1778	JA 11	Wm	s Wm	Sara	Potton, labr.
	JL 28	Sell	d Edw	Sell	Rawlins, labr.
	NO 8	Jas	s Jn	Mary	Mayes, labr.
	DE 10	Ann (born August, 1770)			
		Eliz (born August 13, 1774)			
		Susan (born December 20, 1776),			
		daughters of Jn & Mary			Browning, farmer
1779	JA 25	Jn	s Thos	Sara	Dilly, soldier
	FE 28	Charlotte	d Rob	Martha	Ingry, labr.
	MR 7	Jn	s Hen	Sara	Squire, labr.
	JL 18	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Sale, labr.



1779	OC	3	Jas	s Wm	Eliz	Nightingall, yeoman
		17	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Brace, labr.
	NO	28	Jn	s Matth	Eliz	Childs, parish clerk
1780	MY	21	Rob	s Rob	Martha	Ingry, labr.
	SE	20	Eliz	d Hen	Sara	Squire, labr.
1781	JN	3	Wm	s Rob	Martha	Ingry, labr.
		24	Susan	d Edw	Sell	Rawlins, labr.
	AU	26	Charlotte	d Jn	Ann	Brace, labr.
1782	AP	15	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Sale, labr.
1783	JN	15	Mary-Charles	d(sic) Rob	Martha	Ingry, labr.
1784	MY	16	Jn	s Edw	Sell	Rawlins, labr.
	SE	19	Edw	s Hen	Eliz	Squire, labr.
1785	FE	20	Jas	s Rob	Susan	Saunders, labr.
	MR	20	Thos	s Matth	Eliz	Childs, parish clerk
	JN	5	Jn	s Hen	Eliz	Ward, labr.
1786	AP	8	Mary	d Thos		Bentley
1787	JA	7	Thos	s Rob	Susan	Saunders, labr.
	MY	21	Mary	d Thos	Jane	Bentley
	JN	10	Jas	s Jn	Ann	Brace
	AU	22	Eliz	d Hen	Eliz	Squire
	AP	16	Mary	d Jn	Mary	Barrot, born, not bapt.
1788	SE	7	Jn	s Edw	Sell	Rawlins
		28	Eliz	d	Ann	Browning, illeg.
1789	JA	25	Mary	d Philip	Eliz	Ashton
	FE	22	Jos	s Wm	Ann	Boulton
		22	Jas	s Rob	Susan	Saunders
	MR	26	Ann	d Jn	Mary	Barrot, born
	SE	27	Thos	s Thos	Jane	Bentley, born AU 25
	OC	18	Jas	s Hen	Martha	Ward, born OC 8
1790	DE	19	Jn	s Thos	Jane	Bentley, born NO 18
1791	JA	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jas	s Wm	Ann	Boulton, born DE 18, 1790
	AP	17	Hen	s Hen	Martha	Ward, born FE 22
	SE	18	Sara			Barrot, born MY 28, 1785
		18	Mary			Barrot, born AP 16, 1787
		18	Eliz			Barrot, born MR 26, 1789
		18	Ann			Barrot, born MY 13, 1791
	NO	13	Sara	d Wm	Mary	Wilmore alias Martin, born OC 7
1792	OC	21	Eliz	d Thos	Jane	Bentley, born SE 23
1793	JL	7	Charlotte	d Jn	Mary	Barrot
	OC	6	Eliz	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock, born AU 7
		20	Eliz	d Philip	Eliz	Ashton, born OC 11
	NO	24	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Wilmore alias Martin, born OC 18
	DE	8	David	s Wm	Ann	Boulton, born OC 18
		29	Jn	s Edw	Mary	Rawlins, born NO 20
1794	FE	23	Jn	s Hen	Martha	Ward, labr., born FE 23
	JA	24	Mary	d Mr.Hugh	Mary	Smith, farmer, born DE 6
	AP	27	Wm	s Thos	Letitia	Dilly, labr., born AP 27
	SE	28	Wm	s Jn	Mary	Cole, labr.
		28	Wm	s Wm	Mary	Meeks, labr.
1795	FE	20	Jn	s Thos	Jane	Bentley, farmer, born JA 2
	SE	27	Martha	d Jn	Mary	Barrot, labr.
	NO	29	Eliz	d Mr.Hugh	Mary	Smith, farmer,
1796	MR	6	Jas	s Alex	Eliz	Medlock, labr.
	SE	25	Ann	d Wm	Mary	Wilmore alias Martin
	OC	9	Susan	d Wm	Eliz	Rawlins
	DE	18	Jas	s Mr.Hugh	Mary	Smith, farmer
1797	MR	26	Martha	d Hen	Martha	Ward, labr.
	DE	25	Susan	d Jn	Mary	Barrot, labr.
1798	AP	15	Mary	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock, labr.
	MY	27	Jn	s Wm	Mary	Wilmore alias Martin
	JL	22	Edw	s Mr.Hugh	Mary	Smith, farmer
	OC	14	Mary	d Thos	Mary	Burridge, labr.
1799	MY	12	Wm	s Wm	Eliz	Rawlins, labr.
	NO	17	Jas	s Thos	Mary	Burridge, labr.
1800	FE	9	Eliz	d Hen	Martha	Ward, labr., born AP 14, 1799
		16	Eliz	d Wm	Ann	Brookes



1800	MR	30	Sara	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock
(ctd.)	JN	15	Ann	d Mr. Hugh	Mary	Smith, farmer, born AP 2
1801	AP	12	Edw	s Wm	Eliz	Rawlins, labr.
	MY	24	Mary	d Wm	Ann	Brookes, labr.
1802	JN	20	Wm	s Harry	Martha	Ward
	NO	21	Thos	s Thos	Mary	Burridge
	DE	12	Diana	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock

(End of Vol. II)

(VOLUME IV. 1803-1812)

1803	JA	2	Mary	d Jn	Hannah	Sale, carpenter
	JL	17	Jn	s Wm	Eliz	Rawlins, labr.
	OC	2	Edith	d Green	Mary	Bryant, labr., born JL 2, 1803
	DE	25	Jn	s Wm	Ann	Brookes, labr.
1804	JL	8	Edith	d Mr. Hugh	Mary	Smyth, farmer, born AU 15, 1801
	JL	29	Sara	d Jn	Hannah	Sale, carpenter
	OC	21	Green	s Green	Mary	Bryant, labr.
		28	Charlotte	d Thos	Mary	Burridge, labr.
1805	JN	16	Rich	s Alex	Eliz	Medlock, labr., born NO 6, 1804
1806	MY	24	Edith	d Wm	Ann	Brookes, labr.
	OC	28	Mary	d Green	Mary	Bryant, labr.
		19	Geo	s Thos	Mary	Burridge, labr.
		19	Sam	s Wm	Eliz	Rawlins, jun., labr.
1807	MY	3	Jn	s Jn	Hannah	Sale, received into the Church. Bap. DE 14, 1806
	DE	20	Mary	d Wm	Eliz	Morgan
1808	AP	17	Edith	d Alex	Eliz	Medlock
	NO	6	Ann	d Green	Mary	Bryant
1809					( none )	
1810	FE	18	Nelly alias Eleanor	d Thos	Mary	Burridge
	AP	10	Jesse	s Jn	Ann	Sale
	JL	29	Sara	d Phillip	Eliz	Ashton, born MR 25, 1797
		29	Jane	d Phillip	Eliz	Ashton, born SE 25, 1799
		29	Jn	s Phillip	Eliz	Ashton, born OC 22, 1802
		29	Edw	s Alex	Eliz	Medlock, born MY 14, 1810
	NO	4	Eliz	d Green	Mary	Bryant
1811			Sara	d Wm	Ann	Brookes, born AP 3, "and baptised in the same year".
1812	OC	22	Jas			Bryant, privately bap.
	NO	29	Wm	s Jn	Hannah	Sale, privately bap.

(End of Vol. IV)

EDWORTH

MARRIAGES, 1555 - 1812.

(VOLUME I. 1555-1678)

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>HUSBAND</u>		<u>WIFE</u>	
1555	JA 20	Michl	Spencer	Agnes	Limer
1556	SE 24	Warren	Payne	Ann	Light
	OC 25	Wm	Squier	Eliz	Souch
1557	OC 11	Hen	Hale	Mabel	Woodward
	NO 22	Rob	Roger	Eliz	Squier
	JA 28	Warren	Austin	Agnes	Hale
1558	OC 11	Jas	Robinson	Agnes	Field
	JA 15	Laurence	Wolmer	Kath	Emerson
	JA 19	Warren	Wysson	Ellen	Turner
1559	AU 20	Hen	Squior (of Edworth) & Joan	Payne (of Hinxworth, Herts.)	
1560	JL 29	Alex	Byrkill	Alice	Cunstable
	AU 4	Wm	Whysson	Ann	Payne
1561	MY 16	Jn	Squior	Margt	Martiall
	NO 24	Thos	Leyghton	Margery	Retchforth
1562	JL 12	Rich	Hart	Sibyl	Skegg
	AU 3	Thos	Leyghton	Sibyl	Beamond
	OC 11	Hen	Cornwell	Alice	Miller
	18	Michl	Truxton	Agnes	Hitchinson
1563	JA 23	Warren	Squior	Eliz	Payne
1566	OC 30	Nich	Whysson	Agnes	Wallis (of Langford)
1568	JN 20	Michl	Bonett	Alice	Payne
	JL 30	Jarrat	Spencer	Ellen	Whysson
1570	JL 31	Hen	Johnson	Clemente	Larimer
1576	FE 26	Jn	Audly	Joan	Phip
	SE 30	Hen	Ledsham, M.A.	Mary	Fourd, widow, late wife of Anthony Fourd, minister
1581	JN 18	Jn	Hemming	Ann	Skegge
1583	OC 20	Thos	Haukins	Ellen	Whisson
1585	MY 29	Jas	Browne	Agnes	Dunston
	OC 25	Geo	Marshall	Joan	Skegg
1587	OC 31	Hen	Kyrby	Agnes	Waple
	OC 6	Jn	Whitman	Eliz	Grene
1592	OC 22	Michl	Rogers	Alice	Hart
1593	SE 30	Jn	Roberts	Joan	Williamson
1595	OC 19	Jn	Hart	Agnes	Arnoll
1597	OC 17	Laurence	Lile	Jane	Cornelius
1599	NO 11	Thos	Evans	Kath	Golston
1600	MY 11	"Mr. Clement Pigott, esquior, counsellor in the lawe, & Mistres Francis Pigott the daughter of Mr. Thomas Pigott of Stratton, esquior".			
1601	OC 12	Mr. Hen Modye, the parson of Flitwick & Mrs. Agnes Cleaton, widow			
	JA 30	Thos	Evans	Alice	Rogers
1603	SE 30	Mr. Randal Smallwood, "grosser" (and Citizen of London <sup>T</sup> ) & Mrs. Eliz Ledsham daughter to Mr. (D. <sup>T</sup> ) Ledsham			
	SE 25	Rich	Cocks	Joan	Hyde
1604	AP 29	Thos	Goodchild	Eliz	Squire
1605	MR 2	Jn	Squire (of Wrestlingworth)	Magdalen Truxton (of Edworth)	
1608	JA 14	Jn	Haile	Lucy	Owin
(1610	OC 20	Wm	Germayne	Eliz	Squier <sup>T</sup> )
1613	JN 24	Michl	Rogers	(blank) /	

(T) Occurs in B.T. only.

/ Sic in B.T.

1614	MY	13	Lewis	Squire	Susan	Miles
1615	AP	30	Geo	Tavenor	Joan	Glanfeilde
	JN	10	Michl	Rogers	Sara	Hardinge
	SE	25	Edw	Enskipe	Ellen	Thruxton
	JA	1	Jn	Taylor(of Cheshire) & Eliz dau. of Sergeant Spurlyne		
1618	JN	29	Thos	Johnsonne	Eliz	Stearlinge
	--	--	Thos	Evans	Joan	Payne
1620	MY	26	Wm	Sanders	Kath	Parker
	FE	5	Rich	Clayton	Magdalen	Thruxton
1621	MY	3	Jn	Rooke	Alice	Randall
1624	AP	15	Wm	Patonoster	Mary	Matthew
1626	OC	16	(Jn <sup>†</sup> )	Hart	Eliz	Gigle
1629	OC	6	Sam	Bawdine	Mary	Samuell
1632	AP	12	Jas	East	Edith	Kippis
1634	AU	7	Rob	Greene	Agnes	Payks
1637	SE	7	Hen	Peacocke	Joan	Beamont
1638	JN	7	Jn	Beamont	Mary	Peakes
1640	OC	21	Wm	Skegg	Grace	Prior
1642	AP	18	Butler	Squire	Eliz	Lettice
1645	MY	22	Wm	Beoment	Ann	Laman
(1645 - 1660. No marriages recorded)						
1661	MY	23	Jn	Bemant	Eliz	Rechford
1663	JL	4	Thos	Pryor	Mary	Skog
1665	NO	2	Jn	Hall (of Bigleswade)		
				Eliz	Clark	
	NO	27	Geo	Baker	Helen	(blank)
(?1666)	AP	26	Hen	Grigs	Alice	Wakefield
1666	AP	23	Wm	Tompion	Eliz	Chalkley
1667	DE	19	Wm	Covington	Mercy	Robbinson
1673	OC	6	Jn	Geats(Gates-B.T.)	Helen	Cotton
	OC	30	Wm	Ashwell	Margt	Roberson(Robinson-B.T.)
	(DE	14	Hen	Aspline	Ann	Pruddon <sup>†</sup> )
1674	JN	16	Wm	Clark	Ann	Chalkly

(End of Vol. I)

## (VOLUME II. 1678-1754)

(1686	OC	28	Wm	Ansell	Alice	Christmas <sup>†</sup> )
1687	OC	25	Thos	Beamount	Eliz	Crouch
(1688	MY	20	Jn	Fisher	Mary	Field <sup>†</sup> )
1693	JN	13	Wm	Wynne	Mary	Noddins
	JN	22	Edw	Pechey	Eliz	Beaumont
1694	DE	6	Lawrence	Sharp	Ann	Barber
1701	MY	9	Geo	Onion	Sara	Atkins
1702	JN	25	Wm	Clark	Eliz	Green
1709	SE	15	Jn	Dockerill	Mary	Freeman
(1711	AP	11	Wm	Plowman	Mercy	Beaumont <sup>†</sup> )
1717	OC	8	Wm	Willmore(of Stotfold), labr.		
				Eliz	Arnold(Edworth), lic.	
1719	MY	5	Thos	Harris(of Clifton), farmer	Ann	Randall(Edworth), a farmer's daughter, lic.
	OC	1	Thos	Piggot(of Langford), tailor	Eliz	Baker, a servant of Thos. Beaumont
	OC	20	Jn	Ward	Mary	Edwards(of Dunton)
1722	JL	5	Hen	Brownhill(of Southill), labr.		
				Mary	Marriot(Edworth), servant, lic. from Rev. Alex. Leith of Bedford	
	JL	20	Jos	White(of Bedford), butcher	Eliz	Page(Edworth), sojourner, lic. from Official
	OC	22	Wm	Elliot(of Langford)(shoemaker <sup>†</sup> )	Eliz	Clifton(Edworth) (labourer's daughter <sup>†</sup> )
1723	OC	21	Wm	Harris(of Biggleswade)	Sara	Sale(Edworth)
1724	OC	22	Jn	Crowly, labr.	Ann	Todd, servant
1725	OC	28	Dan	Lincolne(of Langford), labr.	Eliz	Stokes(Edworth), a labr's widow

(†) Occurs in B.T. only.

Ø Paternoster - B.T.



1725	FE	10	Jn	Burgis (of Millow in Dunton), farmer	Mary Thorowgood, dau. of Jn T. of Millow, farmer
1726	OC	2	Wm	Hunt (both of Edworth)	Ann Head, both servants
1731	JL	5	Thos	Gibbes (Southill), labr.	Ruth Mouse (E.), servant
	SE	29	Hen	Burnage, both servants	Eliz Feep (both of E.)
	DE	25	Jacob	Underhill (E.), labr.	Ann Clare, wid.
1735	SE	29	Philip	Asshton, both servants	Eliz Bell (both of E.)
	DE	22	Rich	Burton (Wrestlingworth), labr.	Ann Arnold (E.),
1738	OC	22	Jn	Mathews (E.), labr.	Mary Cowpar, lic.
1740	JN	5	Rob	Thornton, esq. (East Greenwich, Kent)	Miss Eliz Bigg (Kimpton, Herts), lic. Drs' Commons,
George Paul, 'Register', married by Rev. Thos. Miles, Rector of Broadway in Worcestershire					
1743	JL	15	Wm	Abbot, parish clerk	Deborah Rowle, his servant
	JA	30	Jn	Cocks (E.)	Sara Newton (E.)
1746	MR	22	Jn	Prior (Biggleswade)	Ann Newman ('said to be of Edworth'), lic.

(End of Vol. II)

## (VOLUME III. 1756-1812)

1756	FE	5	Jn	Sampson (Tadlow, Cambs)	Prudence Wightingale
1757	NO	13	Rich	Ward	Eliz Ashton
1759	AP	26	Isaac	Davies, clerk	Ann Goodwin, lic.
1760	MR	30	Jn	Matthews, widr.	Sara Bates
1761	OC	2	Jn	Dunham (Haynes)	Eliz Browning, minor, lic.
	NO	23	Thos	Winters (Whaddon, Cambs)	Eliz Sell
1762	OC	11	Wm	Bennet (Stotfold)	Sara Bennet
1764	NO	6	Jn	Browning	Mary Limbrey (Biggleswade)
1765	OC	14	Wm	Ashton	Mary Robinson (lic.)
1766	OC	12	Edw	Rawlins	Sell Thurloe
	OC	19	Matth	Childs	Martha Abbot
	DE	29	Allen	Whitby	Mary Dilley
1768	NO	7	Francis	Lee	Sara Matthews, wid.
1769	FE	6	Jn	Gunnell (Astwick)	Eliz Randall
1771	NO	6	Jn	Beester (Gullden Morden, Cambs)	Sara Ashton
1773	DE	24	Matth	Childs, widr.	Eliz Gillet
1775	JN	19	Jn	Sale	Mary Boutell
1776	OC	11	Jn	Mayes	Mary Priest
1777	OC	9	Rich	Wallis (Ashwell, Herts)	Ann Hart
1782	OC	15	Francis	Lee, widr.	Eliz Langley
1783	MY	25	Hen	Squire, widr.	Eliz Gentle
	JN	7	Jn	Dilly (Hinxworth, Herts)	Ann Mallet
	OC	20	Hen	Ward	Eliz Phillips
1785	FE	15	Wm	Carter (Eyeworth), widr.	Mary Browning
	NO	10	Jn	Brownong, widr.	Eliz Markall, wid.
1786	OC	10	Jn	Sale, widr.	Hannah Hall
1787	DE	1	Philip	Ashton	Eliz Sell
1788	NO	16	Hen	Ward, widr.	Martha Huckle
1793	JN	28	Edw	Rawlins	Mary Pope
	OC	10	Jn	Lincoln (Ickleford, Herts)	Mary Brace
	NO	8	Wm	Meeks (Biggleswade)	Mary Rawlins
1794	SE	11	Jn	Cole (Dunton)	Eliz Langley
1796	OC	17	Edw	Rawlins	Hannah Arnold (Hinxworth)
1797	NO	1	Jn	Tyler	Sell Rawlins
	NO	27	Timothy	Potton (Langford), widr.	Suke Saunders, wid.
1798	NO	13	Wm	Brookes	Ann Squire
1802	OC	12	Green	Briant	Mary Bondfield
1803	MY	14	Edw	Rawlins, sen.	Eliz Lee, wid.
	MY	23	Jn	Brace, widr.	Mary Philips, wid.
1805	JA	4	Jn	Philips (Warden)	Martha Layton
1806	AP	12	Jn	Medlock	Mary Barrot
1807	JA	13	Wm	Potton, widr.	Esther Tingey, wid.
	SE	12	Wm	Morgan (Hinxworth, Herts)	Eliz Squires
1809	FE	4	Edw	Squire	Eliz Barret
1810	JN	25	Jn	Thorp	Ann Medlock
	JN	30	Alex	Medlock	Mary Ashton
1811	NO	27	Thos	Kidman (Streatley)	Mary Smyth, minor, lic.
1812	MR	28	Jas	Ward	Sara Perry

(End of Vol. III)

∅ Note. - From 1756 onwards, the parties are invariably of Edworth unless otherwise described.

EDWORTH

BURIALS, 1552 - 1812.

(VOLUME I. 1552-1678)

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHRISTIAN NAME</u>	<u>FATHER</u>	<u>SURNAME</u>
1552	AP 1	Eliz		Millward
	AP 5	Robert		Millward, chaplain to Mr. Pigott
	(AU 21)	Alice dau. of	Simon	Larke was bapt. and was buried within three weeks after
	OC 20	Wm		Whison
	NO 21	Agnes wife of	Rob	Seely
	DE 13	Thos		Christmyst
	JA 7	Wm		Cooper
1553	AP 30	Thos		Dickinson, "bacheller of Devinity, parson of Edwath & vicar of Carington"
	JL 1	Jn son of	Wm	Hanyes (sic)
	OC 12	Eliz		Carington, widow
1554	SE 12	Eliz	w Warren	Payne
1555	AU 17	Wm		Mourton
	NO 16	Edw		Lymer
	FE 21	Eliz	d Rich	Waple
1556	AU 11	Ann	d Wm	Roger
	SE 26	Margt		Porter
	NO 21	Kath	w Jn	Ailsly
1557	MR 26	Jn		Riseley
	JN 16	Wm		Woodward
	NO 25	Jn	s Edmd	Wysson
	DE 19	Thos		Emersone
	JA 3	Jn	s Kath	Emerson
	FE 14	Rob		Hale
1558	MY 17	Wm	s Wm	Wysson
	23	Ann	d Edmd	Constable
	JN 8	Alice	d Edmd	Wysson
	9	Jn		Spencer, senior
	JL 1	Wm		Stringer
	SE 22	Kath	w Warren	Wysson
	29	Jane	d Hen	Skeg
	OC 12	Warrin		Payne
	23	Ann	d Warrin	Wysson
	DE 21	Edw	s Rich	Waple
	JA 6	Jn	s Rich	Waple
1559	MR 25	Issabel		Byrkill
	AP 10	Jn	s Wm	Wysson
	SE 20	Thos		Fermer
	NO 12	Hen		Squior
	DE 9	Hen		Skegg
	MR 23	Michl Emerson son of	Kath	Wolmer
1560	AP 13	Margt	d Sibyl	Skegg
	15	Michl	s Michl	Spencer
	21	Jn	s Ann	Spencer; widow
	29	Eliz	w Wm	Wysson
	MY 5	Thos	s Wm	Wysson
	11	Hen	s Wm	Wysson
	JN 16	Ann		Spencer, widow, "the good hospitallity keeper; and she did give to the township of Edwoth ii of her best bease to be lett to ii pore folks in the towne for iii s. a cow & the parson & churchwarden to have the letting of them & the distributing of the money to the poore & to se the stock meinteined etch of them to have iiiid. of the vi s. for ther paynes to se this truly done acording to her last will".

1560	JL	6	Thos		Loyne
	DE	15	Jn	s Lawrence	Wolmer
1561	JL	23	Jn	s Warren	Whysson
	FE	23	Agnes	w Michl	Spencer
1562	AP	5	Marjery	w Thos	Leighton
1563	JA	8	Lucy	d Warren	Squior
1564	OC	16	Hen		Squior
	NO	18	Eliz	w Jn	Whysson
	JA	12	Agnes	d Wm	Lytssster
1565	SE	26	Edw		Squior
	MR	16	Wm	s Thos	Payne
1567	AU	19	Ellen	d Rich	Waple
	OC	4	Joan	d Johan	Waple
	FE	22	Jn		Emerson
1568	AP	17	Joan	d Warren	Squior
	MR	18	Kath	d Jn	Whysson
	AU	22	Jn	s Warin	Squior
1570	OC	31	Joan	w Thos	Payne
	NO	4	Warin	s Warin	Whysson
1571	NO	18	Thos	s Christr	Truxton
	DE	20	Edw	s Michl	Truxton
1572	NO	28	Nich	s Geo	Larimer
1573	MR	30	Jn	s Wm	Page
	AP	16	Lucy	d Wm	Roger
	MY	28	Joan	d Rich	Waple
1574	AP	17	Eliz	w Jn	Audly
1575	FE	11	Joan	d Jn	Whisson
	FE	17	Rich	s Warrin	Whisson
	MR	24	Lucy	d Jn	Whisson
1579	MR	27	Mr. Thos		Pigott, esquire
	FE	2	Alice	d Rich	Giat
	FE	13	Isabel	d Mr. Thos	Pigott, esquire
	JN	6	Hen		Squior
1580	FE	8	Matth	s Rob	Payne
	FE	16	Eliz	d Hen	Skegg
	OC	16	Rich	s Thos	Hind
	OC	28	Jane wife & Jane dau.	of Jn Hemming	
1581	MR	29	Eliz		Sharp
1582	FE	17	Agnes	w Rich	Waple
1583	AP	9	Jane	w Hen	Squior
	SE	21	Eliz	d Wm	Roger
	DE	24	The wife of Jn		Hemming
1585	MY	28	Joan		Audly
1586	AU	23	Edw servant to Jn		Whisson
1587	MY	11	Lawrence	s Jn	Whisson
	DE	6	Rich		Waple
	DE	17	Agnes		Waple
1588	FE	2	Rich		Hart
1590	NO	17	Wm	s Geo	Ingersall
	FE	26	Joan		Condall, widow, mother to Mr. Dr. Condall
1592	SE	18	Rich	s Thos	Sharp
	DE	13	Wm	s Thos	Hemming
	MR	20	Mary	d Matth	Skeg
1593	AP	5	Agnes	d Chris	Truxton
	AP	12	Michl	s Warrin	Whisson
	NO	17	Agnes	w Michl	Truxton
1594	MY	30	Wm		Powell
	OC	29	Chris		Hart
1596	NO	30	Frances	w Thos	Hemming
1597	JL	25	Rob		Kitchinner
	JL	30	R. b		Searle
	AU	30	Warrin		Whisson
	OC	21	Jn	s Nich	Yelling
1598	SE	2	Jn	s Chris	Truxton
1599	JN	17	Eliz		Rook, widow



E16 EDWORTH BURIALS

1599	AU 25	Michl		Roger
	JA 13	Ann		Wakffeild
1600	JN 6	Jn		Squior
	NO 14	Thos	s Thos	Evans
1601	AU 9	Eleanor	d Thos	Hemming
	DE 4	Kath	w Thos	Evans
1602	AP 8	Lucy	w Chris	Truxton
	JL 3	Hen		Hemming
	JA 3	Mrs.Eliz	widow of Mr.	Thos Piggot, esquire
1603	JA 27	(Margt <sup>¶</sup> )	w Jn	Squior
	FE 19	Christr	husband of	Lucy Truxton, widower
	FE 20	Sara	w Thos	Goodchild
1604	JN 3	Joan	w Rich	Cox, junior
	FE 17	Eliz	w Thos	Goodchild
1605	MR 26	Eliz	d Thos	Adams
	SE 20	Eliz	d Mr.	Clement Piggot
1606	MY 3	Grace	w Rich	Cox, senior
	MY 24	Ellen	widow of	Warren Whisson
	JN 9	Mrs.Agatha	w Mr.Rob	Condall, Doctor of Divinity
	MR 6	Tindall	s Mr.Randall	Smallwood, "grodser"
1608	SE 9	Michl	s Chris	Truxton
1609	MR 30	Michl		Truxton, widower
	JL 17	Hen		Web
	DE 30	Widow		Hart
1610	AP 11	Jn		Truxton
1612	MY 4	Geo	s Rob	Rooke
	20	Agatha	w Rob	Rooke
	JL 18	Rob		Condall, Doctor in Divinity & parson of Edworth
	AU 15	Philip	s Jn	Yeellinge
	22	Wm	s Michl	Rogers
	JA 31	Mary	d Jn	Sheffield
	FE 7	Jn		Browne
1613	JL 25	Wm		Rogers
	OC 12	Widow		Tompson
	JA 25	Jn		Rogers
1614	MY 3	Hen		Watson
	6	Ann	w Jn	Sheffield
	OC 6	Eliz	w Michl	Rogers
1615	NO 17	Jn	s Rich	Inkersoale
	DE 6	(Alice <sup>¶</sup> )	w Jn	Sherman
	JA 11	Hen		Whisson
	OC 30	(blank)	Edward Squier's	man
1616	JL 2	Eliz	w Rich	Parker
1617	NO 18	Wm		Whisson, bachelor
	22	Jn		Harte, householder
1618	AP 22	Alice	w Thos	Evans
	JN 1	Agnes	widow of	Jn Harte
	5	Joan		Myles, spinster
	JA 10	Jn		Whisson, bachelor
1619	AP 30	Lucy	d Edw	Squier
	OC 20	Eliz	d Wm	Whisson
	DE 10	Alice		Green
	JA 8	Jn		Sherman, householder
1620	AP 25	Wm	s Jn	Thrupton
1622	NO 10	Alice		Rogers, widow
1623	SE 17	Susan	w Lewis	Squier
1624	AU 6	Agnes	d Agnes	Taylor
1625	JL 18	Thos		Fleetwood, a stranger
	AU 2	Ann	d Thos	Latimer
	2	Rob		Dardye, servant
	18	Helen	d Thos	Evans
	20	Rob		Waters alias Hitch, servant
"(All these died of the plague)"				
1626	AP 10	Thos	s Jn	Webbe
	11	Jn Cotton	brother to	Thomas Cotton
	MY 19	Eliz		Rogers, servant

(<sup>¶</sup>) Occurs in the B.T. only.

1628	My	9	Susan	w Francis	Hill
	MY	25	Jn		Choklye, householder
	JN	14	Widow		Thruvton
	NO	19	Jn		Lewis, servant
1631	NO	27	Thos		Paternoster
	FE	14	"An unknowen woman who was brought sick to y <sup>e</sup> Cunstable & dyed presently"		
			"An unknowne woman travelling from constable to constable" (B.T.)		
1632	JA	7	Thos	s Jn	Hart
	OC	10	(blank)	w Hugh	Whisson
1633	JA	27	Ellen	w Thos	Cotton
1634	AP	18	Thos	s Thos	Latimer
	JA	18	Wm	s Jn	Harte
1636	FE	26	Thos		Evans, householder
1637	(blank)		"An unknowne passenger who dyed at Beamonts".		
1638	MR	7	Kath	w Wm	Whissonne
1639	FE	27	Thos		Cotton
	DE	12	Eliz	d Jn	Hart
	MR	3	Jn		Riding, "Rector and Vicar of Eyworth and Chaplain to Kinge James".
1640	FE	13	"An unknowne boy brought from Stratton".		
1641	MY	26	Thos		Peirson, "slaine by the fall of gravell in the pitt".
	DE	19	Stephen		Worroll, labr.
	MR	10	Butler	s Eliz	Lettice
1642	AP	20	Thos	s Jn	Hinton
	MR	3	Mary	d Edw	Chokely
1643	DE	10	Peter	s Geo	Huckle
	FE	2	Lewis		Squire, labr.
	FE	5	Alice	w Jn	Hinton
	FE	14	Eliz	w Matth	Pryor
	FE	20	Edw	s Jn	Beoment, jun.
	FE	24	Rich	s Matth	Pryor
1644	FE	3	Matth	s Jn	Beoment, jun.
1645	AP	3	A maidservant to Thos		Latimer
	AU	18	The widow		Chalkly
	AU	20	"A little maid that lived at Thos Pryors".		
1646	JN	8	Mary	d Jn & Mary	Beoment, jun.
	DE	12	Matth	s Geo	Huckle
1647	MR	28	Rob	s Butler	Squier
	AP	17	Mary		Worroll, widow
	JL	5	Thos	s Thos	Pryor
	OC	7	"A poore servant of Thos		Lattimers"
	NO	6	Ann	w Jn	Hinton
	FE	4	Alice		Squire, widow
1648	JN	17	The son of Edw		Chalkly
1650	AP	3	Thos	s Geo	Huckle
		14	Geo	s Geo	Huckle
		18	Thos		Pryor, yeoman
1656	DE	15	Eliz	d Jn & Mary	Evance
1662	MR	29	Geo		Huckle
			"And buryed Mary wife of		
1663	SE	26	Jn	s Jn	John Beoment, senior, that year"
	FE	15	Eliz	w Jn	Beaumont, jun.
1664	MR	19	Jn		Hart
					Evance
1668	AN	30	Ann	d Thos	Rogers
	SE	11	Wm		Couper, servant
		13	Jn	s Rich	Barbar
1669	OC	3	Wm	s Jn	Beoment, jun.
1671	FE	14	Henry		Cotton
1673	FE	28	Jn		Beoment, sen.
1674	OC	15	Stephen		Warren
1675	--	--	Wm	s Wm Mary	Gillett
1677	JN	30	Jn		Hart

1678	JA 11	Matth			Prior, yeoman
	MR 6	Rich			Barber, labr.
1679	(None	buried)			
1680	NO 14	Ann			Barfoot (widow <sup>¶</sup> )
	FE 23	Susan	w Jn		Topcliffe (of Astwick)
1681	MR 16	Matth	s Jn	Eliz	Beaumont
	DE 15	Hen			Lattimer, yeoman
	AP 27	A son of		Ann	Barfoot
1682	JN 18	Sara	d Jn	Eliz	Beaumont
(1683	AP 10	Mary	d Wm		Chessum <sup>¶</sup> )
(1683	AU 7	Sara	d Jn		Beaumont <sup>¶</sup> )
(1684	DE 29	Susan			Clark <sup>¶</sup> )
1684	FE 24	Jn			Cotton
(1684	MR 23	Rob	s Wm	Ann	Clark <sup>¶</sup> )
1685	JL 4	Geo			Gibbs (servant to John Beaumont <sup>¶</sup> )
	OC 7	Mary			Sarle (Searle, widow <sup>¶</sup> )
	NO 25	Alice	(w Geo <sup>¶</sup> )		Christmas
	DE 15	Geo			Christmas
	DE 17	Edw	s Wm	Ann	Clarke
1687	OC 9	Ellen	late wife of	Peter Feery	
	FE 13	Eliz			Clifton
1688	OC 11	Ann			Clarke
1689	NO 26	Wm			Ansell. labr.
1690	JN 4	Ann	d Wm		Clarke
	OC 20	Sam	s Wm		Clarke
1691	MY 7	Wm			Newman
	JN 27	Peter			Feery, yeoman, "who came a
					traveling day labourer to this parish and Threshd
					in the parsonage Barn"
	FE 8	Rich			King, a poor man
1694	MR 14	Peter	s Thos	Mary	Feery
1695	MY 29	Eliz	d Thos	Eliz	Beaumont
	AU 7	Mary	Thurly d	Mary	Redhead
	DE 28	The two children	of Jn &	Mary Foster	
1696	JA 20	Ruth	d Nathl	Alice	Weaver
	FE 1	Mary	d Rich		Barber
	MR 21	Mary			Warren, widow
1698	AP 18	Jn			Foster (labr. <sup>¶</sup> )
1699	MR 12	Eliz	d Jn	Mary	Fisher
1702	AP 25	Jn			Nash
	MY 27	Jn			Barbar
	SE 18	Jn			Fisher
1703	SE 4	Mary			Aunsell
	SE 28	Jn			Beaumont
	NO 18	Ann	d Thos	Mercy	Smith
1705	DE 25	Wm			Covington
1706	JN 5	Jn			Arnold
	SE 3	Rich			Arnold
1707	JN 10	Wm	s Jn	Ann	Arnold
1708	JA 9	Thos	s Jn	Ann	Arnold
1709	JN 21	Eliz			Stokes
	JL 10	Peter	s Thos	Mary	Feery
	OC 30	Jn	s Jn	Mary	Banks
	OC 29	Eliz			Clifton
1710	AP 30	Ann			Weaver
	JN 14	Jn			Banks
1711	AP 29	Mary	w Jn		Clifton
	JA 20	Jn infant of Geo	Hara		Arnold (of Dunton)
1712	OC 21	Thos	s Peter		Feery
1714	FE 18	Eliz	widow of Jn		Beaumont (gentleman <sup>¶</sup> )
1715	NO 5	Geo			Prudden, labr.
1716	MY 4	Mercy			Covington, widow
	MY 10	Mary	w Wm		Gillet, labr.
	MY 15	Wm			Gillet, labr.
	JN 21	Nathl			Weaver, labr.



1719	AU	7	Isaac	s	Jacob	Cath	Underhill
	DE	5	Eliz	d	Wm	Ann	Taylor
1720	JN	29	Mr. Wm				Beaumont, vintner, of London
	MR	16	Jn				Stokes, labr.
1721	AU	18	Eliz	d	Geo	Sara	Arnold, labr. of Millow, in Dunton
1722	AP	8	Martha				Chapman, sojourner
1724	OC	21	Eliz	d	Mr. &	Mary	Bristoll of Wrestlingworth, infant of about one month.
	NO	30	Ann	w	Wm		Taylor, labr.
	DE	31	Wm	s		Eliz	Stokes, a labourer's widow, a young boy.
1726	AP	5	Mary				Prudden, widow of a labr. and an independent dissenter
	JN	24	Ann	d	Herbert	Mary	Bristowe, of Wrestlingworth farmer, infant
1727	SE	22	Mary	d	Jacob	Cath	Underhill, labr.
	DE	23	Jn				Clifton, labr.
1729	MY	29	Martha	d	Wm	Mary	Abbot
	AU	3	Ann	d	Jn	Ann	Born
	DE	9	Alice				Weaver, widow
		13	Mary, reputed w of Wm				Abbot, labr. & d of Thos Beaumont, farmer
	FE	20	Jn				Wage, servant to Thos Beaumont
		23	Wm				Mason, servant
1730	MY	19	Jane	d	Jn	Eliz	Bell, labr.
	JN	2	Thos				Beaumont, farmer, who had been about forty three years in the best farm.
1731	OC	17	Cath	w	Jacob		Underhill, labr.
	FE	18	Jn	s	Wm	Mercy	Sadler, smith
	MR	9	Jn				Bell, labr.
1733	JN	6	Thos	s	Hen	Eliz	Burnage, infant
		29	Ann	d	Jacob	Cath	Underhill
	JA	25	Eliz	w	Hen		Burnage, labr.
	FE	6	Hen				Burnage, labr.
1734	MR	1	Ann	w	Jn		Arnold, labr.
1735	MR	7	Jn				Tod, Cambridgeshire man & brother in law to Jn Gray
1736	MY	16	Edw	s	The late Thos		Beaumont of Edworth, of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London.
1737	JA	27	Jn Jordan	a boy of	Jacob		Underhill's wife
		16	Jn				Arnold, labr.
1738	MY	13	Thos				Smyth, labr.
1739	(blank)		Wm	s	Chas	Mary	Edwards, infant
	OC	12	Chas				Edwards, labr.
1741	JN	14	Jane				Huckle, servant of Wm Abbotts
1742	AP	5	Mary	d	Jn	Mary	Nightingale
	OC	7	Mary				Prudden, an Independent dissenter.
	MR	23	Mary	w	Jn		Nightingale, farmer
1743	FE	10	Mercy	widow of	Thos		Smyth, labr. "She died in The Parsonage House in her 78th year. She gave a good example to her ungodly negligent neighbours by going to Church morning and afternoon and con- stantly receiving The Sacrament".
1745	JA	25	Mary	w	Jas		Priest, labr.
	MR	9	Wm	s	Jn	Mary	Matthews, infant
1747	AU	28	Peter	s	Jas		Priest, labr.
	MR	--	Martha	d	Parnell	Mary	Dilly
1752	JA	8	Philip				Ashton, labr.
1753	SE	2	Susan	d	Jn	Mary	Matthews, labr.
1754	AU	4	Jacob				Underhill, labr.
	DE	14	Jn				Warner, labr.
1755	MR	3	Sara	d	Chas	Mary	Mallet, labr.
	MY	5	Mary	w	Jn		Matthews, labr.
(?MY	5)		Sam & Hen	s	Jn	Mary	Matthews, labr., twins

1756	SE	21	Wm			Taylor, labr.
1757	MY	7	Joanna	w	(torn)Ø	Coventon, labr.
1758	MR	12	Mrs. Mary	w	Thos	Fairy
1759	AP	15	Ann	w	Jn	Matthews, labr.
	MY	26	Sam	s	Jn	Matthews, infant
	JN	3	Susan	d	DarnelMary	Dilly, labr.
		14	Jn			Browning
	SE	13	Ann			Underhill, widow
1760	FE	2	Thos	s	Jn	Browning
1761	MY	2	Jn			Matthews, labr.
	OC	25	Rich	s	Jn(decd.)Sara	Matthews
	DE	15	Simon			Covington, aged 79
1762	AP	11	Philip	s	Darnel Mary	Dilly
	SE	21	Wm	s	Frances	Warner, illeg.
	NO	19	Eliz			Warner, aged 79
1763	FE	13	Sara			Street
	SE	12	Thos			Ashton
1764	JA	13	Jn			Nightingal, jun.
	FE	22	Jane			Ashton
1765	JA	28	Jn			Wood, labr.
	Ap	24	Frances			Warner
	OC	19	Mercy	w	Wm	Sadler
	DE	10	Ann			Butcher, widow
1767	AP	10	Eliz	d	Jn Eliz	Browning
	DE	28	Sara			Street
1768	JA	4	Eliz			Wood, widow
	FE	3	Sell	d	Edw	Rawlins
	MR	9	Dinah	w	Thos	Foster
		11	Martha	w	Matth	Childs, labr., died in childbed.
	AP	29	Wm			Sadler, labr.
	SE	23	Thos			Ashton, infant
1770	SE	17	Thos			Walker, a labouring stranger
			found murdered in the			great road by persons unknown.
1771	JN	21	Jn	s	Edw	Rawlins
	JL	25	Deborah	w	Wm	Abbot
1772	FE	25	Mary	w	Darnel	Dilly
	MR	6	Sara	d	Wm	Abbott
		11	Sara	w	Francis	Lee
		17	Darnel			Dilly, labr.
	MY	3	Sara	w	Jn	Beester
	AU	31	Thos			Dilly, infant
	SE	17	Jn			Nightingall, yeoman
1773	JA	28	Eliz			Ashton, widow
	MR	18	Mary	w	Chas	Mallet
1774	FE	8	Mary	d	Ann	Wood, illeg.
	JN	23	Edw	s	Wm Eliz	Nightingall, infant
	AU	19	Mary	d	Matth Eliz	Childs, infant
		31	Mary	d	Rob Martha	Ingry, labr.
1775	NO	3	Jas			Priest, labr.
		5	Wm			Abbott, labr., aged 82 and
						parish clerk 55 years
1776	JN	1	Prudence	d	Rob Martha	Ingry, infant
	OC	30	Louisa	d	Rob Martha	Ingry, infant
1777	SE	19	Jn	s	Rob Martha	Ingry, infant
		25	Jn	s	Jn	Mayes, infant
1779	AU	5	Charlotted	Rob	Martha	Ingry, infant
	AU	24	Wm			Beech, sojourner
1780	SE	18	Sara	w	Hen	Squire, labr.
	DE	10	Eliz	d	Hen & hislate wife	Squire
1781	OC	5	Mary	w	Jn	Browning, farmer
1782	MR	27	Wm	s	Rob	Ingry
	SE	13	Thos	s	Matth	Childs
	NO	4	Mary	widow	Jas	Priest
1783	MR	26	Mary	w	Jn	Sale
	AU	11	Jn	s	Matth	Childs
		27	Chas			Mallet, labr.

Ø B.T. for this year is not extant.

1783	DE	11	Mary Charles d Rob Martha			Ingry, labr.
1785	FE	25	Mary	w Jn		Mayes
	JN	5	Jn	s Edw	Sell	Rawlins
		27	Jas	s Rob	Susan	Saunders
	AU	14	Mary	d Jn		Browning
	SE	15	Eliz	w Hen		Ward
		16	Charlotted	Jn		Brace
	OC	2	Jn	s Hen		Ward
	NO	16	Matth			Childs, parish clerk
		20	Susan	d Edw		Rawlins
1786	AP	10	Mary	d Thos		Bentley
1787	AP	26	Jacob	s Jn	Ann	Brace, infant
1789	AP	16	Rev. Isaac			Davies
1790	MY	25	Jas	s Rob	Susan	Saunders
	JN	6	Jn	s Edw	Sell	Rawlins
1792	FE	24	Jn			Saunders
	NO	15	infant	s Jn	Ann	Brace
1793	JA	13	Jn			Browning, farmer
	FE	18	Jn	s Jn		Brace
1794	DE	11	Wm			Ashton, labr.
1796	FE	9	Sell	w Edw		Rawlins, labr.
1797	JL	11	Ann			Davies, widow of the
			late Rev. Mr. Isaac			Davies
	DE	3	Eliz	d Mr. Hugh Mary		Smith, farmer
1799	JA	29	Hannah	w Edw		Rawlins, labr.
1800	MY	2	Eliz			Brookes
1802	OC	6	Ann	w Jn		Brace

(End of Vol. II)

## (VOLUME IV. 1803 - 1812)

1803	JL	10	Mary	w Mr. Hugh		Smyth, farmer
1805	MY	1	Sara	w Wm		Potton, labr.
1807	AP	12	Geo	s Thos	Mary	Burridge
	MY	10	Eliz	w Hen		Squires, labr.
1808	MY	4	Phillip			Ashton
	OC	19	Jn	s Jn	Ann	Sale
1810	FE	13	Eliz			Ashton, widow
	SE	4	Sara			Wilmore
	OC	22	Edw (?Ednd)			Medlock, infant
1811	JA	10	Sara	d Alex	Eliz	Meadlock
	MR	21	Mary	w Wm		Wilmore, alias Martin, aged 47 years.
1812	MY	13	Jn			Ashton, about ten years.

(End of Vol. IV)

## Addendum

page

E12. 1703 DE 30. Thomas Limberry &amp; Mary Clark.



## Memoranda in Register

## VOLUME I.

(Entered after the burials for 1587:-)

"1581. - Memorandum the 40s. given to the towne was in the hands of Ric Waple - 20s.; Michaell Truxton - 10s.; John Hemming - 10s."

(Entered after the burial of 1599, June 17:-)

"22 July 1599. - Delivered to widow Searl 10s. part of the poors stock to Richard Cox & William Whisson churchwardens & William Whisson hath given his word that at the time of Christs Nativity next she shall ether diliver it agayne or put in sufficient suerty for her longer using of it".

## VOLUME II.

(Entered at the end of the volume, after the entries for 1801:-)

"The Goods of Edworth parish.

3 Bells. 1 Surplice. 1 Bible folio.  
1 Common Prayer Book folio.  
1 Common Prayer Book oct.  
Homilies in folio  
A Pulpit Cushion green.  
One Table. One Bier.  
1 Black Burying Cloth.  
1 Silver Chalice with a Cover.  
1 Pewter Salver.  
1 Pewter Flagon.  
1 Linnen Cloth for the Communion Table."

(On the last page is entered a statement of the Church Dues, dated 1724)

(At the reverse end, at the foot of a page:-)

"Memorandum That a pewter Salver and a Hersecloth were provided for this parish on ye eleventh of October in the year 1712 by Tho: Beaumont, Churchwar

(At the reverse end, on the last page, are 21 entries of births, 1694-1704. The dates of birth all correspond closely with the dates of baptism, but the following names do not occur in the baptismal entries on page E6:-)

1694	OC	2	A daughter of William & Eliz Clarke was born
1697	AP	26	A daughter of John & Eliz Hemmin
1697	AU	23	A daughter of William & Eliz Clarke
1698	NO	17	A daughter of William & Eliz Clarke
1699	MR	2	A son & daughter of John & Mary Fisher
1704	NO	11	A child of William Clark.

I N D E X . O F P E R S O N S

Minor variants in spelling are not noted. Linked numbers often include an odd page containing no reference (e.g. A3,4,6,7,10,11,13,16 is indexed as A3-7,10-3,16).

A : SUTTON.  
 B : COCKAYNE HATLEY.  
 C : WRESTLINGWORTH.  
 D : EYEWORTH.  
 E : EDWORTH.

- Abbis (Abesse) A37; B3,19; C11,33,47,50,67; D6-8,14-5,22-5  
 Abbot (Abbatt) A3,4,14-5,34-6,37,46,48,54-6; E7,8,13,19,20  
 Abby C20,35  
 Aborne. See Albon.  
 Abraham(s) A39; B13  
 Aburne. See Albon.  
 Ad(d)ams A13-7,37,56; B5-7,11,21-2; C16-7,33,35-7,52-3; E3,4,16  
 Addison A2,36  
 Adey C33  
 Adkins. See Atkins.  
 Ailsly E14  
 Ainsworth(Haynsworth) A18,24-5,36,58,65,70; B15; D14  
 Aires (Ayres, Ayers, Ayris, Ares, Eyres, Hayres) A24-5,42,64; B4-6,13-4,20,24; C25,36,62; D8,16,24-7  
 Albon(n)(e) (Alborn, Ab(o)(u)rne, Aboren, Auben, Auborn, Awben, Habbon) A9-12,35-6,4 2,50-7; C27-8,36-7,62  
 Aldridge (Aldreeg) D3,20  
 Allen(Allin) A3,14,26-8,46,55-6,66-8,71; B14-5  
 Allison C32; D23; E5  
 Almer. C34. See Armer.  
 Alom (Allom) A53-4  
 Alston B13  
 Amps (Hamps) D11,15,27  
 Anyas C32,42  
 Ancock. See Hancock.  
 Anderson D3,4,6,8,14-5,18-27,30; D1  
 Andrewe(s) (Andrewes) B17; C2,4,33,39,42,66  
 Annat A44  
 Ansell (Ansell, Ansill) A15,55,58; E6,12,18  
 Anwood A1,2,33,44  
 Apthorpe (Apethorpe, Arpthorp, Apthaft) B5-8,22-3; C15-22,34-6,53,61  
 Archer D1,11,17-8  
 Arcks C35  
 Arden (Ardan) A35,48; D2,3,13-4,18-20. ? See also Harding.  
 Armour(er) (Armer, Armox, Harmar) B14; C16-9,34,51-9; D14-5,30; i. See Almer.  
 Arnat A36  
 Arnold (Arnoll) A22-4,39,40,63-7; B7,8,23; C18-9,26,34,36,50,55,61; D27; E6,11-3,18-9  
 Ascu A37  
 Ashby D3  
 Ashford C36  
 Ashton E7-10,13,19-21  
 Ashwell A40; E12  
 Ashworth B15  
 Aspline E12  
 Atkins(Adkins) A48; B3,19; C16,50,52; E3,12  
 Atterton(Atttertun) D3,14,19,20  
 Atwood A24-8,39,42,66-7  
 Auben, Auborn. See Albon.  
 Audl(e)y C42; E2,11,15  
 Augustine C31  
 Austin (Austen, Asten) A18,37,41,47,57; B5,7,21; C6,12-18,32,34,42,44,49,52-5,58; D1-3,8-11,16,23-7,29; E11  
 Aves C62  
 Awben. See Albon.  
 Awbrey B13  
 Awyn A45  
 Ayers. See Aires.  
 Backhouse A47  
 Bacon B4,20; C13,64. See Baken, and St. Albans.  
 Baggard C6  
 Bagley D21  
 Bagwith(Bagworth) A7-9,34-5,47,49  
 Bailey(Bayly) A3,32,39; C35  
 Baines(Banes, Baynes) A15,24-6,38,40-1,58,61-2,65-8; C32; D14  
 Baken D15. See Bacon.  
 Baker A19; C15,52; D4; E12  
 Baldock A38; C32; D25  
 Baldwin(Bawdine, Bayldyn) D19; E12  
 Ball(Baall, Balles) A9,34-5,42,48-51,54; C11-2,31,33-4,36,52; D28; E2  
 Bangley B3  
 Banks E6,18  
 Barber(Barbar, Barbor) A6-12,35-8,49-52; B5,7,13; C8,13,32,44-5; D1-8,13-4,20-27, D30; E5,12,17-8  
 Barber, Ware alias. See Ware.  
 Bard. See Beard.  
 Barford(Barefoot, Barfoot) A36; C5,7,33,44,45; D2,13,18; E5,18  
 Barker A6,24,36,39,48,67; C2,14-5,18-21,32,35,39,42,51-8,63; D1,11-6,27-8  
 Barnett A51  
 Barn(es) A38; C36; D1; E19  
 Bar(r)on(s) (Barrance, Barrans, Borron) B14 C12,15-8,21,35,49,52-7,63  
 Barr B2,3,13,19,20  
 Barrett(Barrot) A5,547-9; E9,13  
 Barry C13,49,50  
 Bartle alias Harradine. C20  
 Bartle(Bartell) B6-15,22-4; C10-20,25,34,46-59,64; D7,8,15,17,23,28. See Bawtell.  
 Bawtell.

- Bass A52;B6,9,21-2;C61  
 Bastleye A35  
 Bates A40,63;C34;B14;E13  
 Baulk B12  
 Beaumont. See Beaumont.  
 Baxter A47;C24-6,60  
 Baybrooks. See Braybrooks.  
 Bay(e)s A33,39,43,44;D1,2  
 Bayldyn. See Baldwin.  
 Beacham C32  
 Beadles (Bedel,Bedall,Biddles) A39;  
     C16,34,53;D21  
 Beaumont. See Beaumont.  
 Bean (Behen) B4,14,20. ?See Bern.  
 Board(Barde) A1-4,34,46-9;D17  
 Beaumont (Be(a)mo(u)nt,Beomond,Beomond,  
     Beament,Beoment,Beomo(u)nt,Bemant,Baumont)  
     A2-4,6,7,13,33-7,45-7,50-2,55-6;B19;C8,44,  
     49;D5,14,17,21;E4-7,11-2,17-9,22,i ?See  
     Bowman.  
 Be(a)vor A3,4,46-9;D1  
 Beck A39  
 Bedford A10,12,50  
 Beebe C36  
 Beech A39;E20  
 Beester E13,20  
 Belche A33;D2  
 Bell A5,48,68;C49;B13,17;D1;E13,19  
 Bell alias King. See King.  
 Bemant. See Beaumont.  
 Bemice A36  
 Bemislay D18  
 Bendoe A1,33,43-4  
 Benford A52  
 Bennet A33;B15;D9,13,16;E13  
 Benson A23-5,39,63-5  
 Beoment. See Beaumont.  
 Bentham D11,29;A1  
 Bentley C33;E9,21  
 Benton A35  
 Berkestede A48  
 Bern B4,5,20-1. ?See Bean.  
 Bernard A4  
 Beste D13,18  
 Besticke A35  
 Beton A43;D1,13  
 Better C35  
 Bett(s) A33,40;B14;C16,19-21,27-9,36,52,57-63  
 Betum A33  
 Biddles. See Beadles.  
 Bigge C31;D13,18;E13  
 Bill A6,47; A1  
 Billing C36  
 Bingey A21,39,61,65  
 Birard B2  
 Birchinall(Birchall,Birkell,Byrkill,Byrch-  
     ale) A5,35,48;E1,11,14  
 Bird A38;B2,3,10,15,19;C12,25-9,34,37,62,  
     63,67;D13  
 Bittany A38  
 Blackaby B14  
 Blain(Blayn,Bloyn) A37;C1-5,31-2,29-41,66;  
     D2,13  
 Bland(Blann) A42;B3,19,21  
 Blee D9,26  
 Blewit(Bluit,Bluett) A2,19-22,33,38-9,45,60,  
     61,64;B14  
 Blighton(Blitoon,Bliton) D3,14,19,20,22  
 Block A6,35,48  
 Blows(Bloes,Bloew(s)) B2,3,6,7,13,17-8;C6-9,  
     11-18,32-4,36,43-5,51-9,67;D7,8,14-5,23-4,3  
 Blunt A39  
 Bly A38  
 Blyth A73  
 Bocheate A50  
 Bockingfield C40  
 Boffield. See Bonfield.  
 Boldock. See Baldock.  
 (Bolnhurst). See Bonehurst.  
 Bolton(Boulton) D17,27;E9  
 Boman. See Bowman.  
 Bomer. See Bummer.  
 Bondie. See Boundy.  
 Bone C18  
 Bonehurst(Bonus,Bo(w)nas,Bonis,Boneace,  
     Bonyse,Bonest) A31,39,42;B2,3,10,13-5,  
     18-9;C13,32,49,63;D15. ?See Bonnet.  
 Bonfield(Boffield) A40;C35;E13  
 Bonnet(Bumnet) B9,10,15;C25,60-1;E11.  
     ?See Bonehurst.  
 Bookemaster A34  
 Booker. See Brooker.  
 Borelles A52  
 Borman A35  
 Borranskaile C49,50,53,67  
 Borron. See Barron.  
 Boswell B14;D20  
 Bosward(Bossard) A2,3,33-4,45  
 Botteril A38  
 Bottome A54  
 Bomer. See Bummer.  
 Boundy(Bondie) D4,5,14,21-2  
 Bourne(Boorne,Born) A1-4,34,43,46-7  
 Boustead C23  
 Bowd(Boud) A26-8,68,70  
 Bowen C31. See Bowyer.  
 Bowles(Boules,Booles,Bowels) A8-11,37,39,  
     49-52,55,72;C15,34,51-2; A1,ii  
 Bowman(Boman) A37,40. ?See Beaumont.  
 Bownas. See Bonehurst.  
 Bowtell(Boutle,Bootle) A41;B7-11;C19-23,34,  
     36,54-63;D9,11,16,25-7;E13. See Bartle.  
 Bowyer(Boyar) A27-9,42,71-3;D2. See Bower.  
 Boyden A22,62;C32  
 Boynton A28  
 Brace A33;E8,8,13,21  
 Bradley A1,5-7,10,33-5,43,47-8;B17  
 Bragg B15  
 Bramfield A35,49  
 Brand C61  
 Bransill. See Brownsall.  
 Brashier A40  
 Braybrooks(Baybrook(s)) B11,15;C23-6,36,61,  
     63;D9,10,16,25-8  
 Breamer A34  
 Breed A28-32,41,69,70; B18  
 Brewer c32  
 Browtye A34-5,48-9  
 Briant(Bryan) A40,56;E10,13  
 Brickwell B25  
 Bridges(Briggs) C40,43  
 Brim D12,17,28  
 Bristow(Bristoll) C10-12,15-8,46-53,67  
 Britten A48;C29  
 Brockett A37  
 Bromsall A57



- Brooker(Booker - sic) B23;C28-9,37  
 Brook(s) (Brocke) A8,13-5,36-7,49,54-8;B9, 10,24;C35;62;E9,10,13,21  
 Brotherton(Breatherton,Brotherton) A2-14, 35-7,49-55;C9;D6,21  
 Browne(Broune) A11-2,15-20,23,31-4,37-9,42 52-62,68-73;B13-4;C8,32,44,48-9;D2,14-7; E4,11,16  
 Brownhill C17;E12  
 Browning(Brownong) B4-7,14,22,25;C13-9,51, 54-5,64,67;E8,9,13,20-1  
 Brownsall(Brown(s)ell,Brunsill,Bransill) A16-7,60;B5  
 Bruse A61  
 Bruton D22,i  
 Bryan. See Briant.  
 Buck A34;B14  
 Buckley B13  
 Buckwheat B15  
 Bucshall E1  
 Buff B4,20;D16  
 Bull A2,4,27,29,33-5,41,46,68;D17  
 Bum(n)er(Boumer,Bowmer,Bomer) D5,6,15,21-3  
 Bunnet. See Bonnet.  
 Bunyan C29,37;E1  
 Burdet A21-2,62-3  
 Burells D6. See Burgess.  
 Burgess A61;B19;D6,7,15,22-4;E13. See Burells.  
 Burgoyn(e) (Burgo(i)n(e),Burgoyen,Burgen, Burgony) A10-2,16-8,21,29-32,36-7,49,51-3, 56-61,63,65-6,68-71,73;Ai,ii  
 Burnage E7,13,19. Burkhuest Ai  
 Burr A45  
 Burrall B13  
 Burr ridge A31,71;E9,10,21  
 Burshall A49  
 Burton A32;B13;C13-4,13-9,34,36,45,50-1,55, 56-8,63,67;D6-10,16,23-30;E13  
 Bush D7,13,15,28  
 Butcher A2,6,32,34,41,45; E7  
 Butler A15,38,55,56;B3,3;D18  
 Butris C24  
 Buttery A1,2,44  
 Buxton A17-8,21,58  
 Bybrook B9. ?See Baybrook.  
 Bye(Bie) A7,8  
 Bygraves A25-30,40-1,65-72  
 Byrchale. See Birchinal.  
 Bywater C46,49  
 Bywood C2  
 Byworth A5,35,47;B17;C2-5,8,31-2,40-7  
 Cado A2,11,33,36,45,47,52,58  
 Cadwell A32,36;C41-2;D4-6,14-5,20-3  
 Calver. See Carver.  
 Cankeyn C41 Campbell,Lady A73  
 Campion A1,44,45  
 Campton A37  
 Cane A62  
 Canfield B19  
 Canham A39  
 Cannon A12,54,57-8;B5;C33,45  
 Caple A38;B2,18  
 Capwell D18  
 Car(e)les(se) A1,2,13-4,44,54-8;D15  
 Careton(Cearton) B11,15;C39  
 Carowe D2  
 Carpton A5,34,47  
 Carr A35,48  
 Car(r)ington A1,2,5-7,33-5,44-9;C2;D1,13,18; E14  
 Carrot A38  
 Carten A11,51-2;C42  
 Carter(Charter) A5-7,10-18,27-31,378,42-8, 52-62,68,71;B4,13-5,20;C3,5-12,28,31-5, 43-49,50,67;D1,8-18,24-9;E7,13  
 Cartland B21  
 Cartwrite A39  
 Carver(Calver) A16-7,33;B10,15;C25-8,37, 60, 62-3;D15,17  
 Carvill A37  
 Casborn A39  
 Cas(e)bolt(Cazbolt) C1,6,7,39,41-4  
 Castle C32;D14  
 Catlyn A46,47;C31;D13,18; iii  
 Cato C28  
 Cayton C67  
 Chalkly(Chawly,Choklye) A59;E4,5,12,17  
 Chamberlain A37,54;C9-15;34-6,46,49-53,56, 63-4,67;D5,12-17,21,28  
 Chambers C14  
 Chance C63  
 Cha(u)ndler C36;B9-12,23-4;D2,12,28  
 Chandling C37  
 Chandus C23  
 Chapman A38;B9;C24-6,34-7,63,65;D16;E19  
 Chenthous A37  
 Cherry(Cheery) A39,40;C18  
 Chesham(Chesson,Chessum,Chusem) A34,45,49; B15;C18-29,35-7,57,60-3,67;D17;E18  
 Cheste D18  
 Chester C31;D22  
 Childs C32;D2,18;E8,9,13,20-1  
 Chinn A73  
 Chishull(Chysshull,Chisel) A36,48;D6,22-3, 29,30  
 Choice C14  
 Christie(Christy) A39;B15  
 Chris(t)mas(Christmyst) A40,66;C5-7,32,42-5; E5,12,14,18  
 Chublyn A33  
 Chusem. See Chesham.  
 Circle C27  
 Circuit E6  
 Clappum(Clappen, Clapton) A11,51  
 Clare B20;E13  
 Clark(e) (Cle(a)rk(e)) A,B,C,D & E passim.  
 Claver C65;D29  
 Clay(Cley,Cleaye) A3.33.36-7,43,53;D3,13-4, 19  
 Claydon (Clayton,Cle(a)ton,Cletton) A1,2, 11-4,33-4,36-7,40-1,44,46,51,54,68-70; C5;E11-2  
 Clever A40  
 Clew C16  
 Clifton E6,7,12,18-9  
 Clinton A34  
 Coakely D14  
 Coale(Co(o)le) A14,35,41,54,57;B2,3,13,18, 19-24;C22,35-6,47,57-8;D22;E7,9,13  
 Co(a)ste A2,3,34-5,48;D1,13,18  
 Cobb A51;C47  
 Cockayne(Cokayn,Cockin) A14,45;B1-4,13-4, 17-22,25;C5,32,67;D3,5; Dii

Coche D13  
 Coe B13  
 Cofield(Coofield) A69;C41  
 Coke. See Cook.  
 Colbeck A5,47,48  
 Coleman A24-6,39,40,61,65-70;C6,8,42;D12  
 Collings A23-4,40,42,64;B6-9,14;C7,19,24-6,56-9  
 Collis (Colleis) D5,14,21  
 Collop(Collup) C33;D15  
 Colly(Coley) A38;D13  
 Collycke. See Cullick  
 Combes A57-3,73  
 Compton A16,19,38,42,56-60  
 Condall D13;E15-6  
 Conder(Condor) B8,14;C17-8,27,36,54,59,62-3  
 Conie D14  
 Conquest C32  
 Constable C33;D14,21,30;E1,11,14;D1  
 Gooch. See Gooch.  
 Cook(Coke) A22-4,35,37,39,40,47-8,60-8;  
 C37;B13,15,17,24;D1,13,18-9  
 Coole. See Coale.  
 Cooper(Cowper) A16-7,21-6,30-2,37,40-2,  
 57-61,64-8,70-1;B13,19,22;C1,2,9-13,  
 31-5,39,40,44-8,51-3;D13;E13-4,17  
 Cope C22-3  
 Corbill A36  
 Corbit(Corbett) A1-6,33-5,44,47-50  
 Cordell D67  
 Cornelius E21  
 Cornwell E11  
 Cosby C50-1  
 Cossett D1,13,18  
 Cotton A17,38,57;D1,5,14,21;E5,6,12,16-8  
 Course C7,43  
 Covington(Coventon) E5-7,12,18,20  
 Cowland A9,49,50  
 Cowper. See Cooper.  
 Cox(Cock(e)s) A27-33,39-45,53,66,69,71;  
 B11,14-5,19;C28,32,37;D9,18,26,28;E11,  
 13,16 22  
 Coxall A25-6,29,32,41,65-71,73  
 Coxen C35  
 Crabtree A7  
 Crane A23-5,40-1,63-71;B9,10;C19,23,28,36,  
 37,57-60,63;D7,8,15,24,26. A1,ii  
 Cranfield A69;C51  
 Cranwell A34. Grayford A1  
 Crawley A33;C25;D10-1,16-7,27-8  
 Crispe C39;D13  
 Cfofte(s) A4,8,34;D1,14  
 Croot. See Crouch.  
 Grosse A38;C13-4,34,48-55,64  
 Crouch(Crowtch,Crout,Croote) A9,26,34,40,  
 46,50;B15;C32,36;D1-3,14-20;E12  
 Crowder D29  
 Crow(e)ley A53;B18;E12  
 Croxon C32  
 Cubiss. See Cupes.  
 Cul(l)ick(e) (-leck,-lock,-ly(c)k,Col-  
 ly(c)ke) A17-8,35,38,57-61;B13;C2-10,  
 31-3,40-5,64-5;D1-5,13-5,18-24,28-30,ii  
 Cumberland D15  
 Cupes(Cupis,Cubiss) A22-3,62-3,68;B15  
 Curchin(g) C37  
 Curtis(Curtice,Curtesse) A2-4,13-4,33-4,  
 43-6,53-4;B14,18;C10,15-6,28,32-3,40,  
 42,45-6,51,53;D17  
 Cust B25  
 Daintry A38,39  
 Dakins D13  
 Dalby C46  
 Dale A28-33,39,70;C15-6,35,52-6  
 Dampard D3  
 Daniel A22,39,63-6  
 Darby B21  
 Dardye E16  
 Darlin(g) A40-1;C27-8,61;D9,16,26-7  
 Darlton(Dareltoren) A52  
 Darlow B14  
 Darrington A44;B14;D16. See Dorrington.  
 Darnell B19;C26,28,36,62-3;D28  
 Dart(s) C24-5,28,36-7,62  
 Das(e)ley(Dea(r)sley) A29-32,41,70;E28,35,62-3  
 Davi(e)s A61;C13,36,45;E13,21  
 Dawbeny A2  
 Dawson A9,15,35,37,41,52,66;C8,9,33,44-7  
 Day A19,21,28-9,31,38,42,60,64,68-71;B3,8,  
 13;D8,16,22-5  
 Daysy C6-9,32-3,42-5  
 Deacon B18;C6,32  
 Dean A42;B14  
 Dear(Deere) A24.32.35.65;C34.51  
 Dearsley. See Daseley.  
 Debett(Debbet) A35,48  
 Deller C37  
 Den(n)is(Diniss,Dinnise,Donnis) A41;B11;  
 C11-2,26,32-4,26-7,46-50;D5,6,14,-5,21-2  
 Desb(o)rough (Dis(h)borough) A13,21-4,28-9,  
 39-41,63-72;C5  
 Dew A41  
 Dickins(Dickens) A22.39.62.67-70  
 Dick(in)son A39-42;B13;E14  
 Dickman A61  
 Dighton B7  
 Dille(y)(Dylle) A1;E7-9,13,19,20  
 Dimer E11  
 Dim(m)oc(ks) (Dimox,Dimick(s))C17,20-2,  
 27,37,60,62  
 Dinnise. See Dennis.  
 Dishborough. See Desborough.  
 Disson D9,16,25  
 Dixon D29  
 Dobson C36  
 Dockerill E12  
 Dodkin B14  
 Dogan B2  
 Dolman C33  
 Donnis. See Dennis.  
 Dorrington A36,45,55;C31,40. See Darrington.  
 Douglas D15  
 Down B13  
 Dowke C33  
 Dowset C14,50  
 Draper A2,33,43  
 Drawater A45,47  
 Drury(Drary) C33  
 Duck. See Duke.  
 Duffell A15  
 Duffin A42  
 Duke(Ducke) A11,51  
 Dunham C35;E13  
 Dunton A41,69  
 Durden(Durd(a)ine) C36;D2,3,6,13-4,18-9,22  
 Durrant B17  
 Dylle. See Dilley.



- Eales D16  
 East A21-4,39,40.61-6;D11,16-7;E12  
 Easton D14  
 Eastworth C32  
 Eb(b)s A35,51;C1-7,32,40,43-4,65-6  
 Edge A 39  
 Edmonds C31  
 Edrop(Eydroppe) A33,41  
 Edwards A6-13,20-4,33,35-7,40,48-55,60-7;  
     E2,14-5;C6-8,11,15,32-4,39,43-9,52,55,66;  
     D6,15,17,22-4,28;E7,12,19  
 Edwin C37  
 Edy (Ede(e)) C8,10,47,49  
 Ivory. See Ivery  
 Ekyns C11  
 Elamont(Element) A40,63;C34  
 Elan(Eelin,Ellam) C6,7,43  
 Ell B15;C21-7,35,37,57-8,61-2  
 Ellgy(Elgier, Ilgy) A22,39,40,64-6  
 Elliot A41;E7,12  
 Ellis(Ellys) A34,42;B9;C31-2,63;D13  
 Ellwood(Ellard) A25,29-31,41,65-6,69,70;  
     B6,14;C34  
 Elson A35;C23  
 Elt(h)am(Eltom,Elton) B1,2,17-8;C3.4.31-2,  
     39,42;D14,18-9  
 Elynge D19  
 Em(b)erson A1,33,43;C32;E1,11,14-5  
 Emery A70;B7;C19,56  
 Eming C64  
 End(er)sby A25,40,65;B6-15;C9-28,33-7,45-  
     63;D26  
 Enkersole. See Ingersall.  
 Enskipe. See Inskip.  
 Evans(Evance) A50;C33;D14;E3-5,11-2,16-7  
 Everard(Evered,Everett) A5,7,34-5,37,47-8;  
     B2;D13  
 Evinges A36  
 Eydroppe. See Edrop.  
 Eyres. See Aires.  
 Ezard C31  
  
 Fabe A50  
 Fabell A52  
 Faithwet D22  
 Fairy(Farie,Feery) C31;E4,6,18,20  
 Faldoe A1-6,33,35,44-8,52;D18  
 Fann A33  
 Farmer(Fërmer) A2,9-12,14,50-6;E14  
 Farmington D16  
 Faro C34  
 Farre C32  
 Farrington A23-5,40-1,64,66;B15,D11,21  
 Favill A36  
 Feakes (Feake,Feek(e)s,Feckes,Fickas,  
     Fick(e)s,Fickesse,Fickis,Figis,Fyckes,  
     Fyckys,Phickis,Veckes,Vic(c)as,Vic(c)-  
     ars,Vickers,Vickes(se),Vickis,Vyckis,  
     Vyckys) A1-5,7-10,12,14,34-7,39,43-57,  
     72;B6,15,22-4;C17-8,20,31,35-7,41,53-5,  
     58,60,62  
 Feep E13  
 Feery. See Fairy.  
 Fen A58  
 Fenny A38  
 Fennymore D13  
 Fickes. See Feakes.  
 Field A56;C33;D16,26;E11-2  
 Fielding C23-4,36-7,55,58,60-1  
 Figes. See Feakes.  
 Finch A41;C8,9,44-6  
 Fincham(Fin(s)cham) D4-7,14,21-2  
 Finden(Findon) A25-8,41,65-70  
 Fipp. See Phipp.  
 Fish C33;D14  
 Fisher A4-7,20-3,33-6,39,40,43,47-8,  
     63-4,67;B11,14-5,20;C10-1,13,35-6,49,  
     64,67;D4,5,14,16,19-21,27;E4,6,12,18,  
     22  
 Fitten(Fitton) A37,54,55  
 Flanders(Flunders) A20-1,38-9,41,60-4;  
     C33  
 Fleetwood E16  
 Flint(Flynte) C37;D13,17  
 Flitton D14,20  
 Flower B13  
 Fobey C27  
 Folbig C28,37,63;D10,16,27  
 Fordham A2-4,34-5,46,48;C33;D13  
 For(e)man A9,10,53  
 Forest A35,49  
 Fortescue D2,19  
 Foscue A39  
 Foskett(Fossett) A34;B20  
 Foster A41.47-8;C14-5,34,48-55,67;D13;  
     E6,18,20  
 Fountaine B19  
 Fourd E2,11  
 Fowler A38,68  
 Fox A30-2;C11-5,23,36,47-50,53-4,64;  
     D13,19  
 Foxcroft A61  
 Francis(Fraunceys) A56;D2.18,23  
 Franklin A22,28,39,41,66,71;C36-7;  
     D8,9,15,24-7. Frank C34  
 Fre(e)man A1-3,14-5,33-4,37,43-7,54-9;  
     E12  
 French B13  
 Freshwater C37  
 Frisby(Frysbye) A33,56  
 Froste C31;D14  
 Frostl(e)y C9,33  
 Fulfer(d) ( Fulfore,Phulfore) A20,60;C33  
 Fuller A23-6,39,40,57,64,69;D16  
 Furnice A49  
 Fyckes. See Feakes.  
  
 Gad(d) A37,43;B24;C21,35,57,59,64  
 Gadbury D19,20,30;Di  
 Gale(Gayle) A34;C4,31-2,40;D20,22  
 Gallvon D15  
 Game(s) A41;B13;C13,34-5,49,57,64;D13  
 Gape D14  
 Gardener A53;C33  
 Garner A16-8,56.8,61;B14-5;C18,33,35,  
     54,56  
 Garret(-rard,-rat,-rot) A27,41;B11,15;  
     C22;D9-11.15-7,27-8  
 Gaskin B18  
 Gat C3  
 Gates(Geats) E12  
 Gatter(e)d(Gatward) A39,40;D14,16  
 Gaunt A54  
 Gear C35  
 Gedings. See Giddings.  
 Gee B14



- Geeve(s) (Geaves, Jeve) A40, 47, 66; B22; D19  
 Gell A26-8, 40, 68, 71  
 Gentle E13  
 George(Gor(d)ge) A9, 36, 51; B5, 13, 14; C18-  
 23, 33, 36, 56, 58; D6-8, 15, 22-4, 30  
 Gerdeler A36  
 German(Jerman, Jarmin, Germaine) A34; D10,  
 13, 16, 26; E11  
 Giat E15  
 Gibbart D14. ?See Gilbert  
 Gibbes B15; E13, 18  
 Gibbons A35  
 Gibson A42; B17; C58  
 Giddings(Giddens, Gedings) A8, 12-3, 30-2,  
 36-8, 41, 52; C6. See Goodings.  
 Gifford A47  
 Gig(g)e A52, 55; B18; C33; E12  
 Gilbert(-art, -ord) A30-1, 41, 50-1, 70-1;  
 C36; D18. ?See Gibbart.  
 Gildard B1, 17  
 Gill D17  
 Gillett C34; D15; E5, 13, 17-8  
 Gillims(Gilli(o)ns, Gilyarns) C23-6, 35-7,  
 59, 62-3; D16  
 Gil(l)man A1-10, 33-5, 43-50; C3, 31, 40  
 Gilson A38; B17; C2, 3, 31, 40-2  
 Gimers C44  
 Ginnings. See Jennings.  
 Gir(s) C28, 37  
 Glanfeilds E12  
 Glas(e)brook(Glazebrook) A11-2, 15-7,  
 36-7, 53-8; E6  
 Glenhood(Glenwood) A37  
 Glover B19; C33-4, 48  
 Glouglas A10  
 Glydale D13  
 Glyn(ne) A15; D1, 6, 22; D1  
 Goates A54  
 Godfrey A38; C1, 16, 31, 52  
 Golder(Gou(l)der) A3, 34, 46  
 Goldsten(Golston) E3, 11  
 Gooch(Cooch, Couch) D6, 15, 22-4  
 Goods(a)l(e) A3, 8, 9, 33-5, 49; E6  
 Goodchild B1, 17; C3, 9, 10, 46; E3, 6, 11, 16  
 Goodings A35. See Giddings.  
 Goodman A66; C35; E2  
 Good(e)s(Goude(s)) A20-1; C9, 32-3; D2, 13,  
 14, 19  
 Goodson C39  
 Goodship A41  
 Goodwin C47; E13  
 Goosey A71  
 Gorge. See George.  
 Gott(e)ridge A33, 46  
 Gouder. See Golder.  
 Gowler B15  
 Grafton C65  
 Grant C19-21, 34, 36, 58, 61; D1, 2, 13, 18  
 Gravener A35  
 Graves(Greaves) B2, 3, 15, 18; C61  
 Gravestock A26-7, 30, 40-2, 66-73  
 Gray(Grey) A18-9, 24-6; 33, 38, 4 -1, 44, 47,  
 58-60, 63-8; C3, 36; D13, 15, 20; E19  
 Greaves. See Graves.  
 Green A17-8, 25-6, 33, 35, 37-41, 48-9, 66, 69;  
 B19; C11, 13, 33, 47; D4, 6, 13, 15, 21; E7, 11-2,  
 17  
 Greenhill A37  
 Gregory A13-4, 17, 19-22, 37-8, 54, 57-8, 65;  
 B14; D26  
 Griffith(Griffies) A21, 57  
 Griffin A5, 6, 34-5, 47-7; B2, 5, 14; E3  
 Grig(ges) A3, 4, 28-35, 39, 42-8, 69, 70; E12  
 Gryce A6, 34  
 Gue B1, 2  
 G(?uive) C32  
 Gulliver A43; C9, 12-6, 33-4, 46-52, 64; D9, 25  
 Gunnell E13  
 Habbon. See Albon  
 Hadden(Haddon) A33, 44. See Heading.  
 Haggar(Haggar) C23, 59  
 Hag(ge)s A33. 43-4  
 Haines. See Haynes.  
 Hainsworth. See Ainsworth.  
 Hall(Ha(i)le) A14-5, 32, 39, 54, 56, 58, 68, 69;  
 B8-10, 13, 19, 23-4; C9, 13, 33-4, 36, 44-8,  
 51-2; 64; E11-4, i  
 Halsy B15  
 Hamps. See Amps.  
 Hancock(Ancock) B9, 23; C10-1, 46-7; D18  
 Hancom A36  
 Handley(Hanly) A17-9, 38, 57-8; B3, 8-10, 14  
 -5, 18-21; C2-8, 13-6, 19, 20, 31-3, 35-6, 39  
 -67; D14-5  
 Hankey A71  
 Hankin D22  
 Hanscum C32. See Hancom.  
 Hanyes. See Haynes.  
 Harding(Heardin) C49; B6-8, 15, 22-5; D1, 15;  
 E12. ?See Arden & Heading.  
 Hardingham D1, 18  
 Hardwick A37  
 Hare A34; D13  
 Haring C32  
 Harmar. See Armer.  
 Harper(Harpur) A37, 44, 67; B7, 14, 22-3; C14,  
 32, 36, 57, 60, 64; D1, 8, 24  
 Harradine(Harrydun) A34; B14; C20, 34; D8, 24  
 Harradine, Bartel alias. See Bartle.  
 Harris A5; B3, 4, 6, 13, 21; C17-8, 22-5, 35, 37,  
 52-4, 57-61; E12  
 Harrison A5, 12-5, 36, 52-6, 59; D13; E3  
 Hartley A16, 19, 20, 38, 56, 58-9; B14  
 Hart(Heart) B11-2, 19; C3, 31, 42-4; E1-4,  
 11-7  
 Hartwell A41  
 Harvey(Hervey) A34; C14, 17, 34, 36, 51-5, 60;  
 D5-7, 15, 22  
 Haslewood B2, 13  
 Hasslerigg B18  
 Hasted C59  
 Haster B1, 13, 17  
 Hawes A61  
 Hawkes B4, 5, 9, 15, 20-3; C55  
 Hawkins A38, 41, 70; E11  
 Haycock B15  
 Hayden. See Heading.  
 Hayle C33  
 Haynes(Haines, Heyns, Hanyes-sic) A5-10,  
 19, 20, 33-7, 44, 48-51, 55, 60, 62, 65; D14; E14  
 Hayres. See Aires.  
 Ha(y)ward(Hawo(o)d, He(y)ward, Howard) A3-  
 14, 35-6, 38, 46-57; C15, 34, 50; D5, 16-7, 21  
 Head E13

- Heading(Headling, Heden, Heddyn, Hayden)  
     A36, 51-2; C3, 40. See Hadden.  
 Hearle C47  
 Hemming(s) A9, 15-6, 34, 38, 49, 50, 57; E2, 3,  
     11, 15-6, 22  
 Hemor C15  
 Hensman A68  
 Henson A37  
 Herbert C49  
 Herden(Hordon) D7  
 Hervy. See Harvey.  
 Hester C26, 61  
 Heward. See Hayward.  
 Hicman B13  
 Hicks(Hicky) A60; B8, 10, 25; C22-3, 57, 59,  
     61, 67  
 Hide(Hyde) A3, 13, 33, 44, 49, 53; D29; E11  
 Hill(es) A1, 33-4, 43-4, 51; B6, 7, 18; C15, 19,  
     34, 51-9; E4, 17  
 Hind A23, 39, 62, 67-8; E2, 15  
 Hine D16  
 Hinton B8, 9; C24-5, 35-7, 61; E4, 17  
 Hip(e)sly A12, 14, (?53)  
 Hipwell A34  
 Hithcock A37  
 Hitchinson E11  
 Hobbes A26, 37, 41, 70; C46-7  
 Hopkins. See Hopkins.  
 Hobson A1, 33, 44  
 Hodge B13  
 Hodin(g) A11-2  
 Holborn(Holbe(r)n, Hobeame) A24, 48, 69,  
     73; C36, 62; D11-2, 17, 29  
 Holder D13  
 Holdin D1  
 Holland A60; B1, 13, 17-8  
 Hol(l)iday C1, 2, 39, 40  
 Hollingsworth C36  
 Holliwell D13  
 Ho(l)mes B15; D15; C62  
 Hook A60  
 Hooker D15  
 Hooten. See Houten.  
 Hopkin(s) (Hobkins) A3-8, 33-9, 47, 50; B2,  
     13, 17-8; C1-10, 31-3, 39-45, 65-6  
 Hopkins, Searle alias. See Searle.  
 Hopper A47  
 Hoppy(Hopey) C14, 34, 50  
 Horden. See Herden.  
 Hors(e)ley. A12, 37, 52-4; B13; C13, 34  
 Hosbutton. See Osburton.  
 Hough B8  
 Houlut A36  
 Hous(ed)en (Howzen, Houslen) A28-31, 68-72;  
     B10; C26-9, 37, 63; D11, 16  
 Houten (Ho(ot)ten) B10-2, 15, 24  
 Howard. See Hayward.  
 Howers B14  
 Howes D5  
 Howson A41  
 Hubbard(-berd, -bert, Hubert) A62; B13, 15;  
     C7, 32, 42-4  
 Huckle A21-6, 33, 36, 38-43, 59, 62-5, 68; C24,  
     25, 28-9, 36-7, 59, 60, 64; E4, 13, 17, 19  
 Hadlestone C10, 47  
 Huggins A13, 53; B1  
 Hughes(Huge) A30, 42-3  
 Hull A16, 56-7  
 Hume B18  
 Hum(n)ers(t)one (Hom-, Ham-, Humberstone)  
     C24-7, 37, 58, 60, 62; D12  
 Hunt A45; B14; C32, 41-2, 46; E13  
 Hurst(Hust) A1, 19, 51  
 Hutton D13  
 Hyde. See Hide.  
 Hydon A43  
 Ibbot A19  
 Ifory. See Ivery.  
 Ilgy. See Ellgy.  
 Illyard C37  
 Ilot A37  
 Impey B18  
 Inelesbe A36  
 Ingersall(Inkerso(a)l, -sall, -sold,  
     -stall, Enkersole) A10-1, 34; D13; E2, 3, 15-6  
 Ingle(Ingell, Ingly) A37, 56; C34  
 Ingoldew A14  
 Ingoldsby A39  
 Ingry C32; E8, 9, 20-1  
 Inskip(Enskipe) D11, 16; E3, 4, 12  
 Inwin A35  
 Ireland B7, 22; C18-9, 34  
 Isham D27  
 Islep B3, 13, 19  
 Ivory(Ivory, Ifory, Eivory) A36, 59  
 Ives A39  
 Jackson A34, 38, 40-1; B14; C32, 67; A1  
 Jacob A13, 36-7, 52-3; B17  
 Jakes A40  
 James A16, 56-9; C37  
 Janeway(Jana-, Jene-, Jeni-, January)  
     C13-8, 34, 47, 50-1, 54-5  
 Jarmin. See German  
 Jarrat(-ret, -rit, -rot) B8-10, 15, 24;  
     C58-62  
 Jarves C37  
 Je(a)kin(g)s(Jakens) A17, 20, 38-9, 60, 65;  
     B6-8, 13, 15, 22, 25; C16, 52  
 Jeffason C44  
 Jefferies(Jefrey) A67; C16  
 Jellings (Jelens) C22, 57  
 Jenkins B23  
 Jennings(Ginnings) A37; B20; C11, 58  
 Jepp(e)s C4, 31  
 Jerman. See German.  
 Jesson D14  
 Jetheril A39  
 Jeve. See Geeves.  
 Jo(h)nson A28, 38, 41, 70, 73; B20; C11-6, 31,  
     34, 49-54; D16; E11-2  
 Jones(Joans) A20-3, 38, 40, 60-4; B14; E3  
 Jorda(i)n(Jorden) A31, 34, 38, 42, 71; C8, 37,  
     39, 45, 47; D16  
 Joyce A39  
 Joyner D14  
 Jude(Judd) A36-7; C28  
 Judge C29  
 Kater A36  
 Keayde A54  
 Keeling. See Skeiling.  
 Keen A64, 73  
 Keep D16  
 Kefford. See Keyford.



- Ke(e)iling (Kealing) A18-9,39,58,60,62;B15  
 Kemp B15,24  
 Kempster C35  
 Kempton. See Kimpton.  
 Kerchen. See Kirtchin.  
 Kettilby A72,42; A1  
 Ke(y)f(f)ord(Ceifford,Kyfford) A3,30-2,34,  
 41,46,49;B1,2,13,17-8;C1-13,16-8,31-4,  
 39-55,65-7;D5,14,17,20-2,30  
 Ke(y)mster C8  
 Keynton C10  
 Kiddie(Kiddee) D4,20  
 Kidman C34  
 Kilby B4,13,20-1;D13  
 Kimpton(Kempton,Kempson,Cemton) A37;B3;  
 C11,33,47-9  
 Kinderly A19  
 King A18,22-4,27,33,35,39,40,49,52,62-4,  
 67-73;B1,13,17-9;C1,7,13,31-4,37,41,  
 46-51;D4,5,9,14,16,22;E18  
 King alias Bell B18  
 Kingham C48  
 Kippis E3,12  
 Kipsley. See Hipsley.  
 Kirby A38;E11  
 Kirkling C36  
 Kir(t)chin(Kerchen) B11;C62;D26  
 Kitchen A41;C28  
 Kitohiner A42;D14;E15  
 Kittilby. See Kettilby.  
 Knights(Nights) A31,53,60,67,71;B11;C28;D11  
 Knock(e)s D19,20  
 Knott(Wott) A24-6,41,65-8;B5,6,21;C1,  
 20-4,35,41,57,59  
  
 Ladson A22,38-40,62-3,66-7  
 Lighton. See Leighton.  
 Lake C10,14-5,18,35,48,50,51,67;B3,4  
 Laman. See Lawman.  
 Lambard(-berd,Lumbard) A1,33,43  
 Lammer D18  
 Lampkin C8,32,42,44  
 Lamprier(Lemprere) A23,63  
 Lancaster C33;D17  
 Landlatt(Land(t)aff) C17,34,54,56  
 Langford(Lanckford) D14,24  
 Langhorne A36-7;C32;D1  
 Langley B7,19,20;E8,13  
 Larimer E2,15. See Latimer.  
 Lark E1,14  
 Larkins B7,22;D27;C10,16-7,26-8  
 Lassa E3  
 Lathland D5  
 Latimer D15;E5,11,16-7,18  
 Law B13,15;C20-5,34-7,52,56-61  
 Lawford(Layford) A39,40  
 La(w)man(Leman) A3-5,33-6,47-8;E12  
 Lawrence A34;C33,36,56-7;D1,13,18  
 Lawson A29-32,41,70-1;B8,9,15,23  
 Layford. See Lawford.  
 Leach C67  
 Ledeesered A37  
 Ledge. See Lodge.  
 Ledsham E11  
 Lee A38;E6,8,13,20  
 Legat C65  
 Leicester(L(e)(i)ster,Lytsster) A44;C24-9,  
 37,60-1;D2,3,13-4,18-9,24;E15  
 Leighton(Layton,Lighton) A17-22,38,61-2,  
 72;E11,13,15  
 Leith E12  
 Leman. See Lawman.  
 Lemprier. See Lamprier.  
 Lennis E4  
 Lenton(Linton) A17,20-2,35,38,60-3;C15-  
 22,25,34-6,51,56-8,61,63  
 Lenwood(Linwood) A18-9,57-60  
 Leonard(Lenord) A20-2,39,61-2,71;B9;  
 D10-1,16,26-7;C36,59  
 Letham A33  
 Lettice E4,12,17  
 Lever C18,54  
 Levett(Levitt) A39;C33  
 Lewin. See Lowin.  
 Lewes(Lewis,Louis) A62;B1,8,13-4,17-9;  
 C1,6-8,16,20-2,25,33,35-6,44-5,48-53,  
 56-8,61;D14;E17  
 Leye D18  
 Light(Lyte) A4,35,46-9;D18;E11  
 Lightfoot A40  
 Lill(c)y (Lyllie,Lile,Lisle) A5-7,34,48,  
 49;B4;C6,32,36,42-3;E11  
 Limbrey E13,21  
 Limer(Lymer) A2-4,8,33,44,46,53;E14  
 Lincoln B22;E12-3  
 Line. See Lym.  
 Linford(Lynford) A13,46;B13-4  
 Linger A65  
 Linn. See Lym.  
 Linton. See Lenton.  
 Linwood. See Lenwood.  
 Lion(Lyon) C31;D15  
 Lipendap. See Lyndop.  
 Lisle. See Lilley.  
 Lister. See Leicester.  
 Littlewood. B14;D16  
 Lock B8;C15-9,34-5,52-6  
 Lodge(Ledge) A15-6,56,59;D1,13  
 Long A7,35  
 Longmire C28  
 Longstaffe A38  
 Lord B15,24  
 Louis. See Lewes.  
 Loune. See Lunne.  
 Love A33-4,43-6  
 Lovell B15;C35  
 Lowden A56  
 Lowen(Lewin) C15-6,34,51-4  
 Loyd B13  
 Loyne C13;E15  
 Lucas A44  
 Luck A38  
 Luc(y)e A1,2,55,57  
 Luke B4;C54;D15  
 Lum C37  
 Lumbis(Lumbas) A24-5,40-1,64-9;E1  
 Lun(ne) (Loune) A3-10,14-5,34-5,37-7,  
 48-53,57-8;D3,18  
 Lunnis C24  
 Lyndop(Lipendap) A38  
 Lynn(Lyne,Line,Linn) B13;C12;D14,16,24  
 Lyte. See Light.  
  
 Mab(b)at (-bit,-bot) A14-5,53,56-7  
 Mace (Mase) A21,39,53,61,72;D16  
 Machin A18



- Mackeriss A39  
 Maddy(Madde) A38,50; D16  
 Maddison A33  
 Mahu. See Mayhew.  
 Mailes(Mayles) A3,6-8,35,45-9,52,56  
 Maine A12,52;C12  
 Mackernesse A34  
 Malden. See Maulden  
 Malin C48  
 Mallet E7,8,13,19,20  
 Man A4,34,38  
 Manby(?Mauby) C33  
 Mande(?Maude) A35  
 Manfield A40  
 Manly A56  
 Mannynge A33-4,45  
 Maple(Mapill) D2,13  
 Margetts A13,53;C41  
 Markall E13  
 Markeram D15  
 Markham A38  
 Marland A62  
 Mar(?ner) C33  
 Marr(i)ott(Meritte) C40,62;D14;E9,12  
 Marshall(Marchall,Martiall) A10-1,29,45;  
 C31,37,39;D9,16,25-6;E11  
 Ma(r)sham B5,14,21-2  
 Marston A56  
 Martin A50;D13,18;C35;E9  
 Mase. See Mace.  
 Mason(Muason) C19,20,35;D8,9,16-7,24-6,29;  
 E19  
 Master(s) (Masser) A2,32,42;D11-3,17,27-8  
 Mastin A40  
 Mathews(Mattheas) A19,22-3,38,62-4;C11-2,  
 17-28,35-7,48-51,56-64,67;E7,8,12-3,19,20  
 Mauby (?Manby) C33  
 Maude(Mawde) A35,52;B17;C66  
 Ma(u)lden (Malding) A16-7,20-1,57,60;D11,  
 16,27. See Molding.  
 Mawley. See Morley.  
 Mayes A45;B18;C7,33,46;D1;E8,13,20-1  
 Ma(y)hew (Mahu) A21-2,39,40,61-6  
 Mayler C33  
 Mayles. See Mailes.  
 Maynard (Me(i)nard) A34-5,51  
 Me(a)de A34,38,43,45;C55;B15;D15-6,25-6  
 Mean(e) (Meen,Mien) B15,20;C12-3,17,49,  
 56,58,64  
 Meden A45  
 Me(a)dlock A24-8,40-1,64-9;C25-8,36,61;  
 E9,10,13,21  
 Me(a)ger (Me(u)gar) A10-1,14,51-4;D20  
 Meeks A40;E9,13  
 Mel(l)er A52  
 Menard. See Maynard.  
 Mercy B14  
 Meredith B13  
 Meritte. See Marriott.  
 Mer(r)ill C3,33,40,65-6  
 Mer(r)in(g)ton A32,42;B8,13,15;C20-2,  
 35-6,59,61;D14  
 Metcalfe A43  
 Meugar. See Meager.  
 Michell. See Mitchell.  
 Mickley C4,31,41  
 Mien. See Mean  
 Miller A21-3,26-7,38,40,64-7;B4,5,13,15,  
 22;C17-22,34-6,53-8,62,67;D7,15,17,23-7;  
 E11  
 Mil(l)es (Mills) A11,31-5,34,40-1,61,65,  
 68;B9-15,24;C15,18,22-7,35,37,54-62;  
 D13;E12-8,16  
 Millward E14  
 Milton A17,29,30,41-2  
 Mince E7  
 Minckes A40  
 Mi(t)ch(a)el(l) (Michehill) A37,55;B1,2,  
 13,17-8;C18-20,25,33-6,58-61;D13,17  
 Moakes (Mookes) B15;C32,44. See Moxe.  
 Molding B15. See Maulden.  
 Mole(s) (Moule) C11-2,34,37,48-9,61;D12  
 Mo(o)dye A33-4;C40;D18;E11  
 Moore A33  
 Morgan C19,34,55;E10,13  
 Morley (Mawley) A22-3,38,62,63;B8-15,24;  
 C21,59,60,63;D16  
 Morris A2,33;B6,7,22;C15,34;D5,14,21-2  
 Morton(Mo(u)r(e)ton) A35-8;B22;C35;E14  
 Moses C36  
 Moss A22-4,39,62;C33,54-5  
 Mote A45  
 Moule. See Mole.  
 Moulton C17  
 Mounsey. See Munsey  
 Mouse E13  
 Moxe D13. See Moakes.  
 Muason. See Mason.  
 Mun(nes) A2,6,34,40,42,64,68-71,73  
 Muns(e)y (Munc(e)y,Mounsey) A19-22,25,38,  
 39,60-2,65-6;B6-12,15,21-4;C16-9,24-6,  
 34-7,53-5,60-3,67;D10-1  
 Munson A62  
 Musdale A43  
 Muxton B6  
 Myers(Myas) A31-2;C27,37  
 Myton A34  
 Nash(Knash) E7-10,13;C19-29,34-7,55-63;E18  
 Neale A14,54,56  
 Nehhs B17;C47;D14  
 Negus(e) (Newgas) A35;B13-4,20;C50  
 Neunam D14  
 Nevill C33  
 Newall. See Newell.  
 Newbell(Newbold,Nubell) C31,40;D1,13,18  
 Newberry D17  
 Newbrooks A27-8,41,68  
 Newel(l) (-all,-il,-old) A14-5,37-8,49,  
 55,58-61;C12-28,34-7,50-63;E5  
 Newfield(Nufield) A41  
 Newgas. See Negus.  
 Newman(Numan,Newham-sic) A15-6,19-23,38,  
 56,59-63,72;B8;C22,28,31,36,57-62;E13,18  
 Newold. Newell.  
 Newton D14;E13  
 Nichols(Nickoles,Niccolle(s)) A20;C31;D13  
 Nightingale(-gall) A23;E7-9,19,20  
 Nights. See Knights.  
 Nixon(Nyxson) A3,4,46;B15;D21  
 Noble A19,38  
 Noddings D23;E12  
 Nolles C37  
 Nor(e) A37,52-4

Morfield. Northfield  
 Norman A2,324,33-4,37-41,43-4,64,73;  
     B14;C33;D3  
 Norwood A2  
 Norris(Morice) B3;19;C10,34,49,64;D2,14  
 North B10,12,15,24;D8-12,17,26,29  
 Northfield A22-30,39-42,64-71;C36  
 Norton E1  
 Nott. See Knott.  
 Nubell. See Newbell.  
 Nun B14  
 Nyxe A45  
  
 Oakey A28-30,32. ?Sec Oakins.  
 O(a)kins A27-8,41  
 Oakley A41-2,68  
 Odams(Odan) C47  
 Odel A72  
 Offam(Offant) C42,43  
 Oliver D14  
 Olliffe D29,30  
 Olvy A37  
 Onion E12  
 Orform A61  
 Osborn A41,70;D23;A37;B15  
 Osburton(Osbiton,(H)osbutton,Hosbetor)  
     A36,50-1  
 Osmanton(Osmonton) A5,6,25-7,48,65-9  
 Overal(1) A18,61-6,73  
 Owcame A33  
 Owin E11  
 Owner C32  
  
 Page(Padge) A1,2,33,41-5;C32,42;D2-7,14,  
     15,19-21,251E5,12,15  
 Pain(e) (Payne,Peyne) A5,16-7,19,20,23,  
     31,36-43,54,56,59-64,71;B6;C2,3,32-3,  
     35,50,53,56-6,61-6;D1,13;E2,11,14-5  
 Palmer A35,45,64;B1,2,17;C3,4,39-42;  
     D1,13,13,28  
 Parker A63;C5,11-2,33-4,43-8,57;D20;E16  
 Parkin(s) A39,47;C5-10,32,46-9  
 Parke A39  
 Parnell D14  
 Parpworth A28-32,42,59,71  
 Parren A37  
 Parsell D13  
 Parson A34  
 Pasel A36  
 Pateman C17,35  
 Paternoster(Patonoster) E12,17  
 Pattison(Paterson) C37  
 Paul E13  
 Payks. See Peakes.  
 Payne. See Paine.  
 Peacocke E12  
 Peak(es) (Peck,Payks) A34,70-1;B6,14-5,  
     22,24;C26-7,33,61-2;D1,3,13,18;E12  
 Pearce C41  
 Pearcy A35  
 Pearson(Peer-,Peir,P(i)or-) A15,38,62,  
     72;C33;D13-5;E17  
 Pechey E12  
 Peck. See Peakes.  
 Pedl(e)y A16-22,39,56,59,60,63,72  
 Peel(e) (Peal) C12-3,34,49-51  
 Peet B25;C3;E3  
 Pendred D28  
  
 Pepper A45;B14-5;D13  
 Peppercorne D13  
 Peret A36  
 Perry(Perey) A13,52;E13  
 Peter(s) A37;B3,9-11,15,19-24;C8,12,33-4,  
     44,49,63;D15  
 Pettit(Petty) A53-4;C7,8;D16,25-6  
 Payne. See Paine.  
 Phage E5  
 Phe(a)sant A29;D14  
 Phickis. See Feakes.  
 Phigion D14  
 Phil(l)ip(s) A10,37,38;C11-2,33-4,47-52;  
     D15-6;E8,10,13  
 Phip(p) (Phipe,Fipp) A39;B18;C16,35,52-3;  
     D3,14;E;;  
 Phulfore. See Fulfer.  
 Pie A35  
 Pig(g)ot(t) (Picket) A26,30-2,40-1,53;  
     68-71;B14;C33;E11-6,i  
 Pikyll D13  
 Pilgrim C19,35,55,53-9  
 Pion C24-7  
 Pitch(ers) (Pitches) B14;C10-2,48-53  
 Pits A37  
 Pla(y)ste(a)d C5-9,32-4,42-8  
 Ple(a)d(e)well(Plindwell) A20,39  
 Pleasonton D15  
 Plowman A41;E12  
 Pluckrose B19,20  
 Plum(n)er(Plomer) A1,2,5-9,15-6,33-8,43-  
     50,55-6;C32;E1  
 Pope A37;B15;E13  
 Porter C41;D17;E14  
 Porteus B6,7,22-5;D29; A1; B1  
 Potter A33;C37  
 Potton C36,62;B12,15;D16;E8,13,21  
 Powell E15  
 Pratt A42;D13  
 Preisto. See Priest.  
 Prese A10  
 Presse A52-3  
 Presson C32  
 Price(Pryse) A16,38;C1,39;D13,18;E11  
 Priest D13;E7,8,13,19,20  
 Prime C26,27  
 Prince A33  
 Pringle A23  
 Prior(Pryor) A32,42;B13;E4,5,12-3,17-8  
 Pritchard(Pritchett) A41-2  
 (?Prosse). See Presse.  
 Prosser(Prowster) A42  
 Prudden(-don) E12,18-9  
 Punne A37  
 Punter A55  
 Purser A15,26-30,40,55,67-71;B11,15;C37  
 Pyam C37,63  
 Pyke A27,67;D13  
  
 Quin A42  
 Quince A42  
  
 Raimont. See Raymond.  
 Ramsey A53  
 Randal(1) (-del,-dol,Rondoll) A23-4,38,40;  
     B4,13,15,20-1,24;C13-6,19,20,24-5,34-7,  
     49,53-7,60,6.;E5,6,12-3  
 Ratcliffe B2,18



- Ratford D15  
 Ratl(e)y A19,20,39,59,62,65  
 Raven(s) C6,43;D2,13  
 Rawbone A50  
 Rawlins A40;D13;E8,10,13,21  
 Ray A37;D1  
 Ra(y)mond(Rayment,Raimont) A16-21.24-6,  
     35-40,56-68,73;D18  
 Raynor A50;B13;C35  
 Reach B17  
 Rechett. See Richards.  
 Redding A39  
 Redhead E18  
 Redman C32  
 Reed(Rede) C15,35,52-3,67;D1,15  
 Reeve A44;C2,39,40,65-6; C1  
 Re(t)chford(Richford,Retchforth,Wrechford)  
     A11-5,35,37-8,51-4,57;B1,17-8;E7 11-2  
     Revell B9,10  
 Re(y)nold(s) A18-20,30-3,39,58-64,72;B15;  
     D9,10,14-5,26-3;C34,48  
 Ric(l)ard(s) (Rickard,Reekerd,Rickett,  
     Rechett) B2,13,18;C5,8-11,45-8,51;D7,8,  
     15,18,22-3  
 Richardson(-erson,-inson) A20-2,35,37-8,  
     40,62-6;C11-2,15-8,33,35,43-9,53-61;D14  
 Rickett. See Richards.  
     Rid(d)ing(e) D20;E4,17  
 Ridley C36  
 Rignalle A34  
 Riseley A45;E14  
 Rit. See Wright.  
 Roaf B13  
 Roberts A30-2,37,41, 71;C22-3,35,57,60;  
     D17;E11  
 Rober(t)son A37;B14;C35,51;E12  
 Robinson A9,12,35,43-4,50,53,56;D1,13,18;  
     E11-3  
 Roe A56  
 Roger(s) A5,6,13,34,47,50,53-4;D1,5,13-4;  
     E1-5,11-7  
 Rol(t) A38;C32;D8  
 Ro(o)ke A6,7,32,48,50,53,55;D18,20; E3,4,  
     12,15-6  
 Roome D17  
 Rootham(-teme,-tom) A13-6,38,55-9  
 Rose A60;C5;D15  
 Ros(s)ell. See Rosen.  
 Rosen (Rosin,Rozin,Ros(s)el(1),Rosill,  
     Rozell,Russel(1)) A37,42;B4,5,13,15,20-1;  
     C4,5,9-17,21-5,31-3,35-6,41-5,49,50,52,  
     57,59,60,64;D5  
 Rowland A22,39,62  
 Row(e)l(1) C36,60;E13  
 Rowney A21-3,39,40,62-6;E7;C37  
 Rozell,Rozin. See Rosen.  
 Rudd D15,30;E4,5  
 Rugby A18,38,63  
 Rugeley D29  
 Rule C15-7,31,36,53  
 Russell. See Rosen.  
 Rustate C39  
 Rutland A43-4  
 Rutter(forth) C18-9,22-3,34,54-5,59,60;D25  
 Rycoat B13  
 Rydall(Rydell) A3;D13  
 Rysden D1  
 Ryse A44-5  
 Sab(e)y (Se(d)by) B8,9,15,22-4;C28,37;  
     D12,16  
 Sabrock. See Seabrooke.  
 Sadl(i)er A66;B2,3,18-20;E7,19  
 Saffron A61  
 Sagers B24;D16  
 St. Albans(Viscountess) D21,i  
 Sale A23-1,40,63-4;C15-7,34,51-5,58,67;  
     E8-13,20-1  
 Salle. Searle.  
 Salt B9;C10-2,16-8,21-7,34-7,49-55,58-63  
 Sampson B8,23;E13  
 Sans(Same) C10-1,33,47  
 Samuel C2-7,31-3,40-3;E12  
 Sandwich,Lord A71,73  
 Sarle. See Searle.  
 Sa(u)nders A11-2,23,26-32,37,41-2,52-6,  
     63,67-71;B15;C28,33;D28;E4,9,12-3,21  
 Saunderson A42,72  
 Savage(-adge,-edge,-idge) A35,40;B5-7,15;  
     C1-5,15-9,31,34,39-42,52-7;E3  
 Savill(e) B3;D11-2,17  
 Sawyer A12-9,22-6,36-40,52-63;C17;D1,18  
 Saye A37  
 Scalter A61-2  
 Scot C33  
 Scotcher A52;D3,4,19  
 Scrog A11  
 Scudamore A41  
 Seabrooke A37;B1  
 Se(a)by. See Sabey.  
 Seagraves D16  
 Seal C52  
 Seamer. See Seymour.  
 Seares B8  
 Se(a)rl(e) (Sarle,Salle) A2,5-10,16-8,33-8,  
     45,52,56-60;B14;C1,2,5,6,11,33,41,46,  
     48;D2,3,14-9;E2,3,15,18  
 Searle alias Hopkins A36  
 Sedby. See Sabey  
 Sedwell B13  
 Seely E14  
 Selby(Silby,Sylby) A24-5,33,37,46-7,65,69  
 Sel(1) (Sil(1)) A19,38,52,58,60;C3,4,32,  
     41-2,65;E13  
 Sendall E2  
 Serjeant B14  
 Serle. See Searle.  
 Sowersby B3  
 Seymour(Seymer,Seamer) A58;B14-5;C21-2,  
     25-9,35-7,59-62,66  
 Shacksper A37  
 Shade A19-21,39,59-61  
 Shard C32  
 Sharp A45;B10-1,15,24;C29,36;D7,15,23;  
     E2,3,12,15  
 Shatbo(u)lte(Shotbolt) A35,56;C31-3  
 Shaw A2-3,43,66;C66  
 Shawley (Sher-,Shir-,Shor-) B5;C16-9,  
     34-6,54,59,60;D23  
 Sheete A57  
 Sheff(i)eld A39;B18-9;C10,33;E2,3,16  
 Sheppe(a)rd C1,39;D18,23  
 Shepperson B23  
 Sherley. Shawley.  
 Sherman A39,41,63;C3,40,60,66;D3,19;E16  
 Shilling. See Skeiling.  
 Shipsey C33



- Shirley. See Shawley.  
 Shorley. See Shawley  
 Shotbolt. See Shatboulth.  
 Sibley B13,19-21;C67;D16  
 Sigg(1)esworth B5  
 Silby. See Selby.  
 Sill. See Sell.  
 Simcot(t)es A7,8,49;C40,66  
 Simons(Symon(d)s) C5,10-2,16,34,41,45-8, 51-2  
 Simpson A41;C23-4,35-6,58-9  
 Single B15  
 Sins(?Sius) C16  
 Ske(i)g(ge) A11,35-7,55,51-2;C5;D4,5,14, 20-1,28;E1,2,11-5  
 Ske(i)l(l)in(g) (Shil(l)ing,Keeling) A13, 18,53,72;C2,3,32,39,42-3. See Keeling.  
 Skilme A37  
 Slade D14  
 Slater A37  
 Slingsby C49  
 Slimmet D9  
 Smale A33  
 Smallwood E11,16  
 Smart A33  
 Smith A,B,C,D & E (passim)  
 Sneed A26  
 Sockling A10,36  
 Sole(Soal,Soul) C17-9,34,54-5;D9-12,16-7, 26-8  
 Souch E11  
 Spark A19,59  
 Sparrow A34-5  
 Spa(w)lding C32,44  
 Spencer A35,63-4;E1,2,11,14-5  
 Spooner A35  
 Sprague A41;E3,15;C57-8  
 Spriggs B15  
 Sprignall B20  
 Springe A35;C32  
 Spurr A41. Spurlyne E12,i  
 Squire(s) (Squier,Squior) A6-9,13,16-9, 35-9,48-51,55-60;B1-10,13-4,17-24;C1- 5,8-11,31-6,40-3,46-7,50,52,65,67;D1, 2,13,15-6,26;E1-4,8-17,20-1  
 Stachyn A45  
 Stackwell D6  
 Stacy(Staysy) C7,33;D14  
 Standley A42  
 Stanford A41  
 Stanton A35;B6,714,22-4;D10;C19  
 Staple(s) B6,22  
 Stapleton B23  
 Star(re) A57;D3  
 Staysy. See Stacy.  
 Stearling A36 ; E12  
 Stebbing(s) (Stepping(s)) B8-10,15,23-4  
 Steed C47  
 Stephens(Ste(c)ven(s)) A1,2,5,14-8,33-4, 38-9,44-7,57-61,72;C37;D14-5;E23  
 Steward(Stewart) A28-30,34,41,68-70;C34; D20  
 Stillingfleet A14,37,54; A1  
 Sto(a)kes(Stocks,Stookes) A16-8,22,37,39, 40,58-60,64,67;B15;C7,3,24,34-6,43-7, 60;D4-7,15-6,21,24-5;E6,7,12,18-9  
 Stoler A45  
 Stonebridge A26-32,41,60,67-72  
 Stoughton B14  
 Stowe C65  
 Stratton A32,42  
 Stre(e)t A27,40,67;B7,15;C22,57;D16;E7,20  
 Stringer E14  
 Struckstone(Strokston) A36,50  
 Stubbs A36  
 Sturman A33  
 Summer(s) B14;D18  
 Suttle B20-1;C31  
 Sutton A16-7,34,38-9,56-7,61;C35  
 Swain(es) (Swane(e)) A4,15,18,37,40,46,58, 60;B14;C13,16-23,50,53-6;D7-11,14-7,21,25-30  
 Swal(e)s A40;D16  
 Swallow A38  
 Swan(e). See Swain.  
 Swift C36,53  
 Swinscoe(-cow,-cot) B14;C16-7,34,52-3  
 Taberner A33; see also Tavenor.  
 Tad E19  
 Tall C36,61-2  
 Tamlyn. See Tom(a)lin.  
 Tarrence A59  
 Tarry(e) A1-4,33-4,44-8;C49;D14  
 Tavenor E12; see also Taberner.  
 Tayle C32  
 Taylor (Ta(y)ler,Taylour) A29-32,41,43,70; C11,25-9,34,37,51;D14,16;E4-7,12-3,16,19  
 Tetterton B2,13  
 Tharp. See Thorp  
 Therston. See Thurston.  
 Thickens B13,19  
 Thin A38  
 Thistlethwaite C6-9,32-3,43-7;D15  
 Thody C51;D15  
 Thomas A26-7,40-1,51,56,66-7  
 T(h)omasin(e) (T(h)omazin(e)) A33,46,49; C2,3,9,32,39,41-4  
 T(h)om(p)son A15,29,42,54,69;B3,5,8,13,15, 17-24;C2,9-11,26,31-2,35-6,39,40,46-52; D8-11,15-7,24-8;E12,16  
 Thorn A9,38;C33;D14  
 Thornton E13  
 Thorowgood(Thur(a)good) C3,4,8,32,40,42,46; E13  
 Thorp(Tharp) B8;D16;E13  
 Throsleye B2,18  
 Thruxton. See Truxton.  
 Thuragood. See Thorowgood.  
 Thurley C35  
 Thurloe E13  
 Thurston(Therston) B4,5,21  
 Tib(b)al(d)s (Tibbels) A24-6,40,64-6,69;D16  
 Tickell (Tickle) B13;D14  
 Tidd C49  
 Tilcock A41  
 Tillitt C9,33  
 Timson B11-2,15  
 Ting(g)ey A10,36,50,59;C31;D14,22,25;E13  
 Tit(ch)mas(e) (-marsh ,-mouse) C5,24,27, 32,36,42  
 Titterton B13  
 Tobes A36  
 Todd(e) A43;E12  
 Toll A19,38-9,59,61;D16  
 Toller(Towler) A1,2,43-5;C8,45  
 Tom(a)lin(Tamlyn) A33,35;C5,44;D20

- Tompkin(s) C11,31,33,47,52  
 Too A44  
 Topcliffe B18  
 Topshaye A45  
 Tory C49  
 Towler. See Toller.  
 Towns(h)end C20-8,33,36,56-7,60-3,67  
 Tressal A66  
 Trott C34  
 Truelove A41  
 Trueman A55;C17  
 Truin C23-9,37  
 Trux(s)ton (Thru(x)ton) E1-4,11-2,15-7,22  
 Tucke B18;C8-10,46  
 Tucker C51  
 Turner A38;B13;C35;E11  
 Tweedy B11  
 Twelvetreets B15  
 Tyler A38  
  
 Umly A38  
 Underhill E7,13,19,20  
 Underwood A38;B18;C32;D5  
 Upchurch C34  
 Upjohn B24  
 Usher(e) (Uscher,Usare) A2-4,8-12,33,35-7,45-6,51-5;B4,20-3;C9,33,48,52-4;D14  
 Valentyne A34  
 Veckes. See Feakes.  
 Ventiman (Vantiman) A38;C34  
 Vica(r)s, Vickis. See Feakes.  
 Wintner A37  
 Vyckis. See Feakes.  
  
 Wade A3;D17  
 Wadsworth A41  
 Wage E19  
 Wagstaffe A13-21,38-9,41,57-61;E8-10,14-5,23-4;D16;C35  
 Wainshott A35  
 Wakefield A36;E12,16  
 Walsen A33  
 Waldock (-deck) B4,12,15,24;C12-3,34,49,51;D9  
 Walker (Waker) A27-8,41,57;B10-1;C2,6-7,32,39,41,44;D2,13,20  
 Waller D13  
 Wallis A44,58,37,55;B1;D1,18;E11,18  
 Wallman C36  
 Walpi. See Waple.  
 Walsh A39  
 Walsom B15  
 Walton C49;E2  
 Waple (Walpi) A50;E1,2,11,14-5,22  
 Warboys (-bois(e),Worbois) A203,26,30,39-41,55,58-69,72-3;B8,9,14;C24-6,34,37,49,50,58-61  
 Ward A6,8,20-1,35,39,40,48-52,59-62;B3-8,13,15,19-24;C15-7,23,29-33,35-6,44,51,53,56,58,63;D10-1,15,27-8;E7-13,21  
 Ware alias Barker A7,8,35,48  
 Waring. See Warren.  
 Warner A35,42,49,50;B14;C32;E6-8,19,20  
 War(r)en (Waring) A13,25,40,53,66-7;C24,28-9,36-7,50,61-2;E17-8  
 Warwick(Warrick) B1,2,13,17-8;C4,31-2,42  
 Washington D10,16  
 Waters B15;D10-2,16-7,26-8;C34;E16  
 Watford A25-6,40,65-6  
 Watkins B2,18  
 Watson A48;B13;C2,31,35-6,39,40;D18;E3,16  
 Watts B19;C5-9,32-3,45-8;D13,16  
 Way (Waie) A1  
 Wealls. Wells.  
 We(a)ther(he)ad A38;C34  
 Weaver E6,18-9  
 Web(be) (Weeb(e)) A12-23,26-30,37-42,53-9,63-4,67,70-2;B3,7,13-4,19,21;C15,19,32,35,55-6;D4,14,20;E4,16  
 Ween. See Winne.  
 Wells (Wealls, Wills, Wylls) A26,40,43-4,51,66;C7,32,37,44  
 Welsh D25  
 Wen(h)am (-em,um,Whenham,Weyman -eic) B1,7,17,22;C3-7,20-7,31-3,36,39-44,48,56-7,60,66-7;D1,13-4  
 West A3,33,44-6  
 Westfield D14  
 Weston B15;C20-1,23,34,53-5  
 Westrop(e) A23,27-8,40-1,63,65,68,73;B12,15  
 Westwood B3,19  
 Wetherhead. See Weatherhead.  
 Wetstone. Whetstone.  
 Weyman. See Wenham.  
 Whaddon (Whoddin,Whodon) A34-5,47,49,52  
 Wheatl(e)y C23-9,37  
 Who(e)ler (Whiler) A12-5,52-4;D16-7,27  
 Whenham. See Wenham.  
 Whetstone A26-7,29,40,42,69,70  
 Whiler. See Wheeler.  
 Whilton. Wilton.  
 Whipperley C32  
 Whis(s)on (Whe-,Wis-,Wys-) A25-7,40,66;C53-6;D1;E1-4,11,14-7,22  
 Whiston B5;C14  
 Whitamore. See Whittamore.  
 Whitbread C32;D22,ii  
 Whitb(e)y A26,40;B23;E13  
 White A33;B11;C13,34,49,54,64;D17;E12  
 Whit(e)church A9,10,35,37,51  
 Whitehand A36  
 Whitehead A64  
 Whiting A13,37;C33  
 Whitman E11  
 W(h)it(t)(a)more A58;B9-12,15,23-4;E28-3,37  
 Whitney. See Witney.  
 Whittington A41  
 Whoddin. See Whaddon.  
 Wie. See Wye.  
 Wigan A39  
 Wiggs (Wid(g)s) A36-7,53. See Wixc.  
 Wilkinson A16,35,38,57-60  
 Williams A40;D1,13,18  
 Williamson D15;E11  
 Tillis (Willico) A9;C33;D9,26  
 Hills. See Wells.  
 Wil(l)more E9,12,21  
 Hills C23-9  
 Wil(t)shire A18-9,58-9;C33,35,61  
 Wilson A40-1,61,73;B19;C1,2,5,31,39,40,59;D14,16  
 Wilton A34;C34;D18  
 Winch (Winco) A10;iii  
 Windresse (Windris) A15,55



Win(ne) (Weone, Wyn(ne)) A13, 37, 47, 55; C2, 47;  
 D2-4, 7, 13-18, 21; E12  
 Winter(s) A41; B14; C18, 21-2, 35, 37, 55, 59-61;  
 E13  
 Witham A38  
 Witn(e)y (Whitney) A71; D12, 17  
 Wittamore. See Whittamore.  
 Wixe (Wyxe) D2, 18  
 Wolmer. See Woolmer.  
 Wo(o)d(s) A2, 3, 6, 27-30, 40-1, 46, 49-51, 59, 69,  
 70; B15; C34-5, 37, 62; D16, 25; E7, 8, 20  
 Woodfeild A35, 51  
 Woodhouse D5  
 Wooding C14  
 Woodly A36  
 Wood(w)ard A34; C5, 8, 9, 32-4, 36, 42-6, 49; D14,  
 18; E1, 11, 14  
 Woolham A53  
 Wo(o)lmer (Woolner) C56; E10-1; E11, 14-5  
 Woodward C31  
 Wooton C23-9, 35  
 Worbois. See Warboys.

Worrall E4, 17  
 Wortley A38; B5, 14; E4  
 Wragg A41, 69  
 Wrochford. See Retchford.  
 Wright (Wryte, Rit) A3, 4, 18, 35-9, 44, 46,  
 60-2; B3, 13, 19, 24; C15, 32, 41, 51, 56; D1,  
 14, 16  
 Wybrow A23  
 Wycks. See Wixe.  
 Wye (Wie) C1, 2, 39, 41  
 Wyn(ne). See Winne.  
 Yardly (Year(d)ly) A12, 52, 56; C31  
 Yarrow D9, 16, 25-6  
 Yaxley A68; B8, 9, 15, 23  
 Yelling (Yeal-, Yeel-, Y(e)il-) A3, 4, 34, 43,  
 46; D3, 4, 13-4, 20-1; E3, 15-6  
 Yerral(-rel-, -ril, Yarrell) B11-2; C13, 22-7  
 35-7, 54-7, 60-3  
 Yerrott C22  
 York A33, 43; C20, 57-60  
 Younge A3, 4, 34-5, 46, 48, 50

# INDEX OF PLACES

## Bedfordshire

Ampthill A42; E7  
 Astwick E13, 18. Barford, Gt. D15, 16  
 Bedford A36; C4, 64; D15, 17; E12  
 Biddenham D15  
 Biggleswade A39-42, 59, 63-4, 67, 71; B15; C32, 36,  
 51, 65; D14-17, 24; E12, 13. Stratton in, A58-  
 62, 69, 72; B11, 13, 14; C15, 35, 67; D15, 16, 19, 21,  
 26; E11, 17. Newspring in, E22.  
 Brief for fire at Biggleswade C65  
 Blunham A20, 41; B3; C6, 36, 43; D15  
 Cardington B24; D15; E14. Fenlake in, C14  
 Chicksands A38  
 Clifton C52, 53; D15; E12  
 Cockayne Hatley. See Hatley, Cockayne.  
 Dunton A27, 38, 39, 41, 68; E7, 14, 15, 23; C35-7, 64;  
 D9, 14-17, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30; E6, 12, 13, 18.  
 Millow in, E13, 19  
 Edworth C16; E(passim)  
 Evertton A40; E15; C36, 53; D16-17  
 Eyeworth A40, 41, 69; B14, 15; C37, 63; D(passim);  
 E13  
 Elstow C32  
 Flitwick E11  
 Great Barford. See Barford, Gt.  
 Hatley, Cockayne A39; E(passim); C12, 31, 32, 35-  
 37, 43, 46, 52, 54, 63, 64, 66, 67; D15, 17.  
 Hatley Green, Hatley Hedges C67.  
 Prestlingworth in the parish of B10(2), 21  
 Haynes D17; E13  
 Langford D15; E11-13  
 Legrave. See Luton.  
 Liddington A39  
 Marston Moretaine A42; C36; D15  
 Northill A41; B14, 15; D14, 15  
 Pavenham C67  
 Pottton A39-42, 48, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 67-70, 72;  
 B13-15, 24; C32, 34-36, 46, 49, 53, 56, 64; D15-17  
 Ridgemont C67  
 Sandy A39-42, 60; B15; C37; D15, 16, 26

## Bedfordshire (cont.)

Shefford E13  
 Shillington C36; D15  
 Southill A40; C37; E12, 13  
 Stotfold E14; E12, 13  
 Streatley E13  
 Stratton. See under Biggleswade.  
 Tempsford A71; B14  
 Warden, Old A38; B14, (?15); C35; E13  
 Wilden B14  
 Willington A38, 60; D25  
 Wilshamstead C35; D15. Wootton A72.  
 Wrestlingworth A40, 67; B3-8, 13-15, 19-22,  
 24; C(passim); D14-17, 24, 26, 30; E11, 13, 19  
 Buckinghamshire  
 Denham D29  
 Olney A67

## Cambridgeshire

Arrington A41; B15; C37  
 Bassingbourn C37  
 Bourn C63  
 Burn Mill C32  
 Burwell C65  
 Cambridge A1; B18; C32, 62; D17  
 Clapham C49  
 Croxton A58; D16  
 Croydon A41; B15; C35, 36, 61; D17  
 Eltisley B14, (?22)  
 Gamlingay A40, 41, 64, 69-71; B14, 15, 21;  
 C31, 32, 35, 36; D16; E1  
 Graveley (?Cambs. or Herts.) D15  
 Guildon Morden. See Morden, Guilden.  
 Haslingfield C50  
 Hatley, East A41, 42; B15; C36  
 Hatley, St. George A67, 69; B15; C36  
 Malton D14; (?A19)  
 March D17  
 Morden C50, 53. Morden, Gt. D16



Cambridgeshire (cont.)

Morden, Guilden B14;C31,37;D14,16,17;E13  
Morden, Steeple A42;C31,64;D14,16  
Shingay B14  
Steeple Morden. See Morden, Steeple.  
Tadlow B11,14,15,21;C34-37,40,50,52,64;  
 D15-17;E13  
Whaddon B23;C50;E13  
Wimpole. See Arrington.  
 (Unspecified) E19

Cheshire

(Unspecified) E12

Essex

Maldon C35  
Markhall A70

Hertfordshire

Ashwell A39,40;C31,36,55;D14,16;E13  
Aston D21  
Baldock D28  
Barkway C50  
Caldecote D17  
Graveley (?Herts. or Cambs.) D15  
Hinxworth B15;D14;E11,13(3)  
Ickleford A40;E15  
Risdon (?Rushden) C45  
Royston A39  
Therfield C23;D14  
Walden, King's E1  
Ware C56  
Wotton C36

Huntingdonshire

Abbotsley A38  
Alconbury Weston C31,35  
Brampton A39  
Colne A38  
Eynesbury C35  
Gransden A50;B14  
Huntingdon A59  
Kimbolton A41  
Staughton, Gt. C36

Kent

East Greenwich E13

Lancashire

Wigan A61

Leicestershire

Welham B14

Lincolnshire

Barton-on-Humber C65  
Methringham C65  
 (Chancellor of Lincoln) C31

London & Middlesex

Aldgate A41  
Bridgewater Square B24  
Gloucester St., Queen's Square A67,68  
St. Andrew, Middlesex D23  
St. Leonard, Shoreditch D17;E19  
St. Sepulchre E7  
Westminster A67  
 (Unspecified) A26,40,60,66.69;C46;D21,  
 24,25;E11,19

Monmouthshire

Caerleon A42

Northumberland, decayed churches of C65Northamptonshire

Brington, Little C65  
Oundle C36

Oxfordshire

Oxford A1,72;C65

Somerset

Wellington A41

Staffordshire

Uttoxeter C65

Suffolk

Moulton A19

Surrey

Bermondsey A61  
 (?Kingston) D24(2)

Warwickshire

Wroxall A1

Worcestershire

Broadway E13  
Worcester A1

Yorkshire

Menton D4

---

"The great road" (Great North Rd.) E1,20  
Geneva C65  
Virginia B1

---

REGIMENTS

23rd. Regt. Dragoons A28

- Archdeacon's Transcripts. See Transcripts.  
 Archdeacon's Visitation E7  
 Attorney A67,68  
 Bells, church D30;E22(2)  
 Bishop's Transcripts. See Transcripts.  
 Boundary dispute Bi;C66  
 Briefs, charitable C65-67; Early briefs, C65; Bedfordshire briefs, C65,66,67  
 Burials in linen A59(2),60;D24(3)  
 Chancel, burials in A73;C40,56,67;D21  
 Chaplain to King James E17; to Mr.Piggott E14  
 Charitable bequests. To poor C39,40;E14, 22. For repair of church C40.  
 Church, repair to C40,66.  
 Church plate, bells, services, vault.  
   See Plate, Bells, Services, Vault.  
 Churchwardens A14,72(2);B25;C40(2),66; D29,30(3),E22(2) . . .  
 Churchyard, fees for burial in, A73(3); enclosure in, A73; fencing of, D30  
 Clerks, parish A30,63-65,69,71;B22-24; C56;D24,25,27,29,30;E7(2),8(2),9(2),13, 20,21. See Registrars, civil parish.  
 "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A19,20,57-8,60-2, 65,67-8,72,73;B6-9,11,17,19,22,24,25(5); C1,22-3,39,40,42,47,49(2),50,53,57,59, 61,66(3),67(5);D11,15,20,22,23(2),29(6), 30(3);E4,7,11,13-17. See also Curates.  
 Constable E17  
 Coroner A68  
 Counsellor-in-the-law Ei,11  
 Cows, bequest of, to poor E14  
 Curates Ai,23,61,63,72;E8,11,17;C67;D29; Eii. See also "Clerks".  
 Deaths, accidental or violent A63,68,69; D20,23;E17,20  
 Deaths through plague Aii;Ei,16  
 Dissenters A62,63;E19(2)  
 Dues, clerical B25;D30;E22. See also Mortuaries; Chancel; Smoke-penny; Garden-penny.  
 Fire at Biggleswade, brief for C65; iii  
 Flesh, licences to eat, during fasts A72  
 Garden-penny D30  
 Glebe, terriers of D29,30; exchange of, D30  
 Homilies, book of D29;E22  
 Inductions A72;E25;C67;D29(3)  
 Justices, Chief. See Lawyers.  
 Justices of the Peace A14;C46;Dii,23;E7  
 Lawyers.- Attorney,A67-8; Chief Justices, iii;A46,Bi;Di,18,19,21; Counsellor Ei,11; Serjeant-at-law iii;E12  
 Linen;burials in . See Burials.  
 Marriages by licence. - From Doctors' Commons, E13; from the Chancellor of Lincoln,C31;from Archdeacon of Bedford,D15;from his Official,C34;E12;from Rev. A.Leith,E12  
 Mortuaries A73;E25;C39,40,49,50, 56;D29  
 Murder E20  
 Occupations (selected). - Harvest-labr., A67;C51(2); higler, C17; woolstapler, C54  
 Overseer (?of the poor)C64  
 Parish clerks. See Clerks,parish.  
 Parsonage D29,30;E20  
 Personal epithets C45;D19;E14,19  
 Plagues Aii;Ei,16. Among sheep,E11  
 Plate, church E25;D30;E22  
 Poor,early assessment for relief of,C66; proceeds of sale of plate given to,B25; poor-box,E23. See also Burials in linen;Charitable bequests.  
 Presentments at archdeacon's visitation, E7  
 "Quarter land" C66,67  
 Registrars,civil parish(1653) Aii, 14;Ci;Dii,28  
 Roads, "the great road",Ei,20. See also Toll-collector.  
 Sacrament E19  
 Serjeant-at-law iii;E12  
 Services in morning & afternoon, E19  
 Sheep,death by rot E11  
 Smoke-penny D30  
 "Stitch" C66  
 Stock for poor, bequests of E14,22  
 Tax on baptisms,etc. C67  
 Terriers of glebe,etc. E29,30  
 Tithes C66,67;D30  
 Toll-collector A30  
 Town land C66  
 Transcripts of Registers. Early reference to,C4; deposited in St. Paul's Church,Bedford,B25; value of, iv.  
 Vagrants E17(3),20  
 Vault, enlarging of A73  
 Verse D19  
 Visitation,archdeacon's E7  
 Workhouse A70,71

942.565

B4112b

v. 2

**STORAGE**



UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0552